

Dīpavaṃsa (Dpv.)

Input by the Sri Lanka Tripitaka Project

Released by Dhammavassārāma 法雨道場

2550 B.E. (2006 A.D.)

(Unicode UTF-8)

http://www.sub.uni-goettingen.de/ebene_1/fiindolo/gretil/2_pali/3_chron/dipava1u.htm

http://www.sub.uni-goettingen.de/ebene_1/fiindolo/gretil/2_pali/3_chron/dipava2u.htm

Tevīsatisimo paricchedo	9
Catibbīsatisimo paricchedo.....	16
Pañca vīsatisimo paricchedo.....	24
Chabbīsatisimo paricchedo.....	31
Sattavīsatisimo paricchedo	35
Aṭṭhavīsatisimo paricchedo	46
Ekūnatimsatisimo paricchedo.....	58
Timsatisimo paricchedo.....	66
Ekatimsatisimo paricchedo.....	77
Battimsatisimo paricchedo	83
Tettimsatisimo paricchedo	95
Catuttimsatisimo paricchedo	113
Pañca timsatisimo paricchedo.	129
Chattimsatisimo paricchedo.	135
Chattimsatisimo paricchedo	144
Aṭṭhatimsatisimo paricchedo	160
Ekūnatālīsatisimo paricchedo.....	168
Cattālīsatisimo paricchedo.....	176
Ekacattālīsatisimo paricchedo	186
Dvicattālīsatisimoparicchedo.....	192
Ticattālīsatisimo paricchedo	202
Catucattālīsatisimo paricchedo	211
Pañcacattālīsatisimo paricchedo	223
Chacattālīsatisimo paricchedo.	233
Sattacattālīsatisimo paricchedo.....	239
Aṭṭhacattālīsatisimo paricchedo.....	252

Paññāsato paricchedo.....	283
Ekapaññāsato paricchedo.....	293
Dvāpaññāsato paricchedo	304
Tepaññāsato paricchedo	312
Catupaññāsato paricchedo	318
Pañcapaññāsato paricchedo	329
Chapaññāsato paricchedo	338
Sattapaññāsato paricchedo	348
Aṭṭhapaññāsato paricchedo	360
Ekūnasatṭhitamo paricchedo	371
Dīpavaṃso	392
(Paṭhamo paricchedo)	392
Dīvavaṃse-dutiyo paricchedo	401
Bhāṇavāraṃ dutiyaṃ	408
Bhāṇavāraṃ tatiyaṃ	415
Dīpavaṃse-catutho paricchedo	415
Dīpavaṃse-chaṭṭho paricchedo	429
Bhāṇavāraṃ sattamaṃ	445
Bhāṇavāraṃ aṭṭhamam.....	447
Sattarasamo paricchedo	493
[MY ENDEAVOUR.]	錯誤! 尚未定義書籤。

Dīpavaṃso

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

[FOREWORD]

[PART II.]

63.

Tato mahā sena narindajo'ṭṭha
Sate cha tāḷisatimamhi Buddhhe
Rājā'si kittisasirimeghavaṇṇo
Cintāmaṇī kāma dado'vadātā

64.

Vasaṅgato pāpavataṃ mahādi
Seno vināsesi'khilamhi yaṃtaṃ

Mahāmatī pākatika'ñca vippa
Kata'ñkarī bhūpati tatra tatra

65.

Mahinda therassa pavatti maggaṃ
Sesaṃ sunitvā'ggagūṇepasīdī
So vaṇṇa bimbaṃ'sapamāṇato'va
Kāretva theramba thale sa'bhupo

66.

Taṃ sannivāsetva mahā mahena
Puraṃ pavesesa'nurādha saññaṃ
Vāsāvidūre panabhūpatissa
Kāretvāpāsādaṃ varaṃ taḥim taṃ

67.

Appesi'yiṭṭhī'yitarāna'bimbe
Netvā'tra rakkha'ñca paribbaya'ñca
hapetvā pūjāya'nu vassa me'vaṃ
Kātum niyojesi tathā akaṃsu

68.

Vasse'ssa rañño navamekalinga
Desā sudattopadisampaṭṭha
Sā hemamālā muni dantadhātu
Midhā'nayimsu'ggatahāsacetā

[SL Page 002] [\x 2/]

69.

Laṅkissaro taṃ paṭigayhu'dagga
Cittosucī suddha silāmayamhi
Caṅgoṭake pakkipimānanāso
Pamoda vācaṃ samudā haranto

70.

Devānamādī piyatissa rañña
Kārāpitaṃ bhūpati vatthukamhi

Sa'dhamma cakkākhyā gharaṃ panesi
Taṃ danta dhātvā vasathaṃ punā'hu.

71.

Disampatī vattayi dantadhātu
Mahā mahāṃ khonaca lakkha mattaṃ
Vitta'mpi vissajjiya pīti ceto
Maho'bhavī'yaṃ paṭhamo viṣiṭṭho

72.

Netvā'nu cassaṃ 'va'bhayuttaraṃso
Vihāra ma'ggaṃ pana danta dhātuṃ
Pūjāvidhi'ṅkāsi para'mpikātu'
Masesa 'mevaṃ viniyojayittha.

73.

Sudatta danto iti hemamālā
Yetāṃ nayimsū'dha muninda dāṭhaṃ
Sa'kīravellādhivacaṃhi bhoggaṃ
Kātvāna gāmaṃ dadi te vasiṃsu

74.

Kātvā vihāra'tṭha dasa'gga puñña
Maṭṭhādhikabbīsatiṃamhivasse
Kammaṃ yathā'to'gamibhūpatindo
Sa'nibbuto dīpavaro'va bhāso.

75.

Tassā'nujobhūpati jeṭṭhatisso
Laṅkāya laṅghesi sitāna pattaṃ
Sodanta sippaṃhi pavīṇako'va
Vinesi sippejanataṃ taha'mpi

76.

Buddhaṅkurassi'ddhiṃayaṃ 'varūpaṃ'
Nattā tathāpīṭha ma'passaya'ñca
Chatta'ṅkaruṃte maṇimaṇḍapa'mpi
Rajja'ṅkarīso navacassa ma'ggaṃ

77.

Tato sutotassa bhavī'ha Buddha-
Dāso disampatyu'dayoru kitti
Catūhi vatthūhica saṅgahehi
Rañjesi sopāṇi gaṇaṃ vadaññū

78.

Bhisakka satthe'ti pavīṇatamkho
Gato gilāne supatikirayāya
Dayā paro bhesaja bhattadānā
Sa'bhū patike khalusaṅgahehi

79.

Gāme kire'ko thusavaṭṭināme
Bhikkhaṃ caraṃ bhikkhu susussita'ñca
Sappāṇakaṃ khīrama'bhuñjiladdhā
Nipiḷayimsu kimayo'ssakucchiṃ

80.

Nivedayī bhūpatino tama'tthaṃ
Sutvāpavattiṃ nikhilaṃ'mayassa
Nidāna'maññāsi sa'taṅkhaṇaṃ'va
Vidhāya vāhassa sirāya vedhaṃ

81.

Pāyetva ratta'mpi gahetvavīti
Nāmetva mattaṃ samaṇambabhāsa
hayassataṃ soṇitaka'nti sutvā
Vamīkimī nikkhamu'lohitena

82.

Sukhī bhavī bhikkhu pamodama'ssa
Rañño nivedesi tato'pirājā
Satthappahārena kimībhayo ca
Tapassitemenirujākate'ti

83.

Evam narindo pana sallakanta
Kirayā pavīṇo'bhavijīvako'ca
Gaṇḍāmayo'sī phaṇino'daramhi
Phāletva niggaṇḍa 'makāsi kucchim

84.

Sirimsaposo sukhito narinda
Bhisakkaseṭṭhamhi pamodaveto
Mānesi sammā maṇinā'riyena
Kalla'ṅkarīpāṇi gaṇaṃ bahuddhā

[SL Page 004] [\x 4/]

85.

Rāje'kadā bhūpati bhūsanena
Vibhūsito vāhiniyā sahā'yaṃ
Purindado gacchati seyyathāpi
Disvāna sobhaggagataṃ mahīpaṃ

86.

Pabaddha vero'pi bhavantare'ko
Kuṭṭhī pakuppitva'caṇiṃ'sahanto
Vipoṭṭhayaṃ kattarayaṭṭhiyāca
Akkocchi'nekabbidhabhāratīhi

87.

Disvāni'maṃ vippakati mpi kassa
Nā'haṃ sarāmī katamappiyaṃhi
Cerī'sa'yaṃ pecca kadāci kuṭṭhiṃ
Nibbāpayissāmi tadantikassa

88.

Āṇāpayī so pana tassa cittā
Cāraṃ vijāne'ti gatora'macco
Ruṭṭhoki 'mattha'nti sakhe'va pucchi
Dāso'sya'yaṃme kusalena rājā

89.

Mamaṃ'ca mānāya purādvipena
Payāti nissesa 'mavocakuṭṭhi
Soporiso bhūpatino pavattiṃ
Nivedayī'yaṃ mama pubbaverī

90.

Vinicchanitvā punaverinotaṃ
Veraṃ vinodetu'mupakkamena
Yutta'nti saṅgaṇhi'ti tiyojayītaṃ
Sinānasokhummapavādināso

91.

Santappayitvā sukhitaṃ karitvā
Ñāpesirañño kasiṇa'nti etaṃ
Kārāpitaṃ so puna bhūmipālo
Mato'ti sutvā hadayaṃ phali'ssa

92.

Evamhiso vāpavamānasānaṃ
Tikicchayī bhūpativyādhina'ñca
Dīpādhi vāsīna'hitāya gāme
Gāme'pikāretva'tha vejja sālā

[SL Page 005] [\x 5/]

93.

Vejjeniyojesi tahaṃ taha'mpi
Tesaṃ'vakhettānu'pajīvanāni
Adāsi hatthassabalāna'vejje
hapesi pakkhandha janāna'sālā

94.

Kāresi bhogena samaṃ'vadhamma
Pabhāsakānaṃ sa'thapesi vaṭṭaṃ
Sāratthamā'dāya'pivejja satthe

Sāratthasaṅgāha'makāsi dhīro

95.

Kāretva kekī pariveṇa ma'ggam
Mahāvihāre panagoḷa pānu
Gāvadvayam'dā samaṇo'titassa
Vihāradānālaya vāpiyoca

96.

Kāresi ye'vaṃpaṭimāvatassa
Rajje mahā dhammakathī yatīso
Niruttiyā sīhalikāya sutte
Hitāyi'mesaṃparivattayittha

97.

Tadatrajā'sīti sirīghanassa
Samaññikā'sum panasāvakaṇaṃ
Ekūnatimsa ssaradamhi bhupo'
Pajātitulyogami dibba lokaṃ

98.

Suvidita vanipālā'nekaśampatti puṇṇaṃ
Samanubhaviya laṅkā rajja'maggaṃ manuññaṃ
Gamū'muda sakakāye cā'pi hitvā parattha
Iti sumariya viññūnocarepāra magge

Bhāṇavāraṃ bāvīsatiṃ.

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvegajanake dīpavaṃse vasabhādi rājadīpanonāma bāvīsatiṃ
paricchedo.

Tevīsatisimo paricchedo

1.

Tato'ssa jeṭṭho tanayo' patisso
Rājā'bhavī bhūpati dhamma yutto
Rañjesi vatthūhi pajācatūhi
Pakkhandharogī pasavantina'ñca

2.

So bhogasālā api dāna sālō'
Dīcyaṃ subhā maṅgala cetiyamhā
Thūpa'ñca bimbāya ma'gga bimbaṃ
Kāresi puñña kirayāyā'bhijāto

3.

Rājuppalaṃ pokkharapāsaya'ñca
Vālādi hassaṃ punagijjhakūṭaṃ
Ambuṭṭhika'ñkārayi goṇḍigāme
Vāpiṃ vihāraṃ api khaṇḍa rājiṃ

4.

Bhūpāla gehā'paradakkhiṇāya'
Muposathāgāra varaṃ munissa
Bimboka ma'cchīvaraṇena cā'tra
Uyyāna'mārakkhiya sāpadāno

5

Tasse'varaṇṇe samaye dubhikkha
Rogo'bhavī tassamasambhava'ñca
Bhikkhūhi sutvā munidhātu bimbaṃ
Sovaṇṇika'ñkāriya ca'smapattaṃ

6.

hapetva sāpaṃ kārasampuvamhā'
Ropetva ce'sandana ma'ggabimbaṃ
Sīlaṃ samādāya samādapetvā

Vattetva dāna'ñca'bhayaṃjanānaṃ

7.

Alaṅkaritvā pura magga vīthim

Samotarī'tho parivāritoso

Samāgato tattha sa'bhikkhu saṅgho

Bhaṇaṃ'va suttam ratanaṃpaṇītaṃ

[SL Page 007] [\x 7/]

8.

Siṅcaṃjalaṃ rājagaho pakaṭṭhe

Racchāpathasmim varaṇividūre

Padakkhiṇa'ṅkāsa'vihimsakāmo

Nisāvasāne'tha'ruṇu'ggatamhi

9.

Vassaṃ pavassī mahiyā'turākho

Sukhussava'ṅkaṃsu yadā'tradīpe

Dubbhikkharogādi bhayaṃ bhaveyya

Niyojaṣī bhūpati kattu'mevaṃ

10.

Kalandakuyyānamuva'pāgamitvā

Caraṃtahaṃ bhattama'dānicāpaṃ

Coram vadhāyānita mā'sukhedī

Disvā punā'netvachavaṃsusānā

11.

Khipitvā lohakkhaliyaṃ dhana'ñca

Datvā palāpetva nisāya coram

So kujjhito bhānumatu'ggate'va

Chavaṃlahuṃ jhāpayi takkaram'va

12.

Dīpe mahe thūpa varāna'masmin

Thūpassa kāretva'tha thūparāme rājāharī cumbaṭa kaṇcuka'ñca

Rajjaṃ dvitālīsa samaṃ karittha

13.

Rañño' nujā tassa mahādināmā
Hetimnipātetva' padamhi devī
Taṃ vallabhaṃ mārayi pabbajitvā
Kaṇiṭṭhako bhātari jīvamāne

14.

Vattitva hīṇāyahate' sirañño
Rājāmahesi' ṅkari bhātu ghātim
Gilānasālā garu pālīvuddhim
Kāresi lohappaṭihāra' maggaṃ

15.

Ralaggagāmaṃ atha koṭipassā
Vanaṃ vihāra' ṇca sa' dārayitvā
Adāsi bhikkhūna' bha yuttaravhe
Vihāra ma' ddimhi ca dhūmarakkhe

[SL Page 008] [\x 8/]

16.

Mahesiyāṇāyā' pi kārayitvā
Sa' theravādīnaṃ dā nava' ṇca
Kammaṃ vihāresucajīṇṇakesu
Kārāpayī dāna rato' ti mattaṃ

17.

Idhā' ga vasse dutiyamhirañño
Sopāhiyaṃ gāmiṇi cīna bhikkhū
Vasaṃvivassaṃ vinayamhi pottthe
Likhitva' gā tepanagayha sīlo

18.

Laṅkāyahāri maṇihema bimbe
Vaṇṇesi thūpe vipulā taḷākā
Saṭṭhissahassaṃ yatayotadāni
Vasiṃsu byākāsi' ha sotapassi

19.

Bodhividūre vara jambudīpe
Visārado brāhmaṇa mānave'ko
Viññāta vijjo'si tivedavedī
Vādatthiko'hiṇḍa ma'gā vihāraṃ

20.

Sorevatatthera varena saddhim
Kativā vivāda'mpi parājitosam
Tasso'pakaṭṭhepanapabbajitvā
Uggaṇhisammāpiṭakattayaṃhi

21.

Ekāyano'ya 'nti sa'gaṇhi maggo
Buddhassaghoso viyagghosatāya
Ghosohi Buddho viyamedinīyaṃva
Taṃ Buddhaghoso'ti viyākarimsu

22.

Tasmim tadā theravaro sa'ñāṇo-
Dayākhya pādī karaṇaṃ gabhīraṃ
Yada'ttha sālini ma'kāsi dhamma
Saṅgaññamatthāyamahā viyatto

23.

Parittasuttaṭṭhakatha'ñca kātum'
Rabhittha taṃ revata therā sīho
Disvāni'maṃ'voca giraṃ ni'ha'tṭha
Kathā'tthi āsī'nita pāli mattaṃ

[SL Page 009] [\x 9/]

24.

Mahinda therena katā susuddhā
Saṅgīti mā'rūḷha ma'vekkhi ya'ggaṃ
Tāsīhalīyaṭṭha kathā visiṭṭhā
Vattanti dīpe pana sīhalānaṃ

25.

Gantvā tahiṃ sutvaca māgadhāya
Niruttiyā tā parivattaye'ti
Vutte pasanno'va imaṃ tatohi
Dīpaṃ sa'rañño 'ddhani āgadhīmā

26.

Mahā vihāramhi mahā padhāna
Gharaṃ gamitvā puna therapādo
Sosihaḷiyatṭha katha'ñca saṅgha
Pālassa ñattā suṇi theravādaṃ

27.

Vinicchiye'so munino'sayo'ti
Saṅghaṃ samānetva tahaṃ dadātu
Niruttiyā māgadhayā mama'tṭha
Kathaṃhi kattum'khilapothhake

28.

Saṅgho sa'vīmaṃsituma'ssa gāthā
Dvaya samatthatta ma'dāsi tasmim
Tipeṭakaṃ sāṭṭhakathaṃ pavīṇo
Saṅgayha'kāsa'sa'visuddhimaggam

29.

Therassa nepuñña ma vekki ye'ttha
Sabbo'va saṅgho dadi potthake so
Ganthākaredūradisaṅkarākhye
Vihāramagge nivasam yasassī

30.

So sīhalīyatṭha kathā'pi sabbā
Niruttiyā māgadhayā pajānaṃ
Hitāya dhīro parivattayittha
Pālim'gahumtheriyi'vā'carīyā

31.

Thero visiṭṭhaṭṭha kathā carīyo
Gate sakicce pariniṭṭhitim kho
So vanditum bodhi ma' gañchi jambu
Dīpaṃ pamokkho dutiyo 'si' missaṃ

[SL Page 010] [\x 10/]

32.

Bhutvāna dvāvīsa samaṃ sa' rajjaṃ
Sadādayo kāriya citra kammaṃ
Mato mahānāma mahīpatindo
Para' ngamīloka mi' maṃ pahāya

33.

Tassā'sirañño dāmiṭṭhi kucchi
Bbhavo suto bhūpati sotthiseno
Mahāsidhītā pana saṅgha nāmā
Ghātāpayī taṃ tadahe' va kopā

34.

Sāchattagāhassa pavecchirajjaṃ
Akāsi vassaṃ api savhavāpim
Tato samaṃ kārayi mittaseno
Sovīhi corohi mahānubhāvo

35.

Tadāni paṇḍu dāmiṇena saddhim
Yoddhum dvipaṃ' ruyha puram' gamittha
Gantvā raṇe taṃ dāmiṇo paṇḍu
Rajjaṃ karī pañca samaṃ tato'ssa

36.

Pārinda nāmo'si suto mahīpo'
Nusāsiye' vaṃ dāmiṇo tivassaṃ
Tassā' nujo khuddaparinda nāmo
Rājā' bhavī sorasavassa ma'ssa

37.

Hītābalatthassa subhassayete
Morīya vaṁsīyanarāpalātā
Tahaṁ tahaṁ vāsama'kaṁsu nandī
Vāpimhi tesam'bhavī dhātuseno

38.

Tassa'trajova'mbilayāgu gāme
Vasittha dāṭṭho samajātikehi
So dhātuseno palatissabodhī
Sute labhi dvepuna dhātuseno

39.

Pabbajjakho mātula thera ñatte
Vasīsato'pekkhayamā'yati'mpi
Taṁ paṇḍuko jāniya gaṇhathe'naṁ
Pesesi sīghaṁ mahatī'ñcasenaṁ

[SL Page 011] [\x 11/]

40.

Kharaṁ niyogaṁ pana paṇḍurañño
Mahādināmo supine viditvā
Thero surakkhī punabhāgi neyyaṁ
Laṅkāya vebhūpati hessatī'ti

41.

Balaṁ gahetvā atha dhātuseno
Khuddena pārindabhidhena raññā
Yujjhitvā māresi tirītarākhya
Rājā bhavī taṁ dutiyamhi māse

42.

Vināsayī tena raṇa'ṅkarīya
Tasmim hate dāṭhiya dāmiḷe'ko
Rajja'nusāsī tisamaṁ'va dhātu
Senena naṭṭho thiravikkamena

43.

Tato'bhavī bhūpati piṭhiyavho
Sosatta māsaṃ'nu bhavitva rajjaṃ
Maccussavāsa'ṅgamimānaveso
Pacchijji'to dāmiḷa vaṃsa thāmo

44.

Bhūpā'gatāgama visasa sasattha nīti
Puññaccitā'pi maraṇaṃ kaṭhinaṃ samattā
Accetu ma'gga caritā nasahimsu itthaṃ
Vedīvibhāvīkayirā matada'mpi puññaṃ

Bhāṇavāraṃ tevīsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse'kārasa rājadīpano nāma

Tevīsatiṃ paricchedo.

[SL Page 012] [x 12/]

Catibbīsatiṃ paricchedo

1.

Atho sahassechadhike muninda
Saṃvaccharasmiṃ suta dhātuseno
Narādhipo'sī mita puññaḷakkhi
Sobhesi laṅkaṃ sahaḷena saddhiṃ

2.

Khandhāpayitvāna mahā savantiṃ
Kedāraḷe'kāsi thirodike'kā
Rogīna'sālā athakāla vāpiṃ
Gaṇhitva bandhesi mahā nadi'ñca

3.

Vināsitaṃ bodhi gharañcarāma
Neyya'ñkarī so viya dhammasoko
Susaṅgaha'ñkā piṭakattayassa
Therīya bhikkhūna' mahā vihāre

4.

Sokāla vāpyādi vihārake'tṭha
Dasā'su kārāpayi tappamāṇā
Vāpīcakāretvu da khuddakehi
Vihāra ke'tṭhārasa vāpiyoca

5.

Dāpesi tesam'va disampatindo
Soloha pāsāde vare sujiṇṇe
Kammaṃ nava'ñkārayi jiṇṇakeca
Visāla thūpesu ca tīsu chatte

6.

Mahinda bimbaṃ udakārayitvā
Netvāna therassa susāna bhūmiṃ
Mahā maha'ñkātuma'dā sahaṣsaṃ
Dīpetu'māṇāpayi dīpavaṃsaṃ

7.

Sodantadhātussa maham vidhāya
Caṅgoṭakaṃ raṃsi ma'nagghika'ñca
Mahaggha muttā maṇikiṇṇa hema
Pupphāni pūjesi vasundharindo

[SL Page 013] [\x 13/]

8.

Bodhīmaha'ñkāviya tissarājā
Visāla sālā paṭimāca cetye
Kāretva puññaṃ vividhaṃ karittha
Vasīdayo so matimā mahīpo

9.

Dveputtā'sum kassapo bhinnamāto
Moggallāno tulyāmāto'ssa rañño
Ekā rammā duhitā pāṇatulyā
Pādāsī sobhāgineyyassatamhi

10.

Tālesi sodhītara'micca'vecca
Jhāpesi tassa'mbama'tho'ti kuddho
Pabaddhaverosa'hi bhāgineyyo
Rajje palobhetvi'ma'māsurañño

11.

Pitva'ntarebhediya jīvagāham
Gāhāpayī bhūpati dhātusenam
Sa'kassapo'ssāpayi setachattam
Bhātā'bhaveśi' gami jambudīpam

12.

Vadham vidhāyā'pi karīya naggam
Pācīmukham saṅkhalikam mahipam
Tam bhittiyanto'va karitvaruṭṭho
Bandhitva limpesa'tha mattikāya

13.

Gāhāpayanto panakālavāpim
Samāhitam bhikkhuma'pu'tṭhapetum
Paṁsumkhipāpesi sa'muddhani'ssa
Sandiṭṭhiko'yam sa'vipākavāro

14.

Narādhiposūnuhato yaso'tṭhā
Rasassamāto vibudhāna me'vam
Sahavyatam pāpuṇi dhātuseno
Dayāparo kosaliko'va niccam

15.

Rañño'ssakāle pana dīghasanda-

Senāpatinda ppariveṇa sāmī
Thero mahānāma bhidho mahīpā
Cero samolokiya dīpikamhi

[SL Page 014] [\x 14/]

16.

Pavatti ma' ggaṭṭha kathāgata'mpi
Upāgataṃ kho sutito gahetvā
Yathā tathaṃ yāva mahādisena-
Rājaṃ mahāvaṃsa ma'kā'tihāsaṃ

17.

So kassapo pāpa sakho'vabhātu
Bhīto gato sīgagiriṃ narehi
Bhusaṃ durāroha ma'raṃ samantā
Taṃsodhayitvā varaṇena sammā

18.

Parikkhipitvāna tahiṃhi sīhā
Kārena nisseṇi gharāni citre
Kāresi tannāma'si tena selo
hapesi rakkha'ñca nidhāya cittam

19.

Vasīgharaṃtatra'pi dassaneyyaṃ
Kāretvaso'vā'laka mandama'ggaṃ
Tato paraṃ taṃ puramu'ttama'ñkā
Senāpatī tassa migāra nāmo

20.

Sanāmika'ñkā pariveṇa ma'ggaṃ
Sakammanā vipaṭṭisāri hutvā
Katha'nnu muñcissa ma'nappaka'nti
Puñña'ñkarī sīla ma'rakkhi niccaṃ

21.

Sovissarādīsamaṇaṃ vihāraṃ
Kārāpayitvā'dimavatthujātā
Subhogagāme atirittakeca

Kiṇitva'dāsī panatassabhūpo

22.

Dvedhītarā'sum mahipassa bodhu-
Ppalādivaṇṇā'ssa vihārakassa
Tāsa'ñca nāma'ṅkarissatasmim
Dente'ti kammaṁ pitughātakassa

23.

Lokassa gārayha bhayā'va thera
Vādīnaicchiṁsva'thatesa'meva
Dātu'mpi satthuppaṭimāya'dāsī'
Dhivāsayumte'ti muninda bhogo

[SL Page 015] [\x 15/]

24.

Nīyyātavuyyānavare'calassā'
Sanne vihāra'ṅkarissanāmā
Ta'ndāsi so dhammarucīna'pāra
Lokāca bhīto sakabhātarāca

25.

Samvacchare'tṭhā rasame'ssa mogga-
Llānavhayobārasamukhyayodhe
Gahetva āgammi'ha jambudīpā
Ambaṭṭhakolabbisaye pasiddhe

26.

Bandhittha senānivaharṁ kuṭhārī
Vihārake sutavi'ti'mantya'dissam
Niggañchi rājā punamokkha mogga-
Llāno'si sannaddha balo kumāro

27.

Ambaṭṭhakolo'ti kadamba nāma
Pura'nti maññanti'tihāsavedī

Gatosurānam'va sa'yuddha'mindo'
Pāgammu'bho'jim dhajinī'rabhiṃsu

28.

Tahim raṇesassa parājayaṃ so
Ñatvāsiraṃ chetva kha'mukkhi pitvā
Disampatī kosiya ma'tra sattim
Khipījayo'ñṇassa nirussaho'si

29.

Kammepasīditvā mahīpatissa
Ālāhaṇaṃ kāriya tassagattaṃ
Samattamā'dāya'pisādhanamso'
Pāgañchikhatto nagaraṃ patitaṃ

30.

Sutvā pavattim yatayo vihāraṃ
Samajjiyā'sum sunivatthakā'va
Supārutā'tṭhaṃsu yathākkamaṃso
Saṅhepasīditva panammabhatyā

31.

Chattena mānesi tama'ssa'dāsi
hānaṃ pane 'ta'ntica chattavaḍḍhi
Vohārayimsū pariveṇa ma'ggaṃ
Kata'mpi tannāma ma'hosi tattha

[SL Page 016] [\x 16/]

32.

Patvāna rajjaṃ satataṃ samena
Dhammena pālesi pajā'tha kuddho
Sa'nīharī dāya ma'macca jātā'
Nuvattayimsū pitughātaka'nti

33.

Tene'va so rakksanāmaṃvā'sī

Vināsayī maccagaṇaṃ' nugaṃ taṃ
So sota nāsādi' pichedayittha
Pabbājayī bhūri jane tadā'to

34.

Sutvāna dhammaṃ punasanta citto
Dānaṃ pavattesi' va vārivāho
Phusse' nuvaṣṣaṃ paṇapūṇṇamāyaṃ
Pavattayī dāna varam cirassaṃ

35.

Pitussalājā dadisārathiyo
Dvārādhi paccam sa'hi' dāsi tassa
Sīhācalekāriya daḥhadāṭṭhā
Koṇḍañña nāma' mpidvayaṃ vihāraṃ

36.

Sa' dhammarocīna' ca sāgalīnaṃ
Dāpesi sīhā calakaṃ vihāraṃ
Kavā mahānāma varamhi dīgha
Sandavhaye' dā pariveṇadhīse

37.

Sorājinī nāma' mupassayaṃhi
Kāretva' tho sāgalikāna' maggaṃ
Pādāsibhūpo pana bhikkhuṇīnaṃ
Sadā rato sāsana vuddhikicce

38.

Dāṭṭhāpabhūtyavhayakotulamba
Kaṇṇanvayo kassapa bhūmipāle
Nibbinnaceto upagamma tattha
Mereliyaṃ vagga ma' kāsivāsaṃ

39.

Silādikāḷo' bhavi tassa putto
Bhīto ito kassapato' ca gantvā
Sojambudīpaṃ sajanena mogga-

Llānena saddhim varabodhi maṇḍe

[SL Page 017] [\x 17/]

40.

Vihārake pabbaji so kadāci
Saṅghassa sādvamba ‘madāsi tasmim
Pasanna citto’vadi ambasāma-
Nero’ti tenā ‘bhavi taṁ samañño

41.

Sokesa dhātu’mpi labhitva tassa
Rajje idhā’nesi ‘matābhisitto
Katvā’ssa sakkāra ‘managgha dhātum
Mahaggha caṅgoṭa vare nidhāya

42.

Dīpaṅkaraṅgīrasa bimba vāse
Vaḍḍhetva pujaṁ parihārakena
Pavattayī so parihāra ‘massā’
Siggāhaṭhānaṁ bhaginiṁca’dāsi

43.

So sindhu rakkhaṁ pana bandhiyā’sum
Nibbhītikaṁ dipa’makāsirājā
Samuddavelāhitanāvikaṁ
Senā ṭenanṭi mantya’dhi muttise’ti

44.

Senāpatī vuttarako sanāmaṁ
Padhāna gāra’ṅkari bhūmipālo
Katvāna puññaṁ vividhaṁ parattha
Gamittha aṭṭhārasamamhi vasse

45.

Laṅkā rajja’malaṅkarittha’ti saho saṁsuddhabuddhī yaso
Sambuddhāgama vuddhipaddhatirato sokassapamhājito

Moggallāna mahīpatī na visahī jetu’mpi maccuṃparam
Yāte’vaṃsumatī’yavecca palayaṃ hantvā labhavho sivaṃ

Bhāṇavāraṃ catuvīsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvegajanake dipavaṃse tirājadīpanonāma catubbīsatiṃ
paricchedo.

[SL Page 018] [\x 18/]

Pañca vīsatiṃ paricchedo

1.

Tato tassa suto dhātu-seno āsi kumārako
Nara devo deva rūpo-sahassee satṭhime jine

2.

Kāritesu vihāresu-pitarā nava kammakaṃ
Akāsantappayī saṅghaṃ-paccayehi catūhi’pi

3.

Aṭṭhārasa vihāreka-kāresi vāpiyo tathā
Kāretvā dhammasaṅgītiṃ-sāsana’ñca visodhayī

4.

Jānakīharaṇaṃ nāma-sakkatāya niruttiyā
Mahākabba ‘makā rājā-sīhala jana gāravaṃ

5.

Viloketvāna taṃ kabbam-jambudīpā idhā gato
Tassa mitto āsi kāli-dāso kavikavissaro

6.

Rājāvaṇṇā dāsi ghare-kuḍḍe pajjadḍhakamlikhī
Yo ve puṇṇa’ñkare tassa-tutṭhidāyaṃ dade’vaca

7.

Disvāna taṃ kālidāso-sampunṇa'makarī tathā
Māretvā taṃ gharetassā-sā'ttanālikhitam'vadī

8.

Asaddahitvā taṃ rājā-kālidāsassa taṃ iti
Vinicchiya sakhamtassa-pariyesi ito ci'to

9.

Māritoso'ti ñatvāna-netvā mata kaḷebaram
Kāretvā citakam tattha-jhāpesi taṃ mahīpati

10.

Ḍayhamānaṃsa'taṃ mittam-disvu'ggasocanopati
Citakam uppativāna-mato tassa mahesikā
Pañca sokāturā tena-tā'pi tattha matācite

11.

Taṃ kho ṭhāne cetiyāni-kāretvā sattabodhayo
Ropayimsu tato satta-bodhivatthū'ti voharum

12.

Taṃ kho ṭhānaṃ mahātitthe-cā'nurādha puruttame
Icce'va 'mevaṃ matiyo-tesaṃ tesaṃ visum'bhavum

[SL Page 019] [x 19/]

13.

Rañño'pi tassa vāsattā-anurādhapure iti
Sakkā taṃ patigaṇhātum-ne'tthakocā 'pisaṃsayo

14.

Katvā'nekavidham puññaṃ-dayāvāso disampati
Hāyane navamepūta-pañño para'magā ito

15.

Tassa'trajo kittiseno-rajja'ngā kata puññako tammātulasivo māse-navame tam
vināsayi

16.

Rājā hutvā sivo pañca-vīsāhe jahi rajjakam
Tatiyo upatisso kho-sivam hantvā'si bhūmipo

17.

Silākāḷocamūnātho-moggallānassa rājino bhaginī sāmikassā'dā-saha bhogena
dhītaram

18.

hānantarādīhi janam-saṅgahesi janādhipo tanaye'ko kassapo'ti-upatissassa rājino

19.

Silā kāḷo rajja lobhā-saṅgaṇhitvā mahā balam
Yujjhitum pana pācīna-tissacala'magā balo

20.

Kassapo'pi dvipam 'ruyha-silā kāḷam palāpiya
Aropesi girim hatthim-tene'va girikassapo

21.

Mahā have vattamāne-pekkhayaṁ saparājayaṁ
Sīsam chetvā chūrikāya-hatthikkhandhe avatthari

22.

Sutvā tam upatissokho-sokasalla'nnugo mato
Sāddhahāyanikorajjā-diva'ngamidisampati

23.

Rājā'bhavī silākāḷo-gahetvā pubba saññakam
Ta'mamba sāmaṇerādi-silā kāḷo'ti ñāpayī

24.

Sokho'vanipatī santo-rajja'nkāresi dhammiyā
Māghāta'nkārayī bhoge-vejja sālāsuvaḍḍhayī

25.

Ānīta'mattanā kesa-dhātum sampūjayī'nisaṃ
Bodhi pūja'mpa'nudina-'makābimbāni satthuno

26.

Tayo puttā'bhavum jetṭha-moggallānassa sūnuno
Ādipāda padam pācī-desa'ñca dadi bhūpati

[SL Page 020] [\x 20/]

27.

Majjhimo dāṭhappabhuti-rajjam mālayikaṃ labhī
Vāsāpayittho'patissaṃ-santike ye'va rājino

28.

Vasse dvādasamerañño-kāsī pura 'mito gato
Vetullavādikaṃ dhammaṃ-dhātu ganthaṃhi vāṇijo

29.

Ānetvā rājino'dāsi-buddha dhammo'ti saññayā
Paggaṇhi taṃ achekattā-dhammā dhamma vijānane

30.

Rājāgārā vidūre taṃ-gehe katvāna pūjayī
Tathe'va kātum sakkāraṃ-niyojesi narādhipo

31.

Katvāne'so silākālo-vividhaṃ puñña sañcayam
Suto rajjam gato rājā-ṭhitvā terasahāyane

32.

Tadaccaye majjhimako-dāṭhappabhūti nāmavā
Suto rajjam gaṇhi kama-'matikkamma mahābalo

33.

Akkamo iti vārentaṃ-māresi saka bhātaraṃ
Moggallāno taṃ suṇitvā-yuddha sajjo pakuppiya

34.

Mahā cakkaṃ samādāya-rahera sikharim agā
Rājā sannayha siviraṃ-khandhī karinda bhūdhare

35.

Moggallāno nissamme'taṃ sāparādhā na dīpikā
Tena'ññe māca yujjhantu-hatthiyuddhaṃ karomi'dha

36.

Sandesam paṇṇi rañño-vatvā sādhu'ti tammukhaṃ
Gato gajaṃ samāruya-moggallāno'si tādiso

37.

Danti ghaṭṭe'sanirāva-samosūyitthanissano
Dantaghāte samuṭṭhāsi-jālāviya'cirappabhā

38.

Rājā parājayaṃ disvāva-gaḷaṃ chindi nivārite
Rajja 'mevaṃ divasehi-māsehi ca chahi jahī

39.

Tassa'ccaye moggallānova-dutiyo āsi bhūbhujō
Paṭiccamātulaṃ culla-moggallāno'tivohari

40.

Paṭitso'pi kāveyyo-saṅgahehi mahā janaṃ
Saṅghesi mahā saṅghaṃ-saṅgaṇhi paccayehica

41.

Tipeṭaka'ñca vācesi-sāṭṭhakatha 'manuttaraṃ
Saddhamma bhāṇake pūjā-vidhinā pūjayī'nisaṃ

[SL Page 021] [\x 21/]

42.

Katvānaso dhammakabbaṃ-ṭhapetvā danti sekhare
Saddhamma desanosāne-vācesi nagare nisaṃ

43.

Sikharī majjhato bandhi-kadambāpaga'mādaram
Dīghāyu pada kamma'nti-pattapāsāṇa vāpikam

44.

Bandhāpayī dhana vāpim-garītara'ñca vāpikam
Saddhamma'ñca likhāpesi-sāsanabbhudayerato

45.

Pāletvā sāsanaṃ lokam-soraccādi guṇālayo
Yathā kammaṃ gato rājā-vasse vīsati me ito

46.

Mahesī tassa sajane-visayogena ghātiya
Rajje puttam'bhisīncitvā-sā kho rajjam vicārayī

47.

Kittissirī meghavaṇṇo-dutiyo bhūpatī pana
Tipupattehichādesi-bodhighara'managghikam

48.

Silākāḷaddhanigāme-saṅgillavhaya vissute
Bhayaśīvo mānave'ko-āsi moriya vamsajo

50.

Tassa'ggabodhi putteko-mahānāgo'tivissuto
Bhāgineyyocā'bhavimsu-mahānāgo vanecaro

51.

Savaṃsike tayo bhūpe-hantvā bhehisi patthivo
Vyākāsi mantiko tamhi-sutvā siseva bhūpatim

52.

Rājātuṭṭho'vata'ñkāsi-rohaṇā'yuttakam sakam
Tasmim punapasīditvā-andhasenāpati'ñkari

53.

Pacceka bhogaṃ katvāso-rohaṇam'va vasam tahaṃ
Dāṭhappabhutināyoddhu-'ngāmoggallānabhītiyā

54.

Osakkivā kittisiri-megharājaddhanī puram
Gantvā ne’kūnavīsāhe-māresi taṃ mahīpatim

55.

Rājāhutvā mahānāgo-desā’ṅkari yathā purā
Matattābhāgineyyassa-tato mātula puttakaṃ
Aggabodhi kumāramhi-uparāja ‘makāguṇī

[SL Page 022] [\x 22/]

56. Katvā bodhi dumindassa-ālavālaṃ harīmayaṃ
Sadumaṃchādayī bhūpo-muni bimbāni sandahi

57.

Adā mahā vihārassa-gāme jambelakādayo
Uddhādi gāmake jeta-vanassa dadi bhūpati

58.

Khettattisata dānena-niccakālīka yāguyā
Santappayī jeta vane-yatayo sātakāmato

59.

Mahā vihāre saṅghassa-duratissa sarā sato
Sahassakhettaṃ pādāsi-yāguyāsa’sarādhipo

60.

Mayūra pariveṇassa-navamkamma’ñcadāpayī
Sujiṇṇa’manurārāmaṃ-paṭisaṅkhārayī tadā

61.

Patthivo so mahānāgo-vividhaṃ puñña sampadaṃ
Sañcinitvā tivassena-bhottuṃ phala’magā divaṃ

62.

Santuṭṭhā’mita vibhavā samuttikittī
Bhūpālā janavisaraṃ vamiṃsu vittaṃ
Sante’vaṃ sumariya yutti magga yuttā

Bhāvēthā, matasiridaṃ sade'va puññaṃ

Bhāṇavāra pañcavīsatiṃ.

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse navarāja dīpanonāma
Pañcavīsatiṃ paricchedo.

[SL Page 023] [\x 23/]

Chabbīsatiṃ paricchedo.

1.

Āsī mahānāga narādhipassa
Sa'mātuleyyo puna aggabodhika
Disampatī bhūta samādhinā taṃ
Hirañña gabbho vidadhittha nūnaṃ

2.

Sa'mātula'ṅkā upa medinindaṃ
Bhātussa 'dāsī yuva rājakattaṃ
Sabhāgineyyaṃ malayā dhipacce
hapesi thāntarakesu yogge

3.

Rājā sacakkaṃ yuva bhūpatissa
Dakkhiṇṇa desaṃ pana 'dāsi tattha
Vasaṃ samāno sirivaḍḍhamāna
Vāpi'ṅca gāhāpayi daḥha citto

4.

Girī vihāra'ṅca karīya saṅgha
Bhogāya khetta dvisataṃ pavecchi
Dāṭha vhaṃsa dhītara'massa rājā
Adāsi so kho malayā dhipassa

5.

So saṅgha bodhī pariveṇa' maggaṃ
Karī mahāsīva samaññaṃakassa
Sanāmakā'ṅkā pariveṇa' massa
Pādāsi ye' vaṃ parivārākā'pi

6.

Budhā'ssa rañña' ddhani sīhalīya
Niruttiyā 'kaṃsu vicitra kabbe
Padīpikā cā 'su' matappavāho
Kāle 'smi' me' ke pana mañña're'ti

7.

Kurunda nāmaṃ atha sabba saṅghim
Vihāraṃ katva sanāma vāpiṃ
Sa'nāḷikeropavanaṃ mahantaṃ
Tiyojana 'ṅkārayi bhūmi pālo

[SL Page 024] [\x 24/]

8.

So loha yūpaṃ paṭisaṅkharitvā
Mahe 'ssa chattimsa sahassa bhikkhū
Ticīvarena' ccayi dāṭhasīva bhikkhussa 'vāde 'kari ṭhitva rajjaṃ

9.

Sa'mūgasenā patikaṃ vihāraṃ
Kāretva'tho lajjika gāma vāmaṃ
Bhikkhussa bhogattā 'madā mahādī-
Nāgavhaya'ṅkā pariveṇa kantaṃ

10.

Vetulla vādo 'tra tadā'si joti
Pālo mahā thera varo vivādā
Vetulla vādī'pi parājayittha
Rājā pasīditva 'tha mānayī taṃ

11.

Dāṭhā pabhūtya vhayakā'di pādo

Theraṃ parajjhīva karamhi jātā
Gaṇḍā hato kho bhaginī sutagga-
Bodhiṃ ‘dipāda gga’ makā mahīpo

12.

So bhūpati’ neka vihāra bimba
Thūpe ca vāpī atha kārayitvā
Gato catuttimsa samāya kamma
Sarikkhakam dibba sukha’ nnuhottum

13.

Tato ‘ggabodhī dutiyo’ si bhūpo
Pubbassa rājassa mahallakattā
Ta’ nkhudda nāmenu’ da voharimsu
Pālesi dīpaṃ mahipo manuññaṃ

14.

Devī’ ssa dhitā’ si samātulassā’
Siggāhaka’ nkā sa’ tha saṅgha bhaddam
hānantaram ‘dāsi yathā raḥam’ ñca
Veḷuvana’ nkāriya sāgalīnam

15.

Jambādimamrantaragallaka’ ñcā’
Kā mātupiṭṭhiṃ puna khirikāya
Sa’ dhātuyā geha’ ma ku’ ṇṇaloma
Ghara’ ñca chattam ‘malacetiyaṃ

[SL Page 025] [\x 25/]

16.

Asse’ ca kalamhi kaliṅga bhūpo
Raṇe janānam maraṇa’ mpi disvā
Saṃvigga citto’ va idhā ‘gamitvā
Saddhāya so pabbajī jotipāle

17.

Padhāna ṭhāna ‘ñkari matta sele
Vihārake tassa adāsa ‘macco
Mahesi vā ‘gammi ‘ha pabbajum te
Sutvā mahesī ta’ mu paṭṭhahittha

18.

Amacca therassa sa’ vetta vāsa
Vihārakam pācina khaṇḍa rājyam
Adāsi so saṅgha varassa ta ‘ñca
Atha ‘ccaya ‘ngā mahipo sa ‘thero

19.

So jotipāla tthaviramhi thūpā
Rāmamhi thūpe abhivandamāne
Bhāgo pabhijjiva pure patittha
Dassesī rājam puna dukkhito’va

20.

Disvāna samvigga mano ta ‘mattham
Tasmi ‘ñkhaṇe paṭṭhapi kamma’ maggam
Sa’ dakkhiṇāya ‘kkhaka dhātu seṭṭham
hapetva pūjesa’tha loha yūpe

21.

Cirāyamāne navakammi ‘masmim
Rājā papañcessati dhātu gabbham
Gacchāma dhātum pana gayha yam tam’
Vocum ‘sa devā supato’va ‘rāmī

22.

Rājā pabuddho pana uttasanto
Kāresi sabbam na cirena kammam
Dhātu varam ‘netva manuñña loha-
Ppāsādato vaḍḍhayi sampuṭamhi

23.

Pādāsi laṅkam saha sena dhātu-
Gabbhassa vattesu ‘pahāra hārim
Ta ‘ngopakānam ‘dadi lābha gāmam

Maheṣiyā ‘moda pavedayanto

[SL Page 026] [\x 26/]

24.

Maheṣiyā katva ca sassa nāmaṃ
Dāṭhaggaḃodhī’ti akāsi vāsaṃ
Gaṅgā taṭaṃ sela taṭaṃ sara’ñca
Tathā valāhassa ‘makāsi vāpiṃ

25.

Sā bhatta vaṃsaṃ ‘disi bhikkhuṇīnaṃ
Kavāna so bhatta tarīṃ mahantiṃ
Vaḍḍhesi pālīṃ mahipo para’ṅgā
Puññaṃ cinitvā dasama ssamāyaṃ

26.

Iti vidita muninda ssāsanā bhumi pālā
Upacita kusalā sampanna bhogā samattaṃ
Siri visara’managghaṃ hitva maccussa vāsa’
Mupagamu’miti ñatvā no care ko hi dhamme

Bhāṇavāraṃ chabbīsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse rāja dvaya dīpano nāma
Chabbīsatiṃ paricchedo

[SL Page 027] [\x 27/]

Sattavīsatiṃ paricchedo

1.

Dutiyo saṅghatisso’si-bhūpo’siggāhako tato
Sahassasmiṃ sate eka-paññāsatiṃ hāyane

2.

Khuddaggabodhi rājassa-moggallāno camū pati
Vasaṃ raññā rohaṇasmim-yuddhatthaṃ ‘bhimukho’ gami

3.

Kuñjaram’ruyha puttena-rājā sannaddha vāhano
Moggallāna’ mupāgañchi-pācīna tissa pabbate

4.

Duvinnaṃ bala kāyānaṃ-saṅgāme samupaṭṭhite
Tasmim’rañño mahānāge-madhuka cchāya’ māvisi

5.

Sākha’ māhacca chattaṃ ‘sa-bhūmiyaṃ pati rājino
Ripusenā’ haritvā taṃ-sāmino dadi taṅkhaṇe

6.

Chatta’ mussāpayī sela-muddhani ṭṭhitako tadā
Patthive’ so’ ti cintetvā-parivāresi taṃ camū

7.

Hatthikkhandhā’ varūhitvā-puttaṃ’ maccam va sukhkhacam
Gahetvā pāvisī meru-majjaram kānanaṃ dukho

8.

Atha gantvā vedvavanaṃ-codito pabbajī raho
Rohaṇaṃ gantu kāmo-so-maṇihīra’ mupāgami

9.

Tatra ṭṭhā sevakā tassa-saṅjānitvā tayo jane
Moggallānassa ñāpesuṃ-netvā sīha girim puram

10.

Tesaṃ chindāpayī sīse-dvīhi māsehi bhūmipo
Saṅghatisso asiggāho-mato evaṃ sudukkhito

11.

Nisamma rājino putto-icca ‘tra sa ‘pakuppiya

Hattha pādāni tassa'sum-chinditum viniyojayī

12.

Laddha jjayo moggallāno-pura'māgamma nibbhayo
Laṅkā rajjā dhipo āsi-dalla nāmena pākaṭo

13.

Senāpatim mittaduhim-malayā dhipati 'ṅkari
Tassa puttassa 'siggāha-ṭhānam dadittha bhūbhujō

14.

Mahā thupa ttayaṃ sammā-nava vatthehi chādayī
Dāṭhā dhātum kesa dhātum-mahābodhi 'ñca pūjayī

[SL Page 028] [\x 28/]

15.

Akā vesākhapūja'ñca-sāsanaṃ parisodhayī tipeṭakassa sajjhāya-'ṅkāresi vattayaṃ
'canaṃ

16.

Saṅghassa loṇakhettāni-adāsi tisatādhike
Moggallāna vihāra'ñca-kārapitṭhimhi kārayī

17.

Saṅgāma piṭṭhigāma'ñca-vaṭṭa gāma vihāraṃ
Kāresi cetiya gehaṃ-tathā rakkha vihāraṃ

18.

Vihārāna 'madā bhūrī-bhoga gāme janādhipo
Sañcinī pacuraṃ puññaṃ-vividhaṃ sāta kāmato

19.

Kuddho malaya rājassa-ta'mupāyena mārayī
Tassa putto asiggāho-nilīnaṃ jeṭṭha tissakaṃ

20.

Upasaṅkamma tenā'pi-yoddhum rāja'mupāgami
Bhūrī pajja ra rogena-rājasenā matā tadā

21.

Rājasenā pabhijjivā-palāyitvā'tidubbalā
Ekākinam palāyanta-'ma nubandhi mahīpatiṃ

22.

Sīhaselassa sāmante-mārayittha narissaram
Rajja'ṅkāresi soye'vam-chavassāni disampati

23.

Jeṭṭha tissa'mahi ohīnam-hantum bhava patthivo
Pesesi sāsanam ehi-ñatvā so malayam agā

24.

Asiggāho anurādha-puram'gamma nisaṃsayo
Laṅkādhipo āsi silā-meghavaṇṇo'ti vissuto

25.

Bodhi'ñca saṅgham vanditvā-cetiye tīni bhūpati
Sakkāsa'tha mahāpālīm-vaḍḍhayittha sukhedhito

26. Silāmaya munindassa-vihāre abhayuttare jīṇṇam geha'makādatvā-kolavāpi'ñca
rakkhayī

27.

Sirināgo jeṭṭhatissa-mātulo pārātīrakam
Gantvāna damiḷe'dāya-gaṇhitum desa'muttaram

28.

Upakkami tadā rāja-sutvā yujjhitva ta'mpi ca
Hantvāna sese pesse'kā-tatra tatra vihārake

29.

Sampatta vijaye rañṇe-vasante sati nibbhaye
Bodhi vhayo bhikkhu'bhaye-vihāre bahule tahiṃ

30.

Disvā dussīlake rāja-’mu pasaṅkamma dhammikam
Kammam yācittha tene’va-kāresi taṁ mahīpati

31.

Raho mantiya dussīlā-ta’mmāretvā kammakam
Paṭibāhayum bhūpālo-kuddho gaṇhiya te tato

32.

Sarasī pālake’kāsi-chinna hatthe sabandhane
Jambudīpe satam bhikkhū-khipāpesi mahāmati

33.

Parisodhesī paggāham-saram tassa ca sāsanam
Therīyavādake rājā-tehi kātu ‘muposatham

34.

Nimantetvā paṭikkhitto-kujjhivāna ‘vabhāsiya akkhamāpiya te bhikkhū-dakkhina’ngā
disampati

35.

Māraṇantika rogena-phuṭṭho deham sarajjakam
Jahitvā navame vasse-para’ngami’vanīpati

36. Tato tassa suto āsi-rājagabodhi nāma vā pākaṭo ‘si sirīsaṅgha-bodhi nāmena
mānito

37.

Bhātaram tassu’parajje-māṇa’mhisicca dakkhiṇam
Adāsi sammā pālesi-raṭṭham saṅgham ca mānaya

38.

Malaye jeṭṭhatissa vho-vasam saṅgayha mānave
Pubba dakkhiṇake hattha-gate katvāna pacchimam

39.

Dāṭhā sīvam sajīva’ñca-gahetum pesayī lahum māyetti’māgataṁ bhūpo-dāṭhāsīvam

pana'ggahī

40.

Jeṭṭhatisso raṇa sajjo-rājasenaṃ samottharī
Rājā aññāta-vesena-palāto turitaṃ tadā

41.

Nāva'māruyha māsamhi-chaṭṭhe rajjā anissaro
Jambudīpa'magā'pekkho-āyati'ñca yathā tathā

42.

Tato'bhavī jeṭṭhatisso-mahīpālo mahābalo
Sāsanaṃ paripālesi-mānanīye ca mānayī

43.

Mahādāragiri'ndāsi-vihāre abhayavhaye
Mahāvihārassa mahā-mettabodhi 'madā sato

44.

Jetavane goṇḍigāmaṃ-pādāsi pacure tato
Adā samvasathe rājā-tasmim tasmim vihārake

[SL Page 030] [\x 30/]

45.

Paṭisaṅkhārāyī jiṇṇe-tilakkhena niyāmato
Puñña 'mevaṃ vidhaṃ bhūpo-saṅcinittha sadāsayo

46.

Tatiyaggabodhi bhūpālo-tadā parataṭaṃ gato
Dāmiḷaṃ bala 'mādāya-kālavāpi 'mupāgami.

47.

Jeṭṭhatisso 'pi senaṅga-'mādāya samupāgami
Kālavāpi sakāsamhi-yujjhanto attano balaṃ

48.

Disvāno ‘hīyamānaṃ ‘vā-maccaṃ gira ‘mimaṃ bruvi
Mahesiyā samāroca-devī pabbajja āgamam

49.

Sajjhāyitvā cā’bhidhammaṃ-vatvā pattim sarājino
Dehī’ti vatvā sattiyā-sīlaṃ chindi sayam tato

50.

Mahādevī tathā katvā-phalitvā hadayaṃ matā rājā pañcahi māsehi-para’ngā
bhuvanaṃ mato

51.

Balavā jitasāṅgāmo-aggabodhi narādhipo
Rajjam pākatika ‘nkāsi-puna rajje patiṭṭhiya

52.

Padhāna ghara sāmissa-haṅkāraṃ sāmugāmakam
Kehellarājabhāga’ñca-adāsi parivārake

53.

Mahāmaṇim jetavane-sālagāmaṃ disampati
Mayetti kassapā vāse-’dāsi puñña parāyano

54.

Cetiyaḍḍimhi ambila-padara’ndā puḷatthike
Pure ‘kāsi mahāpāna-dīpakam suvicittitaṃ

55.

Māṇam ‘macco’parājānaṃ-māresuṃ taṃ ‘parādhitaṃ
Tato ‘nujam kassapavha-’mo parajje ‘bhisecayī

56.

Dāṭhāsīvo ‘ccayaṃ sutvā-māṇassa dāmiḷam balaṃ
Gahetvā tintiṇim gañjī-gāmaṃ yujjhiva bhūpatiṃ

57.

Parājetvāna dāṭhopa-tisso’tya’hu suvissuto
Tatva ‘ggabodhi bhūpālo-jambudīpaṃ palātavā

58.

Laddhokāso idhā'gamma-rajjam'gahi viyujjhiya
Loko upadduto raññaṃ-saṅgāmenā'si pīlito

59.

Dāṭhopatisso nikhilaṃ-nāsayaṃ pubbarājunaṃ
Dhātvāvāsesu sāra'ñca-hemaṃ bimbessu paggaḥī

[SL Page 031] [\x 31/]

60.

Thūpārāme cetiyamhi-gahi sovaṇṇathūpikaṃ
Bhindittha cetiye chatta-'managgharatanācitam

61.

Puna vippaṭṭisārī'va-desetum sassa kibbisam
Sākavatthuvihāraṃ so-bhogena saha kārayi

62.

Bhāgineyyo'si ratana-dāṭho mahādipādako
Atha'ggabodhimhi patte-kassapo yuvabhūpati

63.

Senam rakkhitu'mappañño-thūpārāmaṃhi cetiyam
Bhetvā rājūhi mahitam-dhanasāra'ñca paggaḥī

64.

Dakkhiṇasmim vihārasmim-bhindi cetyam durāsayo
Eva'maññe'pi bhinditvā-aggahī dhanasañcayam

65.

Karonta'mevam vāretum-nāsakkhī'ghapurakkhataṃ
Rājā thūpārāmacetyam-bhinnaṃ pākātika'ñkari

66.

Jito dāṭhopatissena-aggabodhi disampati
Raṇasenam sajjayitum-puna rohaṇa'meva'gā

67.

Tahim soḷasame vasse-vyādhinā pahaṭo mato
Tadā’nujo yuvarājā-kassapo balavāhano

68.

Dāṭhopatissa’mapara-patīram’va palāpiya
Rajja’meka’ṅkāsi dīpaṃ-makuṭa’nne’va dhārayī

69.

Sataṃ saṅgamato sassa-desetum kibbisam bhusam
Āramavāpiyo vā’pi-kārāpayi hite rato

70.

Mahāmahehi sakkāsi-mahācetittayaṃ puna
Thūpārāma’ñca pūjesi-bhogagāmavarena’pi

71.

Yūpaṃ varicavaṭṭimhi-kāretvā nāgasālakaṃ
Mahāniṭṭhilagāma’ñca-nāga sāla nivāsino

72.

Therassa’dāsa’bhidhammaṃ-sāṭṭhakatha’manuttaraṃ
Tena vācesu’paṭṭhāya-paccayehi yathārahaṃ

73.

Tato dāṭhopatisso ‘tra-sena’mādāya āgato
Kassapenā’have naṭṭho-vasse dvādasame’bhavi

74.

Kassapo dutiyo patta-vijayo’si mahādhiti
Bhattaggaṃ bhikkhusaṅghassa-vaḍḍhesi puññakāmato

[SL Page 032.] [\x 32/]

75.

Dhammaṃ vācesī mānetvā-nāgasāla nivāsina

Pālim likhāpayu’ddissa-kaṭandhakāra vāsinam

76.

Paṭisaṅkhārayī jīṇṇam-kamma’nkā cetiye navam
Tathe’va kusala’nkāsi-pahūtam bhūpatī’nisam

77.

Bahulā tassa puttā’sum-māṇavho pubbajo’bhavi
Chāpakattā puna tesam-vasantam rohaṇe tadā

78.

Bhāgineyyam samāhūya-mānam puttehi rajjakam
Tassa nīyādayītvāna-taham saṅgham khamāpayī

79.

Dhamma’mevā’nuvattitvā-sabbam saṅgaṇhi sādaro
Yathākamma’magā rājā-navame hāyane param

80.

Mātulassa mahārañño-kattabham katva sabbaso
Damiḷe nīharāpesi-jane saṅgayha māṇakenā

81.

Nibbāsemā’ti’mam tasmim-ṭhitasmim bahi dāmiḷā
Puram gahetvānā’gantum-hatthadāṭhassa pārato

82.

Pesum sāsanaṃ sajju-māṇo’pi sāsanaṃ pitu
Pesesi rohaṇe sassa-nacirenā’gato pitā

83.

Tato māṇo’bhisīcīttha-tātam rajje sa ‘dappulam
Nikāyānam tisahassa-’madā saṅgaṇhi dīpake

84.

Hatthadāṭho damiḷānam-sutvā sāsana’māgato
Māṇo’pi pitaram rājā-rohaṇam’va savatthukam

85. Pesetvā so pubbadesaṃ-gantvā vasi jane suto
Sattāha ‘manurādhamaṃ-dappulo’kāsi rajjakam

86.
Rohaṇe vasamāno so-pālesi sāsaṇaṃ jaṇaṃ
Tīni vassāni rajja’ṇkā-yathākammaṃ gato paraṃ

87.
Pācīnāyaṃ vasaṃ māṇo-raṇaṃ kātu’ mupakkami
Hatthadāṭho’pi taṃ ṇatvā-samāgañchi mahābalo

88.
Tambalamhi mahāyuddhe-yodhā māṇaṃ vināsayum
Hatthadāṭho dāṭhopa-tisso sāvesi savhayaṃ

89.
Pitucchā sūnuno agga-bodhissa yuvarājataṃ
Desa’ṇca dakkhiṇa’ndāsi-nissite’pi susaṅgaḥī

[SL Page 033] [\x 33/]

90.
Vihāre abhayavho’kā-kappūra pariveṇakaṃ
Tīpu thulla vihaṇaṃ hi-kārente theriyā yatī

91.
Sīmāya’nto’ti vāresum-kārayī sa’balā tahiṃ
Pattanikkujjana’ṇkaṃsu-assaddho’ti vijāṇiya

92.
Kativāna vividhaṃ puññaṃ-vyādhinā paṭaṭo bhusaṃ
Navame hāyane rajjā-mato ‘si mahipo dayo

93.
Khaṇena sampatya ‘pasavya yātraṃ
Payāti sabbā acirappabhā’va
Tato paraṃ tāsū ratiṃ vihaṇa

Careyya dhammābhirato hitatthi

Bhāṇavāraṃ sattavīsatiṃ.

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse aṭṭha rāja dīpano nāma
Sattavīsatiṃ paricchedo.

[SL Page 034] [\x 34/]

Aṭṭhavīsatiṃ paricchedo

1.

Tato catuttho'ssa'nujo'ggabodhi
Nāmena rājā sirisaṅghabodhi
Āsī dayālū sa'hi puñṇakāmī
Yatīna 'bhattagga 'malokayittha

2.

hānantaraṃ 'dāni yathārahaṃ so
Pāliṃ mahanti'mpica vaḍḍhayittha
Kāruṇṇa sampūta mano mahīpo
Māghātaka 'nkārayi atra dīpe

3.

Jiṇṇe vihāre parivenakeca
Akāsi so pākatike manāpaṃ
Gāme adā bhogaraṃ karitvā
Saṅghassa dāse ca ṭhapesi kāmāṃ

4.

Guṇaṃ hi tiṇṇaṃ ratanāna 'magga'
Manussarante 'kavalin gahetvā
Aka 'kkhamālaṃ kira subbato 'va
Pajā nuvaṭṭā ta 'mahesu 'mevaṃ

5.

Kamme niyutto'ssa hi potthakuṭṭho māṭambiyam geha 'makā padhānam
Kappūranāme pariveṇa kante
Yūpaṃ akā so damiḷo dhaneso

6.

Sa 'potthasāto dhajinī patindo
Bhūpālanāmiṃ pariveṇa 'maggaṃ
So saṅghatisso'pyu 'pabhūmi pālo
Kāresi sehāluparāja saññaṃ

7.

Jeṭṭhā mahesī pana tassa jeṭṭhā
Rāmābhiddhānaṃ pana bhikkhuṇānaṃ
Upassayaṃ kā'ssa adā dviḡāmaṃ
Dhātvālaya'ṅkā malayādhipo so

[SL Page 035] [\x 35/]

8.

So bodhitisso 'kari bodhi tissa
Vihāra 'mañña idha maṇḍalīyā
Tathā 'kāruṃ bhūri vihāra rāme
Kālo ayaṃ puññaṃayo 'va bhāsī

9.

Athā 'paraṃ bhūmipatī puḷatthī
Pura'ṅgato vāsa 'makappayittha
Rogenaphuṭṭho jana 'movaditvā
Diva'ṅgato soḷasamamhi vasse

10.

Vicārayī rajja 'mato 'tra pottha-
Kuṭṭho 'pabhūpaṃ khipi dāṭhasīvaṃva
Kārāghare 'rakkhaṇa 'mādisitvā
Rañña vinu 'bbimparibhuñjitu'ñca

11.

Sakkoti so datta ‘mala’nti netvā
Rājanvayim taṃ abhisicca rajje
Nāmaṃ ṭhapetvā ‘ssa vicārayittha
Rājā vihāra’ṅkari so sanāmiṃ

12.

Datto sa’rājā ‘dvisamaṃ’ca rajja
Makā tato’hūya’pi hatthadāṭhaṃ
Rajje’bhisiṅci sva’nusāsi bhūpaṃ
Māresi māsehi chahī’bhavasmim

13.

Āsī mahā sammata vaṃsa jāto
Sa’kassapassa ddutiyassa rañño
Putto samāno pana māṇavammo
Rājā’tha laṅkā dharaṇī talasmim

14.

Mahesi rañño malayādhipassa
Dhītā’si saṃghā lalanā surūpā
Santo kumāro sa’hi hatthadāṭha
Rājassa kāle ‘gami jambudīpaṃ

15.

Sevitva rājāṃ naraśīha nāma’
Mārādhayī sabba pavuttiyā so
Piyā’ssa kantā catudhītaro ca
Tahim vijātā caturo ca ‘pacce

[SL Page 036] [\x 36/]

16.

Evaṃ vasante naraśīharaññā
Saddhim raṇāyā ‘gami vallabhavho
Rājā’have tamhi sa’māṇavammo
Sena’mpi viddhamsayi vallabhassa

17.

So māṇavammo'pi tahaṃ paṭuttaṃ
Dassesi dibbāna'raṇe harī'ca
Tasmim̐ pamodo nara sīha rājā
Savāhanaṃ vāhini'massa datvā

18.

Gacchāhi gaṇhāhi'ti rajja'māsum
Pesesi laṅkaṃ puna māṇavammo
Āgammi'maṃ saṃyuga'mārabhittha
Dāṭhopatissena parājito so

19.

Etto tato para'magā sahāyaṃ
Disvā punā'rādhiya taṃ narindaṃ
Sammā vupaṭṭhesi sa'yāva bhūpa-
Catukka'mā yacca'mapekkhamāno

20.

Vārasmi 'masmim̐ pana māṇavammaṃva
Rajje ṭhapessa'nti balaṃ sayoggaṃ
Datvāna nesī atha so saseno
Sindhu 'ntaritvo'ttara maggahittha

21.

Senā puraṃ gantu'makhobhayitvā'
Rabhī suṇitvā iti pottha kuṭṭho
Mahā balo paccupago'si sūro
So māṇavammo dvipa'māruhitvā

22.

Taṃ potthakuṭṭhaṃ mahipa'ñca dvejjhaṃ
Palāpayī tassa narā palātaṃ
Taṃ hatthadāṭhaṃ pana disva tassa
Sīsāṃ hagetvā'ssa ca dassayimsu

23.

Sa'potthakuṭṭho vigato mato'sī
Tato'tra dīpe sa'hi māṇavammo

Ussāpayī chatta ‘manappakāni
Puññāni ‘kāsi atha kappa gāmaṃ

[SL Page 037] [\x 37/]

24.

Sepaṇṇikākhya’ñca vihāra’maggaṃ
Padhānarakkhe sirināma yūpaṃ
Kāresi jiṇṇe saṭisaṅkharittha
So pañcatimsa ssarade para’ngā

25.

Tato’ccaye pañcamako’ggabodhi
Tassa’trajo bhūpati āsi puñño
Kadambagona ‘ñca mahātalasmim
So devapālīsu girim pura’ñca

26.

Kāresi so antare sobbhakamhi
Devam vihāra’nkari rāja mātīm
Te paṃsukulīna ‘ma dāsa’vaḍḍha
Māna ñca yūpaṃ paṭisaṅkharittha

27.

Suvaṇṇa chabbīsa sahassa mattaṃ
Samāpayitvā pati cetiyaddim
Jiṇṇa’ñca sabbam paṭisaṅkharittha
Sa’pāṇiṇam’dāsa’ta dāna bhaṇḍe

28.

Dayo mahāsenā vihārakassa
Karīya’dāsī vara tāla vatthum
Sa’goṇḍigāmākhya saraṃ vibhinnaṃ
Bandhāpayī sādhu pajāhitatthi

29.

Sayaṃ’va rajje janatā’ssa sammā

Sovaggiyaṃ kamma' makāsi niccaṃ
Chavassa 'mevaṃ sukaṭa'ṅkaritvā
Bhottum'va' gaṇḍī tiddiṃ vipākaṃ

30.

Tassā'nujo 'hosa'tha bhūmipālo
Sa'kassapavho tatiyo patīto
Mahājanaṃ saṅgahi saṅgahehi
Pitā niyaṃ putta'miva'gga ceto

31.

hānantarādī dadi tassa tassa
Māghātaka'ṅkārayi so'tra dīpe
Vāṇijjagāmo pavana'ṅca'kāsi
Sa'kassapācela padhānagehaṃ

[SL Page 038] [\x 38/]

32.

So heligāmaṃhi ca macchatitthe
Kāresi vāse'mbavanopavanyaṃ
Eva'mpi aññe cakaritva puññe
Akāsi rajjaṃ chasamaṃ manuññaṃ

33.

Tato kaṇiṭṭho'pi mahindanāmo
Sampattarajjo na mahī kirīṭaṃ
Tassā'si mitto cirasatthuto hi
Mato purā'to na ca icchi so taṃ

34.

Sa'ādipādo'vi ha rajja'maggaṃ
Vicārayī kassapa nāma bhātu
So aggabodhiṃ suta'moparajje
hapetva'dāsī puna pubba desaṃ

35.

Sutassa'dāsī pana dakkhiṇāsam
Dasānakam so garupāliyam hi
Dine dine dāpayī bhikkhuṇā'
Mupassaya'ṅkāsi sanāmadheyyam

36.

Mahindatittho pavanam sabhoga'
Maññāni'kāsi vividhāni puñṇe
Kativāna rajjam matimā tivassam
Gavesayam nāka'magā sakham'va

37.

Mahinda putto karaga'mpi rajjam
Pācīna desā dhipatissa tassa
Chaṭṭhaggabodhissa padāsi pañño
Rājā silāmegha samañña'ko'si

38.

Mahindaputtam puna oparajje'
Bhisīnci kāle atha gacchate'vam
Āgamma rājam pisunā raho'ghā'
Vocum mahīpo paribhijji tasmim

39.

Viditva tam so sakadesa'māsu'
Māgamma saṅgaṇhi jane tadāni
Balam gahetvā 'rabhi sampahāram
Bhīmam 'si yuddham kadālī nivāte

[SL Page 039] [\x 39/]

40.

Tahim parājitva raṇe'ggabodhi
Upāvanīso malayam palāto
Tato kataññū saka bhātuno'pa
Kāram saranto malayam sayam'va

41.

Gantvā 'ggabodhim susamādiya'ggam

Puraṃ gamitvā saka dhītu saṅghaṃ
Akā vivāhaṃ saha tena tuṇṇaṃ'
Tato samaggā sukhitā vasimsu

42.

Kadāci saṅghā patino'ssa agga-
Bodhissa dosā pituno niyogā
Sā pabbajī bhikkhuṇi santikasmim
Tassā tadā mātula sūnu bhūto

43.

Tahaṃ ta'mādāya rahassa 'magga-
Bodhī kumāro tuvaṭaṃ palāto
Dhavoparājo sahiteṇa saddhim
Yujjhiva gaṇhī bhariyaṃ'sa saṅghaṃ

44.

Vyāpāra ādi nimako pavanyaṃ
Māṇa gga bodhū pavana'ñca tacchaṃ
So hatthi kucchimhi punādiṭṭhi
Vihārake kārayi citra yūpe

45.

Jiṇṇa'ñca so pākatikaṃ karitvā
Yathā balaṃ sañcini puñña puñjaṃ
Bhūpo hi tāḷisatimamhi vasse
Rajjaṃ vicāretva diva'ṅgamittha

46.

Tato mahindassa suto'ggabodhi
Rājā 'bhavī sattatamako 'parājā
Mahindaputtaṃ sakaṃ 'moparajje'
Bhisiñci rakkhī janaśāsaṇaṃ so

47.

Jiṇṇo mahābodhi ghare nava'mpi
Kammaṃ thira'ṅkāsi kalanda nāmaṃ
Ārāmaṃ mallanila'ñca kāsi
Salāka bhattaṃ dadi vaṃsikānaṃ

48.

Gilāna bhesajja'madā puḷatthi
Pure vasa'ñkāsi pahūta puññaṃ
Mato suto jīvati bhūpatismim
Cuto'si rājā chahihāyanehi

49.

Tato silāmegha suto mahindo
Vasundharindo dutiyo'bhavittha
Pitussa kālamhi sa 'cakkapacce
hatvā vicāresi sayam va rajjam

50.

Raññe matasmim janake mahante
Titthe vasī so matimā vinīto
Rañño'ccayam cullapitussa sutvā
Nāseyyu'māsum ta'ma rīpura'ngā

51.

Saraṭṭhiyā maṇḍaliko 'ttarasmi'
Macchejja desa'ñca karam na 'damsu
Sutvā saseno 'va tahiṃ gamitvā
Sabbe'va te nimmathayī nayaññū

52.

Matassa rañño 'ggamahesi guyham
Hantum niyojesi mahindabhūpaṃ
So tam veditvāna'pi tāya rakkham
Vidhāya gantvā 'ggahi rajja'maggaṃ

53.

Vattu'ñca māretu'masakkuṇanto
Devim saka'ñkāsi piyam piyam 'ca
Vijāyi sā sūnuvaram'sa opa-

Rajjam adāsī mahipo sabhogam

54.

Tato mahīpo dhajinī patissa
Kāle'ttano jātasutassa yuddhe
Sūratta'mikkhitva sutam hi senā
Pacce ṭhapesī suvidūra dassī

55.

Tadā silāmegha mahīpatissa
Sa'bhāgineyyo'bhavi dappulavho
Balam samādayu'dakāḷavāpi
Mupāgami saṃyuga 'māsukātum

[SL Page 041] [\x 41/]

56.

Sutvāna so tam mahīpo saseno
Āgañji tesam samaram 'si bhīmam
Ohīyamānam dhajinim sakassa
Sa'dappulo 'vekkhiya sampalāto

57.

Suññaṃ puram icca'pi uttarīsā
Mantvā 'ggaheṣum nagaram pavīro
Gantvā puram te paṭibāhayitvā
Rajjam vicāresi yathānayaṃ so

58.

Pattānubalyo malayaṃ gato'ca
Dvebhāgineyye puna 'hūya rattim
Sodappulo 'gamma puram saseno
Ugghosayanto parirundhi sīgham

59.

Mahinda bhūnātha 'ruṇu'ggatamhi
Mātaṅga 'māruyha dhatāyudho'va
Yujjhiva nipphoṭiya 'rātisenam

Pavedayī laddhajayo savittim

60.

Parājito dappulako sasena'
Mādāya 'gā rohaṇa 'meva pāto
Dverājaputte' ggahi jīvagāhaṃ
Pācīnadesa' mpi susādhayittha

61.

Pubbamhi desamhi t̥hitā 'dipādā
Sagabha 'māhūya' pi rohaṇasmā
Kativāna sandhim saritātaṭamhi
Mahabbalā vāsa' makappayimsū

62.

Nisamma taṃ bhūpati' nikajātam
Lahum bahummāra bhidhāna gāme
Nivesayī tesa' mubhinna 'mājī
Sudussahā'sī pana koviḷāre

63.

Tatrā' pi tesam balasamhatim so
Rājā samugghātayi dappulo 'tha
Palātavā dvehihatā 'dipādā
Tahim raṇe laddhajayo babhūva

[SL Page 042] [\x 42/]

64.

Nirākula' nkātu' mimam hi thūpā
Rāmamhi sabbam atha bhikkhu saṅgham
So sannipātetvi' tare sapañño
Pavatti' mārocayi yutti yutto

65.

Pasamsito tehi' pi dappulena
Sandhi' nkaritvā'ssatu pāragaṅgam

Datvā puram' gamma vase' kachatto
Dā mavhaya' nkā pariveṇa' maggaṃ

66.

Sannīratittha' ñca puḷatthisaññe
Pure karitvāna 'bhayuttaramhi
Mahādilekhaṃ pariveṇa 'mitṭhaṃ
Kāresi so bhūpati puññakāmī

67.

Tahaṃ tilakkheni' va vejayantaṃ
So nekabhūmaṃ ratanavhayūpaṃ
Kāretva jambonada hema saṭṭhi
Sahassamattena muninda bimbaṃ

68.

Kāresi cūḷāmaṇi saññutaṃ' va
Sabbopahārena karitva pūjaṃ
Tasmim' cajī yūpamahe sa 'rajjaṃ
Rūpīmaya' nkārayi bodhi sattaṃ

69.

Bimbaṃ hi taṃ bhikkhuṇupassayaṃhi
Rājā silāmeghabhidhe ṭhapittha
Kāretva jiṇṇe 'nimisāna 'vāse
Taha'nta ha' nkārayi deva bimbe

70.

So paṅgulānaṃ usabhe ca vuttiṃ
Dāsī gavaṃ khīragate 'va sasse
Sahassa khettaṃ dadi kālavāpī
Nīrassa dhāraṃ suthira' nkarittha

71.

Raṇṇo tadā dhaññuparājaputto
Marittha senāpati 'maññapaccaṃ
hapesi bhūmīpati oparajje
Pavattayī rajja 'manissaro' va

[SL Page 043] [\x 43/]

72.

Disampatī sādhu vatā nuvatti
Vassāni vīsatya ‘nisaṃ sa’rajjaṃ
Sammānu sāsitha pajā’sute’va
Maññī diva’ngā ‘ggasukha’nnubhottum

73.

Sabbo’va satta visaro dhana dhañña vittaṃ
Hitvā payāti satanuṃ dayita’mpi evaṃ
Ñatvā sato dhiti yuto vividha’mpi puññaṃ
Kubbetha mutti matadaṃ satataṃ hitatthi

Bhāṇavāra maṭṭhavīsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse navarāja dīpano nāma
ṭhavīsatimo paricchedo.

[SL Page 044] [\x 44/]

Ekūnatimsatimo paricchedo

1.

Atho sahasse tisate - eka paññāsama jine
Dutiyo dappulo tassa - suto rājā’si kittimā

2.

Yuvarāja’makā jeṭṭha - sutam tassa mahīpati
hānantara’madā tassa - tassa ‘nejo yathārahaṃ

3.

Assosi rājā paccanto - kupito maṇi hīrake
Puttaṃ senāpati'ñcā'sum - pesayī te upāgamum

4.

Bhedakāmā tattha vatvā - pisunā bhubhuje ubho
Bhindimsu verino hutvā - gaṇhitum desa'mārabhum

5.

Mahīpatī ti vidditvā - gantvā ghātesi te ubho
Saṃsametvāna taṃ desaṃ - puḷatthipura mā'gamī

6.

Rohaṇā dhipatī dāṭhā - sīvassa sūnu khattiyo
Mahindo pituno sūro - sapatto bhūya vegavā

7.

Upasaṅkami rājānaṃ - disvā tuṭṭho mahīpati
Saṅgaṇhi tena metti'ñca - thira'ñkātum'sa dhītaraṃ

8.

Devanāmaṃ tassa datvā - pāhesi rohaṇaṃ tato
Tahaṃ vasaṃ palāpesi - pitaraṃ paratīrakaṃ

9.

Paṭisaṅkhārayī bhūpo - jinṇe thūpe vihārake
Paṭimāyo ca kāresi - gāme dadi tahiṃ tahiṃ

10.

Vejja sālā ca kāresi - pulatthi pura puṅgave
Paṇḍāvi gāmaṃhi bhoga - gāma saññutakaṃ tathā

11.

Sammā vinicchite aṭṭe - potthakesu likhāpiya
Ukkoṭana bhayā bhūpo - ṭhapesi rāja mandire

12.

Paṅgula ndhāna 'sālāyo - kārayittha tahaṃ tahaṃ
Pubba lekhe'pya 'vāretvā - sāsaṇaṃ paripālayī

13.

Mahesī cetiya ddīmhi - kaṇṭaka'ñkāsi cetiyaṃ
Bhikkhuṇū passaya'ñkāsi - silāmegha samaññaṃ

14.

Rājā dappula sela vhaṃ - vāsa'mbuyyānake subhaṃ
Sena gga bodhināga'ñca - vāha dīpamhi kārayī

15.

Puñña'ñkatvā bahuṃ nekaṃ - 'vaniṃ bhutvā yathākkamaṃ
Pariccaji bhuvaṃ bhūpo - pañca vassehi puññaṃ

16.

Mahindo tatiyo āsi - rājātassa suto tato
So dhammika silāmegho - dhammikattā 'ti vissuto

17.

Kātuṃ navam hi ratana - pāsāde 'ti mano rame
Sadā dāpesi geṭṭhumba - daka vāraṃ mahāmati

18.

Paṭisaṅkhārayī jiṇṇaṃ - cinitvā kusalaṃ bahuṃ
Catutthe sarade rajjā - yathākammaṃ gato paraṃ

19.

Atha'tṭhamo aggabodhi - kaniṭṭho tassa rājino
Chatta mu'ssāpayī rājā - sattānaṃ hita 'māvahaṃ

20.

Nāmena pituno ca'ssa - udaya ggādi bodhikaṃ
Kāresi pariveṇa'ñca - kāretvā bhūta nāmaṃ

21.

Sabhogaṃ sassa verassa - bhikkhūnaṃ tisatassa ca
Adā vihāra cetyānaṃ - tasmim tasmim'ñca gāmake

22.

Maccha maṃsa surā dīna - ‘muposatha dinesu hi
Pura ppavesaṃ vāresi - sovaggiya ‘makā tathā

23.

Mātu paṭṭhāna nirato - rājā’hāradinā sadā
Cetiyaṃ ‘ca aho rattam - patimānesi mātaram

24.

Katvāna vividham puññaṃ - mātaram’va upaṭṭhitum
Vasse’kādasame dibba - loka’ṅgami disampati

25.

Kaṇiyo tassa tatiyo - dappulo ‘sī ‘tha bhūpati
Cāritta’ mavivajjetvā - sammā rajjaṃ vicārayī

26.

Tadā rohaṇa dhīsenā - mahindena sunīhaṭṭā
Puttā rājāna ‘magamum - pavattī suṇi bhūpati

[SL Page 046] [\x 46/]

27.

Datvā rājā balaṃ tesam - pitarā nesi yujjhitum
Tahim raṇe parājitvā - rājāna ‘magamum puna

28.

Mahindo ñātinā yena - yujjhanto mari ñāti’pi
Tadārājā bhāgineyya - kittagabodhino sakaṃ

29.

Dhītaram devā bhiddhānaṃ - datvāna rohaṇaṃ ‘nayī
Vāha dīpa lavā rāma - pabbata’ṅkārayī subham

30.

Buddham sovaṇṇaya’ṅkatvā - vihāre jeta nāmake

Bodhā vāse vaḍḍhayitvā - mahā maha'makārayī

31.

Paṭisaṅkhari jiṇṇa'ñca - mahāpāli'ñca vaḍḍhayī
Senāpati'ssa vajiro - kacchavā la'ñca kārayī

32.

Thūpā rāme thūpa gharaṃ - hemaṭṭhikāhi chādayī
Kambu dvāre ca kāresi - tulā bhāra'ñca dāpayī

33.

Rājā vasaṃ bherimaṇi - pāsāda nagare vare
Rajjaṃ soḷasa vassāni - katvā'gami divaṃ dayo

34.

Tatva'ggabodhi navamo - tassa putto'si patthivo
Rājā samatta dīpamhi - pāpā cāraṃ nivārayī

35.

Yatī cullavihāresu - gantvā mahā vihāraṃ
Yāguṃ gaṇhanti taṃ sutvā - tibba nibbinna mānaso

36.

Gāme tayo ca salila - cāra dāpiyabhūpati
Tahim tahim 'ca yāguṃ hi - gahetuṃ yojayī sadā

37.

Sannipātetva dīpe'smim - yācake divasattayaṃ
Kambuṃ yathecchaṃ dāpesi - dukkhīnaṃ sāta'māvahaṃ

38. Puñña pākaṃ padassetuṃ - tīhi vassehi rajjato

Dibbā 'vhayuṃ 'va mahipaṃ - santataṃ dhamma cārinaṃ

39.

Tadaccaye tassa 'nujo - seno rājā'si puñṇavā
Mahesī rājino saṅghā - 'bhavi kantā piyaṃvadā

40.

Mahindo kassapo tassa - udayo 'tya 'nujā' bhavum
Mahindo tesa ma'bhavi - yuvabhūpatita 'nnugo

[SL Page 047] [\x 47/]

41.

Kadāci paṇḍu mahipo - jambudīpā ihā' gato
Ārabhī gaṇhitum dīpaṃ - rājāsena'ñca peseyī

42.

Paṇḍu rājo'ttaraṃ gaṇhi - vasantā damilā tahaṃ
Tassā'nuyātā balavā - yujjhitum 'rabhi rājinā

43.

Dassesi paṇḍu rājā'ttaṃ - senāya raṇa bhūmiyaṃ
Tato'pī'hāvatī senā - sīhalā 'sum nirussukā

44.

Tahaṃ raṇe pabhijjitvā - palātārāja vāhinī
Taṃ sutvā sāra'mādāya - bhūbhujo malaya'ngami

45.

Palātattā sasenāya - mahindo yuvabhūpati
Hatthikkhandhe sayam sīsa - 'mattano chindi mānavā

46.

Kassapo ādi pādo'pi - yodhento puna samyuge
Mārīto paṇḍu bhūpena - sasenā pura 'maggahī

47.

Pure sāraṃ harāpesi - vihāre rāja mandire
Sovaṇṇa bimbaṃ ratana - pāsādeca 'bhayuttare

48.

Paṇḍu bhūpo sena raññā - sandhim kātuṃ'mamaccake
Pesesi tattha taṃ tehi - bhūpo suṇittha sāsanaṃ

49.

Sampaṭicchiya taṃ dūte - saṅgaṇhitvā yathicchitaṃ
Hatthi dvaya'ñcā'bharaṇe - pesesi tassa bhūpati

50.

Paṇḍu rājā tena tuṭṭho - nīyādetvā puruttamaṃ
Nāva'māruya sahasā - sampayāto sadesakaṃ

51.

Mahīpālo puram gamma - vasi tattha sabhātaram
Mahādipāda 'mudayaṃ - katvā pādāsi dakkhiṇam

52.

Mahādipādo rogena - phuṭṭho kenaci bhīrunā
Puñña'ṅkatvā na cirena - dayo maccuvasa'ṅgato

53.

Kassapassā 'dipādassa - caturo sūnavo 'bhavum mahādipādam jeṭṭhassa - senassa
dakkhiṇa'ñca'dā

54.

Rohaṇā dhīsa kittagga - bodhino caturo sutā
Tisso ca dhitaro āsum - mahindam jeṭṭhakam sutam

[SL Page 048] [\x 48/]

55.

Māretvā rohaṇam gaṇhi - pitucchā tassa bhātaro
Tasmiṃ ruṭṭhā bhaginiyo - dāya bhūpa'mupāgamum

56.

Disvā te bhūpatī'tī ca - mamāyanto pavaḍḍhayī
Tesaṃ jeṭṭham kassapaṃ hi - desaṃ gaṇhitu 'pesayī

57.

Gantvā savāhano so'pi - hantvā taṃ 'gahi rohaṇam
Sena'ñca udaya'ñcā'pi - pakkosivāna bhātaro

58.

Tehi saddhim vasī tattha - rāja kaññāsu tīsu hi
Dāpesi uparājassa -saṅghā nāmaṃ manoramam

59.

Kaṇiṭṭhassu ‘parājassa - mahindassa sabhātuno
Pādāsi tissā nāma’ñca - kittā saññaṃ mahībhujo

60.

Bandhave dīpikē cā’pi - saṅgaṇhi saṅgahehi ca
Sele ‘ritṭhamhi āramam - paṃsukūlika bhikkhunam

61.

Katvāna parihāra’ñca - dāpesi ‘neka bhūmakam
Jeta vana vihāramhi - katvā pāsāda ‘muttamam

62.

Sabba so vaṇṇayam Buddhā - kāretvā tattha vaḍḍhayī
Abhayaddi vihāramhi - vīraṅkura samaññaṃ

63.

Katvāna theriyāna’ñca - dāpesi saṅgha senakam
Deviyā saha kāresi - āvāsa’nti manoramam

64.

Kāretvā kesa dhātussa - sovaṇṇaya karaṇḍakam
Sammā pūjam pavattesi - rajjenā’pi cajīmato

65.

Puḷatthi nagare ramme - mahānettā cale subham
Mahāpāli’ñca kāresi - vejja sāla’ñca pacchime

66.

Vihāre uttare saṅghā - devī mahinda senakam
Kāretvā vāsam vāsesi - bhikkhavo sā upaṭṭhahi.

67.

Bhaddo ca vajiro’maccā - uttaro cā’pi rakkhaso
Pariveṇaṅkarumvāse - tannāmena ca laddhake

68.

Rājā puññaṃ pavaḍḍhento - pulatthi pura muttame
Vasaṃ vīsatime vasse - gato dibba saḥavyatam

[SL Page 049] [\x 49/]

69.

Dhana'ñca dhaññaṃ api jīvita'ñca
Ñātī samattam acirantanam hi
Vinassara'ntī satimā saritvā
Virāga satto vicareyya sāre

Bhāṇāvāra mekūnatimsatimaṃ.

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse charāja dīpano
Nāmekūnatimsatimo paricchedo.

[SL Page 050] [\x 50/]

Timsatimo paricchedo

1.

Ahosi seno dutiyo mahādi
Pādo tato mediniyā 'dhipo 'tra
Mahesi saṅghā 'bhavi tassa rañño
Tasso 'parājā kaṇiyo mahindo

2.

Mahesi rañño 'kkhaya 'mattha lakkhim
Tisāḍhanā satti 'ca puñña vantan
Sutam pasūtā suta kassapassa
Pādāsi so dakkhiṇa 'mopa rajjam

3.

Mahinda bhātussu ‘pabhūpatissa
Tissāya jātaṃ bhariyāya saṅghaṃ
So dhītaraṃ kassapa sūnuno hi
Akā vivāhaṃ samaye ‘ppamattaṃ

4.

Purā kilā’gammi’ dha paṇḍu rājā
Dīpaṃ vināsetva gahetva sāraṃ
Gato’ti sutvā viya lajjito so’
Macce niyojesi bala’ṅgahetum

5.

Tadā’gato paṇḍu kumārako’tra
Sakena rañña paribhūtaḥ’va
Disvāna taṃ tuṭṭhamano sasenaṃ
Camūpatiṃ pesayi tena rājā

6.

Hantvāna paṇḍu mahipaṃ kumāraṃ
Rajje bhisīcitva purā ‘panitaṃ
Sāraṃ samattaṃ janataṃ gahetvā
Senāpati gañcha ‘cirena pīto

7. Bhūpo saseno jayapāna ‘mevaṃ

Piva’ṅkarī pākatika’ñca sāraṃ
Rañño yatī vīsatiṃmamhi vasse
Te paṃsukūlā ‘pagatā viharā

8.

Mahinda nāmo’pavanipatī’pi mahinda senaṃ pariveṇaka’ṅkā
Rañño sa’tettiṃsatimamhi vasse
Mato’parājā ‘su ‘dayo kaṇiṭṭho

[SL Page 051] [\x 51/]

9.

So loha yūpaṃ paṭisaṅkharitvā
Vaḍḍhesi sovaṇṇamaya ‘ñca bimbari

Dhammena sodhesi tayo nikāye
Akā vihāre paṭimā ca yūpe

10.

Sa'bhūmipālo puna kāṇavāpim
Bandhāpayī bhūri dhana bbayā'va
Cetyācale vejja khayam visālam
Kāresi sammā nipuṇa ṅgavesī

11.

Saṅghā mahesī kira saṅgha senam'
Bhayaddike kārayi tuṭhaka vho
Sa'sena senā pati nāmadheyyam
Sabhoga'maggaṃ pariveṇaka' mpi

12.

Asse'va rañño'ddhani nīlavāsa
Diṭṭhi vha vetulla puliṅga 'matra
Dīpe patītaṃ jalitaṃ kathañci
Dharā tale pātu'bhavī kadā taṃ

13.

Kāle sirīhāsa disampatissa
Sa'jambudīpe madhurā puramhi
Sammittiākhyānvayiko'siduṭṭho
Assaddhiye 'ko kira pāpa bhikkhu

14.

Nīlambaram pārupiyā 'tiratto
Gantvā sa'vesī sadumaṃ pabhāte
Agā vihāram tapaṭo'va sissā
Pucchiṃsu'kappo'ya'muda ssubho'ti

15.

Tampākaṭattā'va pasamsitvā
Tassā'nisaṃsa'ñca vadittha bhikkhu
Tabbāvakārā parama'nti nīlaṃ-
Sukāni 'yeva'ṅkira pārupiṃsu

16.

Vesī surā cā'ti manobhavo ca
Paṇīta 'metam ratanattayaṃ hi
Bhuvī 'tare kāvamaṇī' va ta'nti
Viyākaritvā racayittha ganthaṃ

[SL Page 052] [\x 52/]

17.

Tato sirībhāsa janādhipo taṃ
Samekkhiyā 'kappa dhare ca ganthaṃ
Pakkhippa yūpe nalakicca'māsuṃ
Karittha sesa'mpi'dha nesi koci

18.

Seno narindo suta kitti tejo
Puññaṃ pahūtaṃ cini tāṇa hetuṃ
So pañcatimsa ssarade janānaṃ'
Makāmakāmā jahi'maṃ'vani'mpi

19.

Tato'nujo tassu 'dayo mahīpo
Āsī hitesī janatāya niccaṃ
Sabhātujaṃ kassapa nāmadheyyaṃ
Mahādipāda'ṅkari bhūmipālo

20.

Sa'kassapavhassa sabhātujasso'
Parājino dhītara'māsu senaṃ
Piya'ṅkarī so 'paratissa savhaṃ
Dhāresi ñātī kata saṅgaho hi

21.

Suto mahindo pavanīpatissa
Kittaggabodhī'gami rohaṇaṃ so
Tatra tṭhitam mātulakaṃ nihantvā
Sahatthaga 'ṅkāsi janaṃ vibuddhi

22.

Tasmim̐ pakuppitva narādhipo tam̐
Netum̐ niyojesi mahindasaññam̐
Balam̐ gahetvā vajiragga nāmā
Dhipena so'gañji ta 'maggaheṣī

23.

Tam̐ netva raññonikaṭam̐ mahindo
Nikkaṇṭaka'ṅkāsa 'tha rohaṇam̐ so
Taham̐'va'dhīso puna sāsana'ñca
Vaḍḍhesi vāpī ca pabandhi sindhum̐

24.

Rājā tulāhāra'madāsi tīni
Kkhattu'mpi thūpopavane sa'thūpaṃ
Suvaṇṇapaṭṭena'pi chādayittha
Kadambanajjam̐ thiranijjhara'ṅkā

[SL Page 053] [\x 53/]

25.

Pure vihāresu saresu jin̐ṇe
Yūpesu sammā paṭi saṅkharittha
So tiṃsalakkham̐ pana vissajitvā
Diva'ṅgame 'kārasamamhi vasse

26.

Tadaccaye kassapa nāmakhatto
Rājā catuttho 'bhavi kassapassa
Sa'dakkhiṇa'ndā yuvabhūpatissa
Tissāya 'dāsa'ggabhiseka'miṭṭham̐

27.

Daṇḍissaram̐ sippina'matthikānam̐
Dānam̐ sadā dāpayi dānasoṇḍo
Tadā mahindo pana ādipādo

Raṭṭha'ṅgahetu'ṅgami rohaṇasmā

28.

Sutvā mahīpo kupito anīkaṃ

Pesesi yujjhitva mahinda nāmo

Taṃ 'jesi rājā puna tassa tātāṃ

Nesī nivattetu'mago'parājā

29.

So kassapo taṃsunivattayittha

Datvāna rājā sakadhītaraṃ'sa

Pesesi taṃ rohaṇa'manvayesu

Dussīlake tīsu vinīharittha

30.

Sanāmakāṃ yūpa'makā'bhayaddī

Vihāra ramme mahipo thalamhi

Jale ca pāṇīna'madā'bhaya'ñca

Cārittakāṃ rakkhi purātana'mpi

31.

Upassayaṃ bhūpaki bhikkhuṇīnaṃ

Kāresi senāpati 'laṅgaseno

Cetyācale'kā hadayūṇha nāmaṃ

Samudda selaṃ pariveṇa'maggaṃ

32.

Bhesajja gehāni ca vejja sālā

Pure'nurādhe ca puḷatthi saññe

Kāresi rājā puna rakkhasavho

Sacāra gāmaṃhi akā vihāraṃ

[SL Page 054] [\x 54/]

33.

Seno mahālekha varo sanāma

Sela'ṅkhaya'ṅkā mahipassa'macco

Sa'coḷarājā pariveṇa'maggaṃ

Naṭṭhaṃ hi kāresi yathāṭṭhitam'va

34.

Tīsu nikāyesva'pi maṇḍapāni
Citrāni kāresi bahu'mpi puññaṃ
Kavā yaso sattarasī samāyaṃ
Bhūpo yathākamma'magā parattha

35.

Tassa'trajaṃ pañcamam kassapa vhaṃ
Rajje'bhisīnci vīdita gga sattho
So dappula'ṅkā yuvarāja'mādi
Pādam sutam cakka camū patindam

36.

Sovaṇṇa paṭṭe abhidhamma pālīṃ
Likhāpayī'dā parihāra'massa
Bhaṇī'bhidhammam hi sabhikkhu saṅgho
Ganthākara'ṅkā pariveṇa'maggam

37.

Akā pure vejjagharam'bhayavhe
Sa'bhaṇḍikākhyam pariveṇa seṭṭham
So sakkasenāpati savha'maggam
Sanāmaka'ṅkā vajirāpiyā'ssa

38.

Upassaya'ṅkāriya pāda lañche
Adāsi sā theriya bhikkhuṇāṃ
Sakkavha senā patino janentī
Sanāmakam vāsa 'makāsi devā

39.

Rajjam karonte mahipe'tra dīpe
Yujjhitva colādhībhunā tade'va
Parājito paṇḍupatī'padāyo
Sandhāya sena'ñci'dha pesayittha

40.

Datvā balaṃ bhūpati sakkasenā
Patim pamokkhaṃ puna paṇḍudesam
Pesesi senāpati yodhamāno
Asakkuṇaṃ jetu'mato'mayena

[SL Page 055] [\x 55/]

41.

Sa'sakkasenāpatino sutassa
Pitussa ṭhānaṃ dadi so kavīso
Narissaro dhammapadassa aṭṭha-
Kathāya gaṇṭhippada'muttama'ṅkā

42.

Dayo mahindo mahito va santiṃ
Lokassa vuddhiṃ puna sāsanassa
Katvāna sovaggiya kamma'masmā
Para'ṅgato so dasamamhi vasse

43.

Tasmiṃ mate dappulako catuttho
Vasundharindo'si tato parājaṃ
Sanāmaka'ṅkā kusala'ṅkaritvā
So sattamāsehi para'ṅgamittha

44.

Tadaccaye pañcama dappulavho
Tasso 'parājā'bhavi bhūmipālo
Adā'dipādassu'dayassa rājo'
Parājitaṃ paṇḍupatī kadāci

45

Desaṃ sakaṃ coḷabhayā jahitvā
Ihā 'gato tassa siri'mpi datvā
Vāsesi taṃ so nagarā bahiddhā
Tade'ha khattā pabhavena kena

46.

Paṇḍussa pāpenī ‘ca viggahum so
Alaṃ hi vāseni’ha keraḷānam
Ñattam kirīṭādi’ mahā nidhāya
Suniṭṭhite bhūpati viggaha’ta

47.

Tato mahābodhigharassa gāma’
Madāsi senāpati rakkhato’ssa
Akāsi vāsam sa’hi’laṅganāmo
Rājavhaya’nkā’timanohara’mpi

48.

Rāja pane’so vividha’mpi puññaṃ
Kativāna raṭṭhaṃ munisāsana’ñca
Pāletva sammā’matapāna’māga
Sahavyataṃ dvādasamhi vasse

[SL Page 056] [\x 56/]

49.

Tato dayo’sī dutiyo mahīpo
Senassa pādāsi atho ‘parajjam
Rājassa bhītā sacivā tapassa
Vana’ngatā rāju’pabhūpatī ca

50.

Sīsāni tesam pana chedayimsu
Tene’va nibbinnamanā tapassī
Te rohaṇa’ngañchu pajā paruṭṭhā
Rājā khamāpesa’ta taṃ veditvā

51.

Rājā tato pubbamahīpatīnam
Cāritta’maggaṃ paripālayitvā
Puñña’ñcinitvā tatiyamhi vasse
Kammaṃ yathā maccu mukhaṃ payāto

52.

Tassa’ccayasmim tatiyo sagabbho

Seno 'bhisekaṃ labhi ādipādaṃ
Ako 'dayaṃ so yuvarāja' ma smim
Narādhipo'posathiko bhavitvā

53.

Akiñcanāna'mpi kahāpanānaṃ
Sahassa'mattā dadi posathesu
Daṇḍissaraṃ dāna'madā sade'va
Sujiṇṇavāse paṭisaṅkharittha

54.

Bhūpo'bhaya bbbhūdhara cetiyasmim'
Jire silā pattharaṇāya sammā
Dāpesi tāḷisa sahassa mattaṃ
Vāpīsva 'kā niddhamane sujiṇṇe

55.

Mahāmatī 'neka vidha 'mpi puññaṃ
Kativāna sovaggiya sātada'mpi
Vasundharindo navamamhi vasse
Sahavyata'ngañchi sudhāsinaṃ so

56.

Tato'dayo so tatiyo'pabhūpo
Rājā'si laṅkā dharaṇī talasmim
Senā dipādaṃ upabhūpati'ṅkā
So majjako middhasarūpako'si

[SL Page 057] [\x 57/]

57.

Coḷo tato'tāra'mapekkhayaṃ'sa
Paṇḍuppadesa abhiseka 'maggam
Pattum lahum netu'kirīṭakādim
Pesesi dūte na dadī sa'rājā

58.

Atho sa'colādhīpati haṭhena
Ta'ṅgaṇhituṃ pesayī'yettha senaṃ
Paccanta dese kupite tadāni
Senā patī'gañchi tahaṃ sametum

59.

Camūpatī tattha mato tato hi
Rājā gahetvā makuṭādi 'māsum
So rohaṇa'ṅgañchi 'dha colāsenā
Pavesanaṃ no labhi sampalātā

60.

Tato vidūraggaḍhipassa senā
Paccaṃ adā so viduragga nāmo
Colappadesaṃ vihanitva nītaṃ
Nesī'dha taṃ'sesa'manappaka'mpi

61.

Mahāvihāre paṭimāya satthu
Cūlāmaṇi'ṅkā maṇiraṃsi sobhaṃ
Katvāna puññaṃ vividhaṃ mahindo
Vasse'tṭhame'gañchi paraṃ sa'lokaṃ

62.

Nikhila dhaṇaṃ pālā sampadaṃ āpadassa
Pada'manisa'masāraṃ sañcinitvā manāpaṃ
Vapu'mpi pajahitvā yantya'kāma parattha
Iti sumariya satto buddhimā saṅcareyya

Bhāṇavāraṃ tiṃsatimaṃ.

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse
Nava rāja dīpano nāma tiṃsatimo
Paricchedo.

Ekatimsatimo paricchedo

1.

Pañca timsatime pañca-sate saḥassake jine
Vassu'ssāpayi setāta-pattaṃ seno catutthako

2.

So kho saddhamma nipuṇo-naradevo mahākavi
Mahinda'māḍipādaṃ sa-yuvarāja'makā sato

3.

Kabba satthe'pi kusalo-loha yūpe nisīdiya
Suttantaṃ vaṇṇayī rājā-dāṭhā dhātu maha'ṅkari

4.

Kāretvā pariveṇa'mpi-sitthagāmaṃ mahīpati
Tivassena diva'ṅgañchi-dibbāna'miva sāsituṃ

5.

Tassa'ccaye mahindo so-yuvarājā catutthako
Rājāvsi matimā vaṃse-kālīṅga cakka vattino

6.

Jātaṃ kumārikaṃ agga-mahesi'ṅkāsi bhūpati
Tassā duvinnaṃ puttāna-'māḍipāda'madā dayo

7.

Akāsi dhītaraṃ so'pa-rājiniṃ sumanoramaṃ
Yathāvidhi ṭhapesī'dha-vaṃsaṃ bhūpati kovido

8.

Vallabho maddituṃ rajjaṃ-nāgadīpaṃ balaṃ tadā
Pesesi rājā taṃ sutvā-senavhaya camūpatiṃ

9.

Yujjhitum pesayī tattha-gantvā senaṃ camūpati
Nāsetvā vallabhā nīka-saṅgāma maṇḍalam' gahi

10.

Mahīpā vallabhādī'pi-jetum patthiva'matra tu
Asakkontā narindena-karum suhada santhavam

11.

Tenevva rājino tejo-jambudīpe'pi patthaṭṭo
Paṃsukūlika bhikkhūna-'magadādī adā sadā

12.

Nikāyattaya bhikkhūnaṃ-dvikkhattum lābha vāsīnaṃ
Tulā bhāra'madā rājā-saṅgha bhoga'manāgate

13.

Na gaṇhantū'ti mahipā-nidhāpayi silālīpim
Kāresi dhammamittena-abhidhammattha vaṇṇanaṃ

14.

Vyatta bhikkhūhi vinayaṃ-dāṭṭhā nāgena dhīmatā
Vācesi abhidhamma'ñca-mānento patthivo sato

[SL Page 059] [\x 59/]

15.

Suvaṇṇa māli thūpassa-mānetvā paṭṭa kaṇcukaṃ
Vatthāni tassabhājetvā-bhikkhūnaṃ dāpayī dayo

16.

Hema sajjhuka paṭṭehi-thūpārāmaṃhi cetiyaṃ
Chādāpetvāna pūjesi-yathārajaṃ mahāmati

17.

Jhāpitaṃ coḷa senāya-mandiraṃ pādalañchane
Mahāpāḷi'ñca kāresi-dhamma saṅgiṇi mandiraṃ

18.

Mahā mallaka sañña'ñco-passayaṃ kāriyā'riyaṃ
Bhikkhuṇa'madā yūpaṃ-niṭṭhāpesi maṇivhayaṃ

19.

Amaccā caturo tassa-pariveṇāni kārayuṃ
Rañño devī kittināmā-pariveṇa'makā tathā

20.

Katvā catu vihāresu-maṇḍape sumanohare
Dhātupūja'makā tattha-cāritta'mpi pavattayī

21. Perito'pacitāneka-puññehi puñña mandiro vasse soḷasame dibba-loka'ṅgami
disampati

22.

Tadaccaye tassa suto-kāliṅga devi sambhavo
Seno pañcamako rājā-āsi dvādasa vassiko

23.

Yuva rāja padaṃ'dāsi-kaṇiṭṭhasso 'dayassa tu
Rañño senāpatī seno-pitu senāpatī bhavi

24.

Senā patimhi paccantaṃ-gate udaya nāmakaṃ
Mahāmallaṃ suttikāraṃ-senāpati'makā tadā

25.

Sutvā taṃ kupite sene-bala'mādāya āgate
Palāto rohaṇaṃ rājā-sāmacco mandabuddhiko

26.

Damiḷa ppīlitaṃ raṭṭhaṃ-sāsana'ñca samekkhiya
Senena sandhiṃ katvāna-puḷatthi pura'māgami

27.

Saraṃ mahesi'ñkā senā-patino dhītaraṃ'nvayaṃ
Sā vijātā kassapavhaṃ-puttaṃ gotta sarūpakaṃ

28.

Labhaṃ pāpiya saṃsaggaṃ-majjaṃ pivi nirantaraṃ
Tato byāpanna citto'ca-kālaṃ khepayi bhūpati

29.

Khayā'sanānaṃ padaviṃ-hitvāna dullabhaṃ varaṃ
Dasame hāyane rājā-maccu vasa'mupāgami

[SL Page 060] [\x 60/]

30.

Mahindo pañcamo tassa-kaniṭṭho tadanantaraṃ
Anurādha pure ramme-chatta'mussāpayī dayo

31.

Senena senāpatinā-nīta jātika saṅkule
Kasirena tahiṃ rājā-dasa saṃvaccharaṃ vasī

32.

Raṇṇo jānapadāvpeta-nītimaggassa sabbathā
Rāja bhāgaṃ no adamsu-vuttiṃ dātu'mpi no sahi

33.

Keraḷā'laddhavaṭṭā te-rāja mandira dvārake
Dhatāyudhā'va aṭṭhaṃsu-'mmaggato so viniggato

34.

Gantvāna rohaṇaṃ sīdu-selagāmamhi bandhiya
Khandhāvāraṃ bhātujāyaṃ-deviṃ katvā tahiṃ vasī

35.

Matāya tāya'cirena-dhītaraṃ bhātubhūpati
Mahesi'ṅkā tāya suto-jāto kassapa nāmavā

36.

Kappa gallaka gāmamhi-tato katvā puraṃ vasī
Sesesu pana ṭhānesu-añña maññaṃ 'dhipā bhavum

37.

Ñatvā pavattiṃ taṃ coḷa-rājā laṅka'mpi gaṇhituṃ
Mahābalaṃ pesayevttha-rohaṇa'ṅgami vāhinī

38.

Chattiṃse hāyane rañño-rājabhaṇḍe va bhūpatiṃ
Sandilesaṃ padassetvā-jīvagāhaṃ samaggahī

39.

Bhaṇḍe ca patthivaṃ seṭṭhe-pesayī coḷarājino
Laṅkātale vkhilaṃ sāra-mo'jahārī'va te'ggahum

40.

Kumāraṃ kassapaṃ taṃ hi-vaḍḍento gopayum satā
Dvādasavassikaṃ coḷa-rājā taṃ gaṇhituṃ balam

41.

Pesesi rohaṇaṃ desaṃ-khobhesi tassa vāhinī
Kitti Buddho'ti te 'maccā-coḷasenaṃ vināsayum

42.

Disvā kumāro jayino-'macce tāte'cchitaṃ varam
Gaṇhathā'ti brūvī Buddho-gāmaṃ pāveṇikaṃ varī

43.

Sanṅhikaṃ kitti gahitaṃ-bhāgaṃ jahitu 'matthayī
Rājaputtā laddhavarā-'maccā vandimsu pādake

44.

Coḷe dvādasā vassāni-vasitvāna mahindako
Vasse'tṭhatāḷisatime-diva'ṅgamī mahīpati

[SL Page 061] [\x 61/]

45.

Kassapassa kumārassa-vikkamabbāhu saññakaṃ
Katvānā'ṇāya vattiṃsu-tassa sabbe'ha dīpikā

46.

So'bhisekaṃ na patthesi-rājaraṭṭhassa 'bhāvato
Sañcinitvā dhanam yoddhum-saṅgaṇhi vāhinim bhusam

47.

Samyugā rambha kālasmim-vātataṅkena pīlito
Mato dvādasame vasse-samayoso 'sya' rājako

48.

Kitti nāmo dināna'tṭha-nijāṇam sampavattayī
Hantvāna tam mahālāna-kittivho rājatam'ngami

49.

Rohaṇasmim vasam vasse-tatiye coḷasamyuge
Parājito sahatthena-chetvā sīsam mato sayam

50.

Athe'ko vikkamaṇḍu-kāḷatitthe vasam samam
Rajja'ṅkā jagatīpālo-rāmābhijaniko'bhave

51.

Ghātetvā vikkamaṇḍum-rohaṇe catuhāyanam
Rajja'ṅkāresi tam colā-hantvā devi'ñca dhītaram

52.

Sāra'ñca pesayum coḷam-ṇḍusūnu parakkamo
Vassadvaya'makā rajjam-tam'mpi colā vighātayum

53.

Tato lokissaro senā-pati coḷabalam'khilam
Sammā'bhibhuya sahasā-sato thiraparakkamo

54.

Rajja'mpatvā rohaṇasmim-vasam kājaragāmake
Bahukkhattum kittināma-kumārena parājito

55.

Khedam patto kitti khatta-'masakkonto'va jetave

Kittisesattanaṃ yāto-chassuvassāni ʔhitvi'ha

56.

Pamādikā lobhavīmūhikā ca
Sabbe vināsaṃ tuvaʔa'ṅgamenti
Icce'va 'maññāyi'tara'mpi kiccaṃ
Pahāya dīpe suratiṃ kareyya
Bhāṇavāraṃ mekatimsatimaṃ.

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvegajanaḥ dīpavaṃse
Dasarāja dīpano nāmekatimsatimo
Paricchedo.

[SL Page 062] [\x 62/]

Battimsatimo paricchedo

1.

Mahāpañño mahābhāgo-kittināmo patāpavā
Āsi khatto'ssa vaṃsādi-pavatti ri'ha vuccate

2.

Rājā bhijana samabhūta-mahinda vhaya rājino
Devalā lokitā cā'sum-duve mātula dhītaro

3.

Pasūtā kassapa saññaṃ-paṭicca mātulattajaṃ
Putte duve moggallāna-loka vhe lokitā sute

4.

Moggallāno jeṭṭhasuto-mahāsāmī'ti vissuto
Guṇasārehi sāro so-vāsaṃ kappesi rohaṇe

5.

Nattā dāṭṭhopatissassa-rañño pabbaji sāsane
Patthasenāsane vutthaṃ-pāsāde kārite sayam

6.

Selantarā punā'netvā-yatindaṃ taṃ vasāpayī.
Selantarasamūho'si-yato bhikkhu samūhito

7.

Devālaye tato rattim-bhikkhum vāsetva ekakaṃ
Vibudhānumataṃ taṃ'va-mūlaṭṭhāne ṭhapāpayum

8.

Yathānusāsanaṃ tesa-'me va vattanti patthivā
Dāṭṭhopatissanvayajaṃ-bodhim paṭicca lokitaṃ

9.

Dhitaṃ Buddhanāmā sā-alabhittha manoramaṃ
Moggallānassa taṃ'dāsi-sā taṃ paṭicca kitti ca

10.

Mittā mahindo ce'te'te-rakkhito caturō jane
Alattha jeṭṭha putto so-kitti terasa vassiko

11.

Sikkhita dhanusippe'ko-mahāvīro mahābalo
Laṅkaṃ kathaṃ gahessa'nti-saṅkappo manaso'bhavi

12.

Tade'ko Buddharājo'ti-lokasenānino bhayā
Malayā cala pādesu-cuṇṇa sāla vhave vasi

13.

Kittissa sūra virattaṃ-saṃvaccharika nāyakā
Saṅghā sutvāna so kitti-sevitabbo'ti nicchiya

14.

Dūte tadantikaṃ nesi-sutvā tassa vaco lahum
Gehā agā sarīvagga-piṭṭhigāmaṃ dhanuddharo

15.

Vasaṃ tahaṃ pesayitvā-sevake diṭṭha saṃtṭhitam
Jetvā bodhi vāla gāmaṃ-cuṇṇa sālaṃ samāgato

16.

Tatra tṭhito vasa'ṅkāsi-mālayaṃ visayaṃ lahum
Kittāmacassa tanayo-devamallo'pi rohaṇaṃ

17.

Gantvā kumāraṃ sampassi-saseno sādaraṃ dayo
Khatto paṇṇarasa vasso-bandhitvāna 'siputtikaṃ

18.

Ādipādattanaṃ gamma-hiraṇṇa malaya'ṅgato
Khandhāvāraṃ sa'bandhesi-tato remuṇa pabbate

19.

Tatthā'pi saṃyuge loka-nātha senānino balam
Pamaddiya sakaṃ kitti-ppatāpaṃ vaḍḍhayī bhusaṃ

20.

Kassape'ko kesadhātu-nāyako rohaṇe tadā
Nijāṇaṃ vattayī coḷa-sāmanto taṃ pavediya

21.

Puḷatthi nagarā'gañchi-yoddhum kājara gāmaṃ
Kesadhātu raṇe hetvā-dāmiḷaṃ vāhinaṃ lahum

22.

Yojetvā rakkhake rakkha-silā sīmāya nibbhayo
Pāvekkhi kājaraṃ gāma-'mātipādo'pi taṃ suṇi

23.

Nihantaṃ kesadhātuṃ so-'nīka sannahi tejavā
Kesadhātu suṇitvā taṃ-sippatthala 'mupāgami

24.

Pañca yojana raṭṭhiye-jane cā'diya vegasā
Samāsanne rājasute-so gato khadirangaṇiṃ

25.

Soḷasavassiko kitti-gato kājara gāmakam
Kesadhātu'pi chammāsa-'manubhotvāna rohaṇaṃ

26.

Samyugāya tahaṃ'gañjī-rājasūnussa vāhinī
Kesadhātu siram chindi-tahim saṅkula samyuge

27.

Yuvarājā sa'vijaya-bāhū'ti vidito tahim
Bheri'ñcarāpiyā'macce-ṭhapento'pi padantare

28.

Coḷe maddītu'mavani-pāla raṭṭhā dhivāsino
Upāye yojayī coḷa-rājā sutvāna tam tathā

29.

Senāniṃ pesayī datvā-puḷatthi purato balaṃ
So gantvā kājara ggāmaṃ-duppasayha'nti jāniya

[SL Page 065] [\x 65/]

30.

Sadesaṃ puna rā'gañchi-yuvarājā savāhinī
Sippatthale vasaṃ rañño-rāmañña visaye jane

31.

Dhanajāta'ñca pesesi-mahaggha vasaṇā dihi
Puṇṇā'va tariyo ye'ttha-nesi tuṭṭho sa'bhūmipo

32.

Vasi tammala gāmasmiṃ-karonto jana saṅgahaṃ
Aññaṃaṇṇassa bhinnattā-rāja raṭṭhiya rantuno

33.

No dadimsu karam coḷa-bhūpo datvā balam taham
Pesesi sacivam so hi-mahātittha samotari

34.

Kamena rohaṇa'ṅgantvā-ravidēvacale vasam
Ake'kādasame vasse-coḷe'bhimadditum tadā

35.

Mahādipādo dugga'ṅkā-paluṭṭha pabbate vasī
Taha'māju'bhayesam'si-kharā nāsesi dāmiḷe

36.

Palāyamānam senāni-'manubandhiya senino
Sīsam tamba viṭṭhi gāme-gaṇhū'pakaraṇehi ca

37.

Tato senānumatiyā-puḷatthi pura'muttamam
Gato khatto vāhiniyā-tam sutvā coḷa bhūpati

38.

Gaṇhitum khattiyam tibba-kopo laṅkam mahabbalam
Pesesi bāhujo ta'ñhi-ñatvā senāpatim'nayī

39.

Saseno pana senindo-'nurādha pura santike
Vattesi yuddham coḷehi-raṇe khattabalam pati

40.

Pahāya nagaram khatto-villikābāṇaka'ṅgami
Hantvā 'macce duve tattha-ṭhitvā vātagiri'ṅgato

41.

Yodhento tattha temāsam-paṭibāhesi dāmiḷe
Māritassa raṇe kesa-dhātunetussa sodaro

42.

Saram nāsam tassa ruṭṭho-gutta sālaka maṇḍalam

Khohesi yuvabhūpālo-gantvā maccutthale tadā

43.

Senā nivesa'ñkāretvā-khadiraṅgaṇi duggato
Palāpetvāna kubula-gallā taṃ sampalāpayī

44.

Palāyanto sa'coḷāna-'mupantika'mupāgami
Khattiyo tambala ggāme-kāretvā duggamaṃ balaṃ

[SL Page 065] [\x 65/]

45.

Gantvāna so mahānāga-kulavhaya pure vasaṃ
Coḷehi yujjhituṃ senaṃ-sajjesi thiravikkamo

46.

Dakkhiṇāsaṃ vasaṃ kattu-pavīṇe sacive duve
Pesesa'ññamahāmacca-yugaṃ coḷe pamaddituṃ

47.

Tuvaṭaṃ sindhu nikaṭa-mahā panthamhi pesayī
Nītā te dakkhiṇaṃ'maccā-coḷasenā nivesane

48.

Bhūrī vasaṃ karitvāna-mahā tittha 'ṅgamuṃ lahuṃ
Sindhu velaṇjase'maccā-pesitā ca tahiṃ tahiṃ

49.

Senānivese lumpetvā-puḷatthi pura santikaṃ
Āgama pesayum dūte-khattiye'tu'ti tejavā

50.

Yāteha'maccehi dvīsu-kata'maccanta sūrataṃ
Sutvā sannayha senaṅgaṃ-coḷe ummulitu'ṅgami

51.

Bandhāpesi tahaṃ khandhā-vāraṃ coḷā'tivikkamā
Puḷatthi nagare sabbe-samo sarimsu yujjhituṃ

52.

Bahiddhā purato coḷā-katvā saṅkula saṃyugam
Parājitā puram gantvā-dvāra koṭṭhaka nissitā

53.

Sāddha māsam pavattesum-gutta dvārā'pi saṃyugam
Puna khattā nūvattā te-ravideva calavhayā

54.

Puram pacissa varaṇa-'mullaṅghitvāna sajjukam
Samūlam dāmiḷam senam-ghātayum pattasañjayo

55.

Sāṇāya vijayabāhu-pure bheri'ñcarāpayī
Coḷarājo'hīnamano-senā puna napesayī

56.

Māsattaya'matikkamma-vandanīye'bhivādayam
Puḷatthi pura'māgañchi-tadā'dimalayo suto

57. Balanetā khattiyassa-verī hutvā purantike

Andu gāma'mupāgañchi-dhajinim'dāya yujjhitum

58.

Khatto gantvā ta'mū hacca-puḷatthi pura'māgato
Vidhāya rajja kiccāni-vidhivedi tahiṃ tato

59.

Saṃladdha saṅgāma jayo-kittimā muttimā suto

Sahassee chasate vasse-sampatte navame jine balanetā khattiyassa-verī hutvā purantike

Andu gāma'mupāgañchi-dhajinim'dāya yujjhitum

58.

Khatto gantvā ta'mū hacca-puḷatthi pura'māgato

Vidhāya rajja kiccāni-vidhivedi tahiṃ tato

59.

Saṃladdha saṅgāma jayo-kittimā muttimā suto
Sahassee chasate vasse-sampatte navame jine

[SL Page 066] [\x 66/]

60.

Mahāmaheṇā'nurādha-pure'bhiseka maṅgalaṃ anubhotvā tato'gamma-puḷatthi nagare
vasaṃ

61.

Nāmaṇā'si sirīsaṅgha-bodhī'ti vidito yaso
Vīrabāhuṃ'nujaṃ so'pa-rajje'bhisicca dakkhiṇaṃ

62. Datvā kaṇiṭṭha bhātussa-jayabāhussa rohaṇaṃ
Adā ta'mādipādatte-ṭhapetvāna yathāvidhi

63.

hānantarāni'maccānaṃ-pavecciya yathārahaṃ
Yathāyutti karaṃ rajje-gahetum viniyojayī

64.

Chatta gāhaka netā ca-dhamma gehaka nāyako
Bhātaro seṭṭhi nātho'ti-tayo rañño bhavum ripū

65.

Te palātā jambudīpa-'mekūna visa hāyane
Āgammi'ha rohaṇa'ñca-malayaṃ dakkhiṇaṃ tathā

66.

Parivattayimsu rājā-gantvā malaya rohaṇe
Ghātetvā ripavo vūpa-samesi samaye'cite

67.

Dakkhiṇaṃ samaṇī bhātu-vaṃsajaṃ savicaṃ lahuṃ
Pesetvā samare verī-uttāsetvāna sūlake

68.

Nirātāṅkaṃ sa'kāretvā-puḷatthi nagara'ṅgato

Coḷadese t̥hitā līlā-vatīyā saha dhītuyā

69.

Muñcitvā jagatī pāla-mahesī coḷa hatthato

Laṅka'māgamma laṅkindaṃ-passi so suddhavaṃsatam

70.

Ñatvā līlāvati'nkāsi-mahesiṃ sā yasodharam

Dhītaram labhi bhūpālam-paṭicca merukandaram

71.

Dhītara'nca viracamme-'dā sā labhi dvidhītaro

Jeṭṭhā līlāvatīnāma-sugalā'sī kaṇiṭṭhikā

72.

Kāliṅga rāja nvayajaṃ-tiloka sundariṃ varam

Vamsaṭṭhitim'pekkhayam so-mahesiyatte'bhisecayī

73.

Subhaddā sumittā loka-nāthā ca ratanāvalī

Rūpavatī'ti'mā pañca-vijātā dhītaro'pi sā

74.

Puttaṃ vikkamabāhū'ti-labhittha puñña lakkhaṇam

Paṇḍurañño'nujaṃ mittam-sakam'dāsi mahīpati

[SL Page 067] [\x 67/]

75.

Sā māṇābharaṇo kittī-sirimegho'ti vissuto

Sirivallabho'tesūnū-pasūtā sūkatī tayo

76.

Suhaddam vīrabāhussa-sumittam jayabāhuno

Pādāsi māṇābharaṇe-dhaññaṃ ca ratanāvalim

77.

Lokanātham kittisiri-meghavhassa adā yaso

Matāya rūpavatiyā-sugalaṃ sirivallabhe

78.

Rājadevī bandhumadhu-kaṇṇavādī nujam subham
Adā vikkamabāhussa-sutārim'bhijanatthiko

79.

Tato vikkamabāhussa-līlāvati'mpi kāminim
Pādā saddhim'sabhogena-ñātijanahite rato

80.

Cirassaṃ parihīnam'dhi-karaṇassa vinicchayaṃ
Yathāvidhi pavattesi-mahipo nāyakocido

81.

Puḷatthinagare ramme-purārakkhāya cu'ṇṇataṃ
Pākāraṃ digghikāyā'mā-thira'ṅkārayi bhūmipo

82.

Tade'pasampadā kamma-gaṇa pūraka bhikkhunam
Appahonakatāyā'nu-ruddha rājanṭikaṃ lahum

83.

Nareso rāmañña raṭṭham-dūte nayittha sopade
Saṃyama guṇa sampanne-viññāta piṭakattaye

84.

Pañca vīsati matte'pi-bhikkhavo thera sammate
Ānāpetvā tato sammā-pabbajja'ñco'pasampadam

85.

Dāpetvā kulaputtānaṃ-mānetvā piṭakattayaṃ
Kathāpetvāna jotesi-muninda sāsaṇaṃ varaṃ

86.

Bahūvihāre kāretvā-puḷatthi pura puṅgave
Nikāyattayavāsīnaṃ-'madā bhogehi'nekasō

87.

Kāretvā danta dhātussa-pāsāda’ntimanoharam
Mahāmaha’ñca kāresi-santatam’va yathāpurā

88.

Tulābhāra’ñca tikkhattum-daṇḍissaram patissamam
Adā likhāpayitvāna-saṅghassa piṭakattayam

89.

Kaṇṇāṭa coḷa rājūhi-pesite’ha pahenake
Ādiyitvā’gatā dūtā-rājino’damsu laddhake

[SL Page 068] [\x 68/]

90.

Tesa’mubhinnaṃ sakkatvā-tesā’do sakadūtake
Kaṇṇāṭadūtehi samaṃ-pesayī sapahenake

91.

Coḷo sīhala dūtesu-pattesu visayam sakam
Chedāpetvā kaṇṇanāsā-virūpe’kāsi dūtake

92.

Disvā tathā’gate dūte-dosuddīpita mānaso
Sajje tvā dāmiḷe dūte-kantā pasādhanehi ca

93.

Tuyham rajje mamaṃ vā’tha-yadi’cche yujjhitum yahim
Coḷarāje’tvi’dam vatvā-pesesi dūtake lahum

94.

Vijayabāhu bhūpassa-vikkamāṭisayassa tu
Bhītiye’ha balassā’pi-viggahenā’ji no’bhavi

95.

Bandhāpayī mahāheḷi-pabhutī vāpi soḷasa
Bhinnā ca vāpiyo tatra-tatra pākatikā’kari

96.

Pabandhiya vibhinnaṃso-tilavatthuka mātikaṃ subhikkha'ṅkari nīrenava-pūretvā
maṇi
hīrakaṃ

97.

Sirīpāda ppaṇāmāya-gacchantā mānusa'ñjase
Kilamantu'timā dāna-vuttiyā sumanaddike

98.

Datvā giḷimalaya vhaṃ-silālekhaṃ ṭhapāpayī
Mahāvāse pañca akā-mātāpitāna'lāhane

99.

Dhīro vihāre bahavo-paṭisaṅkhāsi jiṇṇake
Pariveṇa'ṅkā vijaya-bāhuṃ so tittha gāmake

100.

Mahākavī'dāsi'neka-kāveyyesu hite rato
Paveṇi gāmaṃ sadhanaṃ-rājā maccādi sūnunaṃ

101.

Siloke racite sutvā-yathāraha'madā dhanam
Bhūpo'pi sīhala kabba-racaneso mahāmati

102.

Vīrabāhū'parājāca-baddhagaṇa vihārake
Bandhesi cetiyam coḷa-nāsitaṃ vāpikaṃ tahiṃ

103.

Rañṇe samanusāsante-'parājini mate sati
hapesi jayabāhuṃ so-'parajje yati kāmato

104.

Datvā vikkamabāhussa-ādiṭṭhāda padaṃ yaso
Tassa'trajassa pādāsi-rohaṇam gajabāhuno

105.

Tahaṃ gantvā mahānāga-kulavhaya puram tato
Kativāna rājadhāniṃ so-vasi tattha yathārucci

106.

Rājā sirisaṅghabodhi-vijayabāhu vikkamo
Ciraṭṭhitika kiccāni-akāsi loka sāsane

107.

Sa'pañcapaññāsasamaṃ'va āṇā-
Cakkaṃ pavattetva vasundharindo
Samavhito devagaṇena dibba-
Rajja'mpi kātum'va diva'ṅgamittha

Bhāṇavāram battimsatimaṃ.

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse sirisaṅghabodhi
Vijayabāhu rājappavatti dīpano nāma
Battimsatimo paricchedo.

Tettimsatimo paricchedo

1.

Mittā'nujaṃ bhūpatino suta'ssā
Tayo ca'maccā yatayo ca sabbe
Mahādīpādassa tu rohaṇasmim
hitassa 'nārociya rāja nāsaṃ

2.

Saṅgamma mantetva'tha laṅka rajje'

Bhisevana'ndum yuvarājino te
Adamsu māṇābharaṇū'parajjam
Tayo sagabbhā jayabāhunā'mā

3.

Puḷatthi nāmā nagarā sasenā
Gaṇhāma taṃ vikkamabāhu khattaṃ
Vinikkhamum so puna taṃ suṇitvā
Purā viniggamma sakā'tivego

4.

Pitussa ālāhaṇaṭhāna'mattā
Disvā vinodessa'mitī'ti sokaṃva
Gacchaṃ puḷatthim nagaraṃ saseno
Pathantarāḷe bala'mā gataṃ so

5.

Disve'kavīro kata sampahāro
Palāpayitvāna diso disaṃ te
Parājite sodariye tayo'pi
Laṇajjayo yāva chavāra'mattā

6.

Sāmaccajīvo sa'puḷatthi saññaṃ
Pura'ṅgamī tāta susāna bhūmim
Passaṃ daraṃ cetayi saṃjahitvā
hānantaraṃ'dā sacivesu sammā

7.

Bhātūhi māṇābharaṇavhaya so
Saroḥaṇaṃ dakkhiṇapassa'māsum
Sahatthaga'ṇkatvi'ti vīrabāhū
Suto'vakittissirimeghadhīse

8.

Raṭṭhaṃ saḥassassa ca dvādasa'ttā
Datvā taṃ taṃ vasitum niyujja
So kho mahānāga kula ppurasmim
Vasī sirīvallabha nāmadheyye

9.

So bāhujo'dā'tṭhasahassa raṭṭhaṃ
Sa'uddhanadvāra bhidhāna gāmaṃ
Kavā vasī tamhi tu rājadhāniṃ
Mātā ca mittā jayabāhurājā

10.

Kittissirī megha sakāsakamhi
Vasimsu te sodariyā'parajjū
Issā parā vikkamabāhu raññā
Vinikkhamuṃ vāhiniyā hi yoddhum

11.

Ñatvāna taṃ vikka bāhu bhūpo
Gamittha tesam 'bhimukaṃ saseno
So dakkhiṇasmim pana bodhisenā-
Valavha gāme samare jinittha

12.

Pañca yojanavhayamhi raṭṭhake
Te palāyu'māsu duggamaṃ tato
Sattavo'nubandhi gaṇhitu'mpi te
Āriyo tu vīradeva pākaṭo

13.

Sahatthaga'nikattu'masesa laṅkaṃ
Mahādittharā 'vatarī sacakko
Kalyāṇito ta'ñca suṇitva rājā
Pāvekkhi mannārama nāmagāmaṃ

14.

Māresi yuddhe paṭu vīradevaṃ
Pahāya chandaṃ samare sagabbhā
Vasimsu raṭṭhesu sakesu eka-
Cchattaṃ pabhū no caturo'pi kātuṃ

15.

Pavaḍḍhitaṃ taṃ vijayādibāhu
Rājena lokam pana sāsana'ñca
Dubbuddhaya hāpayu'matra dīpe
Buddhādibhoge api'hacca'nagghe

16.

Pādā'nujīvīsu ca vikkamādī
Bhujo pajeso hi puḷatthi saññe
Pure videsīna'madā bhaṭṭānaṃ
Bhūrī vihāre'pi sadhātuka'gge

[SL Page 072] [\x 72/]

17.

Sa'pattadhātussa ca dantadhātu
Varassa dinne maṇimuttake'pi
Sovaṇṇabimbe ca vichejja kāmam
Vayam nayī tithakaro'va tuccho

18.

Disvā yatī sāsana-loka'mevam
Naṭṭham vinibbinnamanā'ggapattam
Dāṭhābhaddanta'ñca samādiyitvā
Lahu'ngamum rohaṇa'ma ggabuddhiva

19.

Mittā ca devī jayabāhu rājā
Kāla'nkarum rohaṇake tadāni
Devī ca māṇābharaṇassa mittā
Pabhāvatī dve ratanāvalī sā

20.

Sutam pasūtā'mita puñña lakkham
Seṭṭham kumāra'mpi satejakittim
hapetva laṅkam'khila jambu dīpam
Sameka chatta'nkaritum samattham

21.

Tassā'risammaddana dīpabāhā-
Yogā parakkantibhujo'ti saññā
Anvattha'mā sī'tha param 'satāto
Mato'si māṇābharaṇo narindo

22.

Kittissirī megha samañña bhūpo
Jeṭṭhassa raṭṭhaṃ pana ādiyitvā
Taṃ rohaṇaṃ'dā sirivallabhassa
Dve dhītaro'dāya piyaṃ kumāraṃ

23.

Gantvā sirivallabha santikamhi
Vasī mahesī ratanāvalī sā
Tato parakkantibhujo kumāro
Sajātabhūmi'ngatavā vasittha

24.

Rajjaṃ vicāretva samekavīsa
Vassāni so vikkamabāhu rājā
Param yathākamma 'magā'ssa putto
Āsī'bbhabāhū dutiyo narindo

[SL Page 073] [\x 73/]

25.

Itthaṃ hi tasmim gajabāhu raññe
Puḷatthi saññe nagare vasante
Dve bhātaro yujjhiya tena saddhim
Gamum parājīitva sayam purāni

26.

Tato sirivallabha maṇḍaleso
Loka'mpara'ngañchi sake purasmim
Kittissirī megha naresa ñatte
Dhañño parakkantibhujo kumāro

27.

Pavaḍḍhayaṃ sikkhita sippa satthā'
Gatāgamo cheka taro nayamhi
Mahosadhādibbhuta sūravīra-
Seṭṭhāpadānāni suṇitva tehi

28.

Samo na hessaṃ mama jātiyā'la
Ma'tra tṭhito ce'pi manorathassa
Na hehitī siddhi'ti rājaratṭha-
Ppayāna'māsuṃ pavara'ntya'vecca

29.

Gharā'bhinikkhamma sa'jāti rattim
Raho kumāro badalatthalavhaṃ
Pāto'va gāma'ṅgami dīghamaggaṃ
Khepetva senāpati saṅkhasañño

30.

Rajjassa sīmācarime vasanto
Paccuggamitvā sahasā'darena
Paṭiggaheṣī puna tappayānaṃ
Rājassa'nārociya icca'vecca

31.

Pāhesi dūte mahipassa tena
Kata'mpi taṃ vañcana'māsu ñatvā
Ghātāpayī nīkapatim 'sa vitta-
Rāsim niyojesi bhaṭe gahetum

32.

Kittissirīmegha vasundharindo
Taṃ gaṇhitum pesayi cakkajātaṃ
Palāpayitvāna sukhena senaṃ
Tato kumāro siriyaḷagāmaṃva

33.

Atikkamitvā siriyālaselā-
Sanne'ti sannaddharaṇāyudho'va
Buddhavhagāmaṃ samupāgamitvā
Tahaṃ vasī kañci dinaṃ vidhiññū

34.

hitassa kāḷassarake 'bhabāhu-
Rājassa senāpatino'saya'mpi
Pesesi ñātum manujaṃ salekhaṃ
Senāpati'gamma mahīpasūnum

35.

Samādaro passi paṭicca paṇṇaṃ
Maṃ passitu'ñcā'gamaṇaṃ vara'nti
Saṅgaṇhi taṃ sādhu sudhī pasanno
Upāgamī so gajabāhubhūpaṃ

36.

Paccuggamitvā mahipo kumāra'
Māropayitvā saṭṭhitaṃ mahebbhaṃ
Pamodavā pāvisi rājagehaṃ
Vasaṃ tahaṃ so caturo upāye

37.

Pesetva lekhaṃ janikāya tuṇṇaṃ
Nijānujaṃ bhaddavatiṃ kumāriṃ
Ānāpayitvā gajabāhu rañño
Samappaya'tthaṃ nijahatthaga'ñkā

38.

So kañcikālaṃ nivasam bahiddhā
Tammaṇḍalīyesu vipakkhapakkhe
Ñātu'ñcinitvā nijasāmibhatti
Purassare keca'higuṇṭhike'va

39.

Sāmuddikaññū viya keci vejja

Nibhe'va mādi purise pavīṇe
Aññāta-vesena taḥaṃ taha'mpi
Pesesi vuttanta 'mavedayum te

40.

Kumāraseṭṭhassa tu vikkamādi
Guṇassilāghaṃ kathitaṃ janehi
Sutvā narindo gajabāhusaṅkaṃ
Janesi tasmim puriso mahā'yaṃ

[SL Page 075] [\x 75/]

41

Ñatvāna dussaṅka 'mimaṃ pahāya payāna'magga'nti vicintayitvā
Pure taraṃ sassa balaṃ janādi-
Padavhaṭṭhānaṃ pahiṇitva bhūpaṃ

42.

Upāgamitvā sajane'pi daṭṭhum
Gacche'ti vatvā yuvarājaraṭṭhaṃ
Rattiṃ'bhinikkhamma purā saravha-
Gāma'ngato vāhiniyā samaṃ'va

43.

Kittissirī megha pabhū pavīṇa
Kumārapattiṃ pana sutva rañño
Gharaṃ sametū'ti kumārañattaṃ
Pāhesi dūte'mhi vilambamāne

44.

Upāgamitvā ratanāvalī taṃ
Ādāya dassesi mahīpatissa
Samekkhiyā'modamano kumāra'
Mavoca'maccābhimukhamhi'yitthaṃ

45.

Tumhe kumāraṃ anuvattathe'ti

Tesaṃ hi nīyyātayi taṃ tato hi
Kittissirīmeghanarissaro so
Mato sikhīkicca ‘makā’ssa dehe

46.

Tato kumāro sivasamsinī’va
Nakkhattayogamhi mahādīpādaṃ
Patvā padaṃ taṃ gajabāhurañño
Ñāpesi māṇābharaṇassa cā’pi

47.

Saṅghayha’macce padavippadānā
Rajjassa sīmāya samantakūṭā
Āsāgarappattanato saseṇaṃ
Nivesayī tatra ca tatra yoggaṃ

48.

Samattalaṅka’ṇkira chatta’me kaṃ
Kattu’mpi’dhiṭṭhāya sadhaññaṃ hi
Sabbādi’middhaṃ vijitaṃ sakassa
Kātuṃ viditvā la’mitī’dipādo

[SL Page 076] [\x 76/]

49

Āhūya’macce sarakhātakādīṃ
Bandhāpiyā’suṃ kasi kamma vuddhiṃ
Kattuṃ niyojesi vana’mpi vuṭṭhi
Jātaṃ vinā lokahitaṃ parittaṃ

50.

Mā gañchi sindhuṃ maṇihemajāta-
ṭhānaṃ ṭhapetvā aparatra khette
Kārāpituṃ vedayi te sajīvā’
Rabhiṃsu vaḍḍhetu ‘mato salokā

51.

Setummukhā jajjaraṇāmanajjā’

Rattakkaravhā sutakoṭṭhabaddham
Bandhāpayitvā suthiram gabhīram
Sumātika'ṅkārayi setumaggaṃ

52.

Ubhosu passesu mahāṭavim'sā
Chedāpiyabbhi saḥassavāhe
Khetṭe pavattāpayi'dāni so kho
Deso kaṣīyā vidito 'si kamme

53.

Parakkama ssindhu mahāsarādī
Ekūna tālisa pamāṇa vāpī
Bandhāpayitvā paṭisaṅkharitvā
Saṃvaḍḍhayī dhañña sirim vara'mpi

54

Muttā maṇibhādi vaṇijjadabbe
Tarīhi desantarakesu'neke
Pesetva vittam pacuraṃ cinitvā
Raṇatthiko'nekavidhāyudha'mpi

55.

Kaṇṇāṭa colā di padesa vāsī
Raṇe pavīṇe ci'dha ānayitvā
Senāninaṃ cheka saḥassa saṅkhe
Cakke padatvā'bhavaśāṅcaye'pi

56.

Paccādiyitvā malayādirāja
Senānino'nekaśaḥsasena
Datvāna ratta kkura vāka raṭṭhe
Nivesayī tam dāmiḷāna 'mīsam

[SL Page 077] [\x 77/]

57

Laṅkā mahālāna di lamba kaṇṇa
Vaṃsubbhava pañca kumāra seṭṭhe
Sahassa saṅkhe ‘jibhaṭe pavīṇe
Visuṃ visuṃ moriyaraṭṭhato hi

58.

Ānāpayitve’kapadesakamhi
Nivesayī tappamukhe vidhiññū
Abbhantare bārasa maṇḍalīye
Katve’ka’me kassa hi sūravīre

59.

Bhaṭe saḥassāni duve duve’dā
Nisāraṇe jekasaḥassa’mekaṃ
Sajjetva candā tapa cāpa dhārī
Sa’camma vammā di’madāsi tesam

60.

Kāretva kammappaṭavo’va vyādha
Sahassasaṅkhe’pi yathānurūpaṃ
Satyādikaṃ tesa’madā’dipādo
Pacceka’mattha’ñca bala’mpi dvejjhaṃ.

61.

Katva’ggamaccesu ṭhapesi dvīsu
Vibhajja sabbaṃ vijita’mpi raṭṭhaṃ
Samaṃ ṭhapesī gaṇakesu dvīsu
Kamāgatesu sacivesu khatto

62.

Samuddarodhe ratanākaramhi
Raṭṭhe mahāmālayike’taramhi
Visu’ṅkaritvā’khilasāraṭṭhānaṃ
So’vantaraṅgaṃ padavi’mpi katvā

63.

hapesi’yekaṃ sacivaṃ matīmā
Sa’danḍanāthaṃ gajabāhurañño

Āhūya rakkhaṃ malayaṃ gahetvā
Dātuṃ niyojesa'tha saṅgahetvā

64.

Mahādipādassa vaco'tigāḷhaṃ
Rakkho paṭiggayha sa'yujjhiyā'suṃ
Nihacca verī atha dumbarādī
Raṭṭhāni gaṇhī sacive ca sūre

[SL Page 078] [\x 78/]

65

Tasmim pasanno'ca ta 'mā nayitvā
Sa'kesadhātvīsapadaṃ padatvā
Pesesi rañño gahitu'ñca raṭṭhaṃ
Jayaṃ labhī majjhima vaggayuddhe

66

Sa'lokajitvāṇa suto ca rakkha-
Laṅkādhinetā bala'mādiyitvā
Hūkittilaṅkāpabhunā sahe'va
Yujjhitva taṃ ghātiya rerupallim

67.

Raṭṭhaṃ'gahesuṃ sa'mahādipādo
Samantamallaṃ savasaṃ'va sāmā
Netvāna datvā mahatiṃ siri'mpi
Ta'ṅgaṇhituṃ yojayi kosavaggaṃ

68.

So cu'tturāmallaka vissutādī
Mahāhavaṃ katva ripū nihacca
Ta'mādiyimsū malayaṃ samattaṃ
Nirākula'ṅkārayi sutthira'ñca

69.

Sa'rājaraṭṭhaṃ gajabāhurājā
Sakaṇṭaka'ṅkā puna ādipādo

Niyojayī daṇḍapatī sametum
Likhitvu'pāyaṃ samarassa sāmam

70.

Sāmantakānaṃ pana dāpayitvā
Laṅghetu mā rekhalava'mpi jātu
Niyojayī ta'ñca paṭicchayum'te
Camūpatī mālayarāyarākhyo

71.

Tammalla vālāna ṭhita'mpi kombā-
Bhiññaṃ raṇesaṃ gajabāhurañño
Taṃ chattagāhādhipatiṃ sasenaṃ
Palāpayī yujjhiya gaṇhi duggaṃ

72.

Tato vikikkhamma savābhinī so
Nāvāhi muttā kara santikaṭṭhaṃ
Saṅkamma tatra ṭṭhitakena daṇḍā-
Dhipena yujjhitva jale vijesi

[SL Page 079] [\x 79/]

73.

Atho parakkantibhujassa tassa
So rakkhadivānabhidho sajīvo
Gokaṇṇamaccaṃ asakiṃ sacakkaṃ
Raṇātisūraṃ samare vijesi

74.

So ādipādo kira laṅkanātha
Senāninaṃ jānapadavharaṭṭhaṃ
Pesesi so sājipavīṇako'va
Mahābhavaṃ katva tahaṃ taha'mpi

75.

Gantvā'ggahī taṃ gajabāhurājā
Devādilaṅkādhpati'ñca'maccaṃ
Verī nisedhāya'pi dāṭhabhārā

Macca'ñca pesesi bala'ñca datvā

76

Laṅkādhinātho samaram hi tehi vattetva tejetva yagāllaṭhānam
Gaṇhī tato so gajabāhubhūpo'
Pāyena taṃ sassa vasa'mpi kattum

77.

Paheṇake tassa mahagghikāni
Accantabhatyā paṇiṇī sajjvo
So tāni pesesi sasāmino'tha
Disvāna tuṭṭho'ssa hi peseyī te

78.

Niyoga'māgama parakkamādi
Bhujassa devo sacivo'tisūro
Kāḷassarorūsaritāya hāri'
Māyāma hatthadvisata'ntisattim

79.

Taṃ vitthata bbīsati hattha matta
Mahodalābaddha'managgha setum
Kaṭṭhammaya'ñcā'pi catubbidhena
Balena gantabba'makārayittha

80.

Sāmantake keci taṃ ṭhapetvā
Nikkhamma senāpati tattha tattha
Mahāhavaṃ vattaya 'maggadugge
Gaḥesi duggāni nava'ñca'kāsi

[SL Page 080] [\x 80/]

81

Rājā sasāmantaka rāmanīla-
Giriṃ pamokkhe api ta'nnihantum
Pesesi terī nikaṭaṃ ubho'tra
Pavattayimsū dhajinī mahājirṇ

82.

Sāmantakaṃ nīlagiriṃ sayodhaṃ
Māretva yuddhamhi kaḍakkuḍavhaṃ
Yodha'ñca aññe ca hi jīvagāhaṃ
Gahetva pesesi sasāmino te

83.

Mahinda macco sacivāna'mesaṃ
Pavikkamaṃ sutva'bhijātamāno
Puraṃ'nurādhaṃ panagayha demi
Datvā paṭiññaṃ bala'mādiyivā

84.

Gantvā'nurādhākyapurāvidūre
Vattetva yuddhaṃ ripavo vijitvā
Gaṇhī puraṃ rohaṇakādhipaccaṃ
Gato sa'māñābharaṇo hi rañño

85.

Sāmantakehī bahuso tadāni
Yujjhitva sampatta parājayo'ca
Raṇe manaṃ chaḍḍhiya rājinā'mā
Sandhi'nkaritvā vasi kañci kālāṃ

86.

Tato parakkantibhujassa thāmaṃ
Sutvāna sandhiṃ gajabāhurañño
Pahāya sandhāna'makā dipāda-
Varena vāsa'nkatavā tatthe'va

87

Laṅkādhināthappamukhā camīsā
Pavattayum te gajabāhunā'jiṃ
Puraṃ palāta'ñca puḷatthisaññaṃ
Bhūpaṃ'gahesum ātha jīvagāhaṃ

88.

Jayaddhatā maṇḍalikā sayodhā
Gehesu dvarāni ca bhindiyā'sum
Vasum vilumpum pana nāgarā te
Maccā ca sambhūya bhusam paruddhā

[SL Page 081] [\x 81/]

89

Gantvāna māṇābharaṇopakaṭṭham
Nivedayitvāna'tha tam pavattim
Āyātu amhehi pagayha rajjam
Demā'ti sāhāyya'mayācayimsu

90.

Sutvāna'maccehi ca mantiyā'sum
Rājam pamocetu'mivā'gamitvā
Vattetva yuddham kaṭṭhina'mpi senam
Nāsetva gaṇhittha puram manuññam

91.

Vītikkamitvā katipāha'mittham
Sāmantake so gajabāhurañño
Hantvā mahīpaṇṇam pana kārabhāram
Pavesayitvā'ggahi vittarāsim

92.

Karaggata'ṇkatva thira'nti rajja'
Maññāya sīgham dasanaggadhātum
Sa'pattadhātu'ñca samātara'ñca
Sarodha'mānāpayi rohaṇasmā

93.

Hantum mahīpaṇṇam sakamātuyā'mā
Raho sa'mantetva upakkamittha
Upadduto so gajabāhurājā
Satāṇa'māyāciya ādipādam

94

Pesesi guyham' nucare'tikhinna mano vinaṭṭhesu balesu yuddhe
Mocetu'metaṃ kasiru'ttari'mpi
Modetva'macce padavippadānā

95

Savāhinī pesayi te pura'mpi
Rodhetva yujjhitvi'bhabāhurājā
Pamocito tehi saṇṭvakehi
Palātavā'sī sa'hi koṭṭhasāraṃ

96

Pavattayanto samaraṃ mahantaṃ
Raṇe mate cakkapatimhi tatra
Asakkuṇanto vasitu'mpi dāṭhā
Dhātu'ñca pattaṃ sakamātara'ñca

[SL Page 082] [\x 82/]

97

Suddhantaka'ñcā'diya rohaṇaṃhi
Gato'si māṇābharaṇo sa'rattim
Mahāhavaṃ katva'sakiṃ sahattha
Gata'ñkata'ñcā'ggapuraṃ'nukampo

98

Saṅghassa'nuññāya mahādipādo
Datvāna dantibbhujarājino'tha
Saka'ñca raṭṭhaṃ'pagato'si dhīmā
Dayāparattaṃ'chariyaṃ pabhussa

99

Gaṇḍātataṃ katva'tha rājadhāniṃ
Sukhaṃ vasī so gajabāhu bhūpo
Tato'pi māṇābharaṇādipādo
Rājena sandhiṃ pana kattukāmo

100

Pāhesu'do'pāyana'massa sandhi'
Maniccha'māgañchiya maṇḍaliddiṃ

Vihāraka'mme pana rājaraṭṭham
Dinnaṃ parakkantibhujādhipassa

101

Pāsāṇa piṭṭhamhi likhāpayitvā
Gaṅgātaṭṭake nivasam tadāni
Nipīlite'kāyaruḷāya rājā
Bāvīsavassāni mato vasiṭvā

102

Sambhūya'maccā gajabāhurañño
Athe'tumāṇābharaṇo'ssa dūte
Sampesayum so matasāsanam hi
Sutvā parakkantibhujo bala'mpi

103

Sannayhu'pāgañchi puḷatthisaññaṃ
Puraṃ tato'maccagaṇā sabhattā
Rajjibhisekam'suvidhātu'mevā'
Yācimsu'nekabbidha dassanena

104

Paṭiggahetvā subhasūcake taṃ
Nakkhattayoge makuṭam sirasmim
Dhāretva rājābharaṇābhībhusī
Padakkhiṇa'ṅkāsi puraṃ viyi'ndo

[SL Page 083] [\x 83/]

105

Tato'pi māṇābharaṇādipādo
Rajjatthiko'nekabalam gahetvā
Sa rājaraṭṭhābhimukho payāto
Rañña parakkantibhujena vassam

106

Taṃ taṃ vattayi saṃyugaṭṭha-

Paññāsamatta'mpi ca tatra tatra
Raṇesu sampattaparājayo'va
Manam jahāsī samare'yatim so

107

Tato parakkantibhujā pajesā
Mahabbhayā jātamayena phuṭṭho
Maccantikasmim nijasūnu'magga'
Māhuya kittissirimeghanāmaṃ

108

Sadā parakkantibhujena vutta
Kkameṇa vatta'ssa'nukūlako'va
Vatvāna evaṃ'sa'saṃ'vatejaṃ
Para'ṅgamī loka'mimaṃ jahitvā

109

Nisammatassaccayataṃ sa'sīghaṃ
Bhūpo parakkantibhujo vidhiññū
Kittissirīmeghakumārahāri'
Mānāpayī sannikaṭaṃ yasassī

110.

Atha saciva samūho saṅgamitvā namitvā
Naravativaraṃ taṃ yāci moḷīsiva'mpi
Vihitu'subhamuhutte laṅka'mekātapattaṃ
Kariya dutiyavasse'kā dutiyābhisekaṃ

Bhāṇavāraṃ tettiṃsatimaṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse pañcarāja dīpano nāma
Tettiṃsatimo paricchedo.

[SL Page 084] [\x 84/]

Catuttiṃsatimo paricchedo

1

Pattā bhiseko vasudhādhīpo so
Vossagga saṃsattamano' nukampo
Vassāpayāṃ cāgapavutṭhi' maggaṃ
Sampūrayī jīvamanassarāṇi

2

hānantarā' dāsya' raheṣu pīto
Bheri' űcarāpetva vaṇibbake' pi
Samāharitvā puna tesu sammā
Tadā tulābhāra' madā' nucassaṃ

3

Sampatthayaṃ sāsana suddhi vuddhiṃ'
Tekicchake duppaṭipatti yutte
Vajjetva vaṃsattitayaṃ samagga'
Makā payāṣena sahaṃ sudukkhaṃ

4

Sālā catasso' pi catummukhā so
Kāretva majjhe' nudinaṃ purasmim
Akampito bhikkhugaṇassa paṇṇo
Dānaṃ pavattesi samatta yuttaṃ

5

Kāretva' nekassatasaṅkharogī
Vāsappayogga' mpi visāla sālāṃ
Tadattha' maggosaḍha vitta dhaṇṇa
Rāsiṃ ṭhapasī uda vejja vuttiṃ

6

Tato parakkantibhujo pajeso
Nāmāvasesaṃ nagaraṃ puḷatthiṃ
Kāretu' māsuṃ' rabhi rāmaṇeyyaṃ
Visālaka' űcā' tha samantato hi

7

Parikkhipitvā pana khandhavāraṃ

Purassa pākārabhicakkato hi
Vitthiṇṇa pākāra niyūra' muccaṃ
Kāresi gorāṃ saradambudāṃ'va

[SL Page 085] [\x 85/]

8
Khudda'mpi pākāratayaṃ tato hi
Parikkhipitvā'nukamaṃ sa' racchaṃ
Kārāpayī gabbha sahassa sobhiṃ
Pāsādikaṃ sabbadhi satta bhūmaṃ

9
Sa'vejayanta vha mahīpa gehaṃ
Māpesi rājā viya vissakammo
Sarassatīmaṇḍapa sañña vesma'
Makārayī kappadumena bhāsiṃ

10
Sa'maṇḍapa'ñkāriya rājavesī
Bhujaṅgaṇāma'ñca sudhammatulyaṃ
Disampati mandirasantikaṃ
Muyyānaka'ñkārayi nandaṇaṃ'va

11
Dhamme vinīto sa'mahinda nāmo'
Macco'ggaṣaddhammasupphassitassa
Dāṭhā bhadantassa tu vaḍḍhanattha'
Manuggahenā'vanipassa sammā

12
Suvaṇṇa chaddappaṭihāra vāta
Pānūpasobhiṃ bahi rantarāḷe
Susaṅkatā'neka vicitta kammaṃ
Pāsādaka'ñkāsi harīgiriṃ'va

13

Patibbatā rūpavatī surūpā
Vasundharādhīsamaheśikantā
Suvaṇṇayaṃ thūpavaraṃ mahantaṃ
Majjhepurekārayi dassaneyyaṃ

14

Tibhūma pāsādatayena sammā
Laṅkīkataṃ sannikaṭṭhe pavittaṃ
Veḷuvanesīpatanavhakosi-
Nārabbihārattayanātha' maggaṃ

15

Na'rājavesībhujaga'ñca rāja-
Kulantakākhyaṃ vijitaṃ tatthe'va
Nānappakāra bhisikhā vicittaṃ
Kāresi sākhānagarattaya'ñca

[SL Page 086] [\x 86/]

16

Pure puḷatthimhi sa'rājadvārā
Dikaṃ sa cātuddasadvārahāriṃ
Purā tikhuddaṃ purapuṅgava'ñca
Sajjesi dibbaṃ nagaraṃ viye'vaṃ

17

Vināsayuṃ coḷabalā'nurādha-
Pura'mpi taṃ bhūpati'macca'mekaṃ
Ānetva sammāpaṭisaṅkharitvā
Yathāpurā sajja samādisī so

18

Tato paṭiggayha mahīpadesaṃ
Pura'ṅgamitvāna yatthe'vapubbe
Pākāra racchopavanādi sabbāṃ
Kāresi'macco na cirena sādhuṃ

19

Parakkamākhyam nagaram narindo
Laṅkīkata'ṅkāsi purassirīhi
Taham taham' maccagaṇā pajāyo
Gaṇhantva' pīletva' disī kara'nti

20

Matamhi māṇābharāṇe'ssa mātā
Sāmantakānam sugalā girāyo
Nisamma sā dāmarikā'va hutvā
Raṇam'rabhī ce'pi parājayo'ssa

21

Patta'ṅca dāṭhāpavara'ṅca dhātum
Samādiyitvā varajambudīpaṁ
Palāyitum sogatabhūbhujassa
Pesesi dūte turitaṁ tahiṁ sā

22

Parakkamabbāhu vasundharindo
Ñatvāna taṁ cakkapatim sa'rakkham
Ānetva gantvo'bbhuta sattū dāvā
Nalaṁ sunibbāpaya pattivuṭṭhyā

23

Icce'va'mā dissiya datva senaṁ
Niyojayī rohaṇakaṁ payātum
Taham taham so gatavā raṇesu
Laddhajjāyo devimukha'mbhigañchi

[SL Page 087] [\x 87/]

24

Bhūtādhikārippamukhe'tha senā-
Nāthe'pi pāhesi vijetave taṁ
Mahābhava'ñcā'bhavi tesu'bhosu
Dhātudvayaṁ yujjhiya gayha setṭham

25

Nivedayum bhūpatino ta'matthaṁ

Sutvā'bhisitto'va'matena rājā
Lahum panetum vara dhātu dvandam
Pesesi dūte sacivopakaṭṭham

26

Sandesa'mākaṇṇiya'nīka nāthādhikārino dhātuyugam puḷatthim
Pura'mpavesetumane'kamaccam
Rakkhāya yojīya mahāmahena

27

Mañjudhikāriṣṣa sakāsa'māsum
Sampesayum so'njanakammanātham
Paccuggamitvā mahatī'nīca pūjam
Pavattayam yojiya dhātuguttam

28

Dhātudvayam sambhamapubbako'va
Pesesi rañño tuvaṭam sakāsam
Sutvāna dhātvānayanakkamam so
Mayā suladdham vata jīvita'nti

29

Pamodito bhūpati sīghasīgham
Nahātavā so suvilepalitto
Sumaṇḍito laṅkata sūnu macca
Purakkhato yojana matta ṭhānam

30

Paccuggamitvā paṭhame'va dhātu
Padassane'nekamahagghikena
Muttāmaṇādiccāna bhūrivatthu
Jātena mānetvu'da dhātu dvandam

31

Aṅgīrasasmim dharamāni'ca'gge
Mudāhi sandassita sambhamo'va
Sabhamśudhammam viya dantadhātu
Gham pure kāriya sādhu majjhe

32

Dhajappatākādihi nijjarinda
Vīthim'va pajjam samalaṅkaritvā
Khaṇāpiya'ggam'rumaṇim sugandha
Cuṇṇena pūretva tahaṃ pasattham

33

Vaḍḍhetva sammā radadhātusāmiṃ
Caṅgoṭakasmim ratanammayamhi
hapetva taṃ hemamaye samugge
Nidhāya pattam pavara'ñca dhātum

34

Sovaṇṇaye cakkacatukkakasmim
Patiṭṭhite maṇḍapake'sanasmim
Vaḍḍhetva gantvā nagaram mahena
Dāṭhaggadhātussadanam vicittam

35

Vaḍḍhetva dhātūyugalam sapañño
Puḷatthisañṇe nagare narindo
Sabbatra so sattanisaṃ padīpa
Pūjāvidhi'ṅkārayi gāravena

36

Tato sayodhā sacivā'ssa rañño mahāhavam bhimsanaka'ṅkaritvā
Sajīvagāham subhalaṃ pamokkha-
Macceha'mā gayha disampatissa

37

Upānayimsū nikaṭam tathe'va
Nikkaṇṭakam rohaṇaka'ṅkaritvā
Atippamodo mahipo salokam
So sāsanaṃ rakkhi dayo matīmā

38

Rāmañña laṅkīya janā samattā
Accantamittā pana sogatattā
Vasiṃsu dvīsū visayesu bhūpā
Tathā sade'vā'su'mato sucetā

39

Rañña parakkantibhujena sandhim
Rāmaññabhūpo sucirāgata'mpi
Tāyaṃ athe'kaṃ samayaṃ hi kaṇṇa-
Japāna'mākaṇṇiya bhāratim so

[SL Page 089] [\x 89/]

40

Laṅkinda dūtesu ca dīyamānaṃ
Vuttim purāṇaṃ parihāpayitvā
Vikkīyamāne'pi gaje bahiddhā
Māvikkīṇantū'kari sammati'mpi

41

Satassa vā rūpiya tikkalānaṃ
Gajā saḥassassa purā sukītā
Dvayassa vā tehi tayassa vā'pi
Ito saḥassāna'tu vikkīṇīyā

42

Durāsayo so parimāṇa'mevaṃ
hapesi vitta'ñca karī ca nāvā
Laṅkesa dūtehi vilumpayitvā
Tesa'mpi'kā'nekavidhaṃ papīlaṃ

43

Rāmaññadesaṃ'vanipo gataṃ so
Vācissarāceravaraṃ tatthe'va
Taṃ dhammakittim vidūraṃ sachidda
Nāvāya vissajjayi sāgarasmim

44

Kambojadesa'mpati rājakaññaṃ
Laṅkādhinā pesayi taṃ pasayha
Rāmaññaṛājā'vahaṛī sa'tena'
Nekabbidhaṃ kārītavippakāraṃ

45

Sutvā parakkantibhujo sajjīve
Āhūya rañño arimaddanassa
Gāhaṃ'thavā himsanataṃ vidheyyaṃ
Iccā'ha so rosa sikhī paditto

46

Tahim t̥hito so damiḷādhikārī
Paṇāya mā yojayitū'payātum
Mahāsajjīveha'la'micca'voca
Sutvā pasanno'ssa giraṃ mahīpo

47

Nāvā ca'nekā sataśaṅkhakāyo
Sampādayitvā pana pañcamāsā
Samāharī pallava vaṅka tittthaṃ
Samappahonaṃ cita sambala'mpi

[SL Page 090] [\x 90/]

48

Yuddhāyudhā dopakarañña'māsum
Samāharitvā sabale bhaṭṭese
Raṇāya yātum damiḷādhikārīṃ
Samappayitvā'disi ta'ñca sabbhaṃ

49

Tarīsu āropiya taṃ samaggaṃ
Samaṃ'va pesesi samudda majjhe
Rayena gacchaṃ taraṇī samūho
Taso sa'dīpo nanu dissate'va

50

Taṃsaṃ viruddhena samīraṇena
Kāci bbidesaṃ pavisimsu kāci
Naṭṭhā samudde ‘kataritṭhitā’pi
Bhaṭo’tarimsū kira kākadīpaṃ

51 Pavattayitvā samaraṃ tahiṃ te

Taddīpīke gaṇhiya jīvagāhaṃ
Laṅkādhināthassa padassayimsū kitti ppuraddippamukhā suvīrā

52

Te pañcanāvāsu bhaṭā pavīṇā
Rāmaññadese kusumavhatitthaṃ
Samotaritvāna dhatā yudhā’suṃ
Raṇa’ṅkarāṇā bhayaṇaṃ kurūraṃ

53

Tahaṃ’have’neka sahassa saṅkhaṃ
Balaṃ hanantā’va maduddhate’bhā
Sikhiṃ khipannā pana gāmaṃsu
Rajjassa bhāgaṃ suvināsayimsu

54

Samotarūṃ ye dāmiḍādhikārī
Mukhyā’pi papphāla samavha tithaṃ
Bhīma’ṅkarontā samaraṃ samaggā
Rāmaññabhūpa’ñca vighātayimsu

55

Sahatthagāṃ ‘tho ramaṇa’ṅkaritvā
Laṅkissarāṇāya taha’mpi bheriṃ
Carāpayuṃ tamhi bhayādhutā te
Sambhūya sabbe’va sumantayitvā

[SL Page 091] [\x 91/]

56

Sama’mpati’mhehi tu yāvadiccaṃ
Paṭṭhāyi’tō ‘bhe nayitūṃ karatthaṃ

Laṅkādhīpassā'nugatā'va t̥hātum
Kāmatā'mācikkhiya sambhamena

57

Laṅkāmahīpappaṭighānala'mpi
Nibbāpayitvāna dayāya saṅgho
Khamāpayātu'vanipassa niccam'
Nusāsakam bhikkhugaṇam salekhe

58

Pāhesu 'māsum 'vanatā'va dūte
Saṅghassa vācāya sanuddayāya
Mudutta'māgama mahāmahīpo
Sa'saccasandhāna'makāsi tehi

59

Coḷiyarājā kulasekharākhyo
Raṇatthiko vāhiniyā'gamitvā
Parakkamākhyassa'tha paṇḍurañño
Puram parundhī madhuram gahetum

60

Sa'jambudīpe saraṇāraha'mpi
Rājam adisvā saraṇam raṇāya
Yācitva laṅkādharaṇīsañattam
Pāhesi dūte tuvaṭam dharāpo

61

Nisamma tesam vacanam sa'laṅkā
Dhipo anāthassa'pi appatit̥thā
Nayujjate jātvi'ti mādisassa
Viññāya laṅkāpuradaṇḍanātha

62

Māretva rājam kulasekharākhyam
Parakkamam paṇḍupatiṁ sarajje
Ehī patit̥thāpiya'icca'voca
So daṇḍanātho mahipāṇa'mevam

63

Samādiyā'jikkhamavāhinīyā
Purakkhato'pāga mahādītittham
Tadantarasmim kulasekharena
Gantvāna paṇḍumahīpaṃ pura'ñca

[SL Page 092] [\x 92/]

64 Sayam gahīta'nti suṇitva raññā
Taṃ vamsajassā'pi gahetvarajjam
Detū'ti so'tho viniyojito'va
Paṇḍussa raṭṭhe talabilla tittham

65

Samotaritvāna tahiṃ ṭhite'piva
Palāpayitvā dāmiḷe'tra titthe
Senānivesa'ñca karīya ghore
Cattāri vattetva raṇe pavīro

66

Gantvā balaṃ dāmiḷakaṃ hi pañca
Sāmantakehī saha pañca yuddhe
Katvāna rāmissara'maggahī so
Tahiṃ'have katva navā'tibhīme

67

Mahāraṇasmim dasame silādi-
Meghappamukhyeva cha'tha pañcake ca
Sāmantake jetvu'da dāmiḷese
Rāmissarā yojanikamhi ṭhāne

68

Patitṭhita'ngañchi sa'kundukālaṃ tatrā'bhavasmmim dāmiḷe pahūte gahetva laṅkāya
purā hi
tehi
Vidārite kārayitum'ruthūpe

69

Laṅkādhīpāṇāyi'dha pesayitvā taḥaṃ parakkanti pura ppaśiddhaṃ
Senānivesa'ñca pabandhayitvā
Punappunaṃ ghoraraṇa'ṅkarittha

70 Coḷīyake jetva'tha paṇḍuraṭṭhaṃ

Hatthagata'ṅkāsi matassa rañño
Paṇḍussa sūnuṃ malaye nilīna'
Mānesi pesitva sa'lekhahāraṃ

71

Akiñcanassā'gamana'mpi vīra-
Paṇḍussa'dhīrassa tadā vaditvā
Laṅkā mahārāja varassa laṅkā
Puro sa'paṇṇaṃ paḥiṇī pasatthaṃ

[SL Page 093] [\x 93/]

72

Sallakkhiyā'sesa bhiseka yogge
Pasādhanādīni'pi pesayanto
Rajje'bhiñcassu kumāraka'nti
Pāhesi dūte duratikkamāṇo

73

Haṭṭho kumāro hi paheṇakaṃ taṃ rañño disaṃ natva paṭiggahesi
So daṇḍanātho atha gaṇhituṃ sem-
Ponmāri'māsu'ṅgami vikkameso

74

Duggaṃ purā gaṇhitu'māgatā'pi
Yujjhitva tibbaṃ dvisamaṃ gahetuṃ
Coḷā na sakkhiṃsva'ridappadārī
Te sīhalā'ddhamāsa'mahassa kālaṃ

75

Nā'tikkamitvā varaṇe duve ca
Bhinditva cattāri ca gopurāni
Duggaṃ paviṭṭhā sataśaṅkhiye'pi
Māretva'neke dāmiḷe'ggahesuṃ

76

Atho parakkantabhujena rañṇā
Jagajjayākhyo dhajinī patī'pi
Nīto upatthambhayitum'sa laṅkā-
Purantikaṃ so samare pavīro

77

Samāgato 'bho'pi tahaṃ tahaṃ hi
Parājitam taṃ samaresva'tho'pi
Raṇāyu'pāgaṃ kira rājinavhaṃ
Puraṃ pasajjaṃ kulasekharākhyam

78

Bhūpaṃ palāpetu'maraṃ purasmā
Bahī'bhavaṃ bhimsanaka'ṅkarimsu
Bhītā sabhūpā dāmiḷā puranto
Pidhāya dvārāni ṭhitā ahesuṃ

79

Te daṇḍanāthappamukhā'tidakkhā
Yodhā sasajjā varaṇaṃ purassa
Dvāra'ñca bhetvā pana rājinanto
Patvā balaṃ dāmiḷakaṃ nihantvā

[SL Page 094] [\x 94/]

80

Puraṃ'gahesuṃ kulasekharavho
Rājā palāto sahasā purasmā
Laṅkissarāṇāya tu vīrapaṇḍum
Rajje'bhiśīcetu'mathā'rabhimsu

81

Bherim carāpetva pure samagge

Sāmantake cakkapurakkhate'pi
Te sannipātetva'bhiseka'maggaṃ
Kārāpayuṃ paṇḍukumārakassa

82

Atho palāto kulasekharo so
Yuddhāya senaṃ pabalaṃ cinitvā
Duggā'gamitvā'dhipatihi saddhim
Parājito sīhalikehi yuddhā

83

Tato saseno sakamātule dve
Tesaṃ bala'ñcā'pi bahūhaye ca
Gahetva coḷādhipatī samatte
Agā palaṅkoṭṭa samañña ṭhānaṃ

84

Laṅkāpuravho ca jagajjayo ca
Gantvā tahaṃ yujjhiya tena yodhe
Ghātetva rāja'ñca palāpayitvā
Sātaṃ palaṅkoṭṭa 'mama' gahesuṃ

85

Taṃ sīhalīyā'pa'nu bandhayantā
Vinibbhayā te caturā ca coḷaṃ
Gantvāna yujjhitva'tha coḷa senā
Ghātetva rājaṃ kulasekharākhyam

86

Palāpayuṃ ponamarāvātīyā
Parājaye'so carimo'ssa nūna
Laṅkāpure bhīmaparakkamo so
Sa'sampahārabbijayaggahītaṃ

87

Vasaṃ'ngatassa'gga yasa nnigāla-
Dharāyarassa ddadi coḷadesaṃ
Akaṇṭaka'ṅkatvu'dapaṇḍuraṭṭhaṃ

Sato parakkanti bhujaṣṣa rañño

[SL Page 095] [\x 95/]

88

Kahāpaṇe savhasamaṅkite'va
Raṭṭhe taḥaṃ voharituṃ niyujja
Coḷā ca paṇḍūvijitā gahīte
Bhūrī manusse karino haye ca

89

Pesesi laṅkaṃ tuvaṭaṃ tadāni
Rājā parakkantibhujo vijetā
Sapaṇḍuraṭṭhajjitisūcakaṃ hi
Kativāna paṇḍubbijaya'nti gāmaṃ

90

Bhovādinam positacāgaveto
Ta'middha'maggaṃ'khilakālika'ñca
Kativā adā dīnahite patiṭṭho
Kadā'diso dissati'dātadabbo

91

Vidita vanipatī bhā nanta dappugga kumha
Puṭanabalamigindekapparakkantabāhu
Dharaṇipati silokāyā'jīyā so jayaggaṃ
Samabhilasi tu rajje gaṇhituṃ no nikantya

Bhāṇavāraṃ catuttimsatimaṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse mahā
parakkamabāhubhūpatidisāvijayādidīpanonāma
Catuttimsatimo paricchedo.

[SL Page 096] [\x 96/]

Pañca tiṃsatimo paricchedo.

1

Atho mahīpo samara ssama'mpi
Vinodayitvā muni sāsanaśa
Suddhi'ñca vuddhiṃ sucira tṭhiti'ñca
Sa'kattukāmo vinaye nayaññum

2

Sataṃ mahā kassapa therā pādaṃ
Dhura'nkaritvā parisuddha sīlaṃ
Vamsattaye bhikkhu gaṇaṃ pavittaṃ
Susannipātetavu'pasampa da'ñca

3

Kāretva vassaṃpati sabba saṅghaṃ
Sambuddha kāle'va pavattayittha
Adhī'ritaṃ kañci'pi sāsanaśa
Lokassa vuddhi kiraya'massa rañño

4

Bhūpo'sabhūrī sata saṅkhiyānaṃ
Tappassinaṃ jetavanaṃ vihāraṃ
Nidassituṃ jetavanassiri'va
Kāresi citra ati vimhitaṃ'ñca

5

Sārīsūta tthera varassa tatra
Sahammiyaggabbha sulaṅkata'mpi
Pāsāda'magga'ñca tivaṅka bimba
Sāmiśa tannāma gharaṃ mahagghaṃ

6

Kāresi nettagga rasañja naṃ'va
Miginda rūpādihi bhāśura'mpi
Vaṭṭaṃ subhaṃ selamayaṃ vicittaṃ
Dantagga dhātu ssadanaṃ viśālaṃ

7

Tahim ghare pañca sata'ñca vīsa'
Mālāhaṇavham pariveṇa ma'ggam
Kāresi tattho'ru subhadda rūpa-
Vatya gga thūpe ca duve mahindo

[SL Page 097] [\x 97/]

8

Tato'pi laṅkātilakam paṭimāva
Ghara'ñca savham paṭimam ṭhita'ñca
Sajīva Buddhā yatakam manuññam
Kāresi laṅkā tilako matīmā

9

Sīmam mahantiṃ api khaṇḍa sīmā
Tisso ca bandhāpayi pacchima'ñca
Salaṅkatam'rāma'mathu'ttaram so
Kāresi 'rāmañca vibhediya'ddim

10

Sa'paṇḍu rajjā damiḷe gahīte
Visālatāya ttisatādhika'ñca
Sahassa hattham damiḷoru thūpam
Kāresi kelāsa'mivā'parañca

11

Suvaṇṇamālī ca'bhayaddiko'ca
So jetavanyam maricā di caṭṭi
Thūpe vare neru sarikkhake'te
Vasundharindo paṭisaṅkharittha

12

Rājā purā coḷa vidārita'nnu
Hatthassatam'keka mukhā samantā
Vitthiṇṇakam tattaka'muccato'pi
Pāsāṇa thamhe chasatam sahasam

13

Nidhāya gabbhassata saṅkhiyehi
Vibhūsitāṃ sobhana nekaḥhūmim
Taṃ lohapāsādavaraṃ manuññaṃ
Kāresi kāmaṃ ‘chariyāvahantaṃ

14

So saṭṭhi pāsādapabhāsuraṃ hi
Sapaṇṇipupphavhaya yūpa ‘maggam
Naṭṭha’mpi pāsāda varaṃ mahinda-
Senā samaññaṃ pana kārayittha

15

Parakkameso vanipo matīmā
Sa’rāja raṭṭhamhi taḥaṃ taḥaṃ hi
Kāresi ye’kūna sataṃ nave’pi
Thūpe ca tesattatimatta cetye

[SL Page 098] [\x 98/]

16

Sataṃ mahīpo chasahassaka’mpi
Bimbālaye sampaṭisaṅkharitvā
Nave ca jīṇṇe tisataṃ paṭīmā
Gehe ca kārāpayi suddha buddhi

17

Chasatti ‘ñcā’pi catussataṃ hi
Nānappakārappaṭima’kkha hārī
Vāse yatīnaṃ dvisata’ñca tiṃsaṃ
Kāresi vāsatta’masesapīne

18

Rammā chapaññaṃsatidhammasālā
Kāresi rājā nava caṅkameva
Sata’ñca cottāḷisa gopurāni
Tathā sataṃ dvānavutim vicitre

19

Pupphāsanoke caraṇe ca satta
Saṭṭhi'ñca'tho terasa deva vesme
Āgantukattham'pavane manāpe
Sa'bārasa kkārayi vikkamindo

20

Sālā'tithinaṃ dvisata'ñca tiṃsaṃ
Kāresi citrā vara dhamma sālā
Ekūnatimsa'ñca guhe 'katimsaṃ
Pañco'pavanyo ca tithīna'sālā

21

Paññāsa'mekaṃ sura mandirāni
Navādhikaṃ sattati'meva jīṇṇe
Tato ca aññe paṭisaṅkharitvā
Mahāsayo sañcini puñña'mevaṃ

22

Dayāparo so vijite'tra sassa
Samiddhi siddhi'ñca'bhipatthayāno
Vāpiṃ parakkatti samudda sañña'
Maññaṃ samuddaṃ viya vissuta'ñca

23

Vāpiṃ parakkantitaḷākanāmaṃ
Parakkamassāgarasavhavāpiṃ
Saraṃ mahindāditaḷākasaññaṃ
Kārāpaya'ññā pacuro'ru vāpī

[SL Page 099] [\x 99/]

24

Sahassa'mekādhikasattati'ñca
Catussataṃpallalake matīmā
Kāresi rājāmaṇibhīrakādi
Mahāsare pākatika'ñca jīṇṇe

25

Sa'satta saṭṭhi'ñca catussata'mpi
Naṭṭhā nuvāpī ca bahū saresu
Jiṇṇāni ṭhāne tisataṃ saḥassaṃ
Thira'ñca pañca nnavutim manuññaṃ

26

Bandhāpayī khuddaka mātikāyo
Pañca ssata'ñkā catutimsati'ñca
Tīni ssataṃ kho tisahassamattā
Naṭṭhā'pi'kā pākatikā mahīpo

27

Vibhūsitāṃ puppha phalākulaḥi
Terūhi kāresi sa'nandanavhaṃ
Uyyāna'maggaṃ atha nāḷikera
Rambhādi sāle pati lakkhaka'mpi

28

Ekeka vaggā pana ropayitvā
Lakkhavaḥa'muyyāna'makārayī taṃ
Atvattha saññāya suvissutaṃ so
Saṅghassa'dānī yasasa'gga yāto

29

Uyyāna khātehi'parehi laṅkaṃ
Salaṅkata'ñkā sa'tha laṅka nātho
Tahaṃ tahaṃ no yuva rāja raṭṭhe
Kāresi'neka bbidha kicca jāte

30

Sajātaṭṭhāne sata vīsa hattha
Tuṅga'ñca sūtīghara thūpa rājaṃ
Bāvīsa cetye ca sata'ñca bimbā
Laye guhāpañcadasa'ssu'kāsi

31

Sa'rohaṇasmim janikāya sassa

Susāna ṭhāne pana khīra gāme
Ārohato hattha sata'ñca vīsaṃ
Kāresi thūpaṃ ratanāvalivhaṃ

[SL Page 100] [\x 100/]

32

Thūpe vare soḷasa satta bodhi-
Gehe ca koṭṭhe puna tattake'pi
Citte titāḷisa dvibhūma bimbā
Laye ca kāresi dvidhammasālā

33

Thūpe ca bimbāvasathe ca bodhi-
Koṭṭhe ca dhātū nilaye guhāca
Dīghe ca yūpe vara dhamma sālā
Sa'caṅkame vāsa ghare maroke

34

Āgantukoke varaṇe ca dvāra-
Koṭṭhe ca potthāvasathe 'pareca
Saṅkhārayitvā uruvela saññe
Mahāsare khuddakavāpiyoca

35

Bandhesi pāsāṇamayā paṇālī
Kāretva bhūrī matimā cirassaṃ
Pavattinaṃ sāsanaḷoka'māsu'
Makārayī vikkama sālī bhūpo

36

Sataṃ pasattho suta kassapavho
Dhīmā mahāsāmi tipeṭake ca
Satthantarasmim nīpuṇo'va bālā-
Vabodhana'ñkāsi pajā hitāya

37

Sa'laṅkiko dhamma yaso vipassi
Rūpāvatārassuta sakkatīyaṃ
Ganthaṃ varaṃ vyākaraṇaṃ 'sa raṇṇo
Kāle pasatthaṃ vyaracittha sabbhi

38

Itthaṃ visuddha matimā sakala'mpi laṅka'
Mārāma thūpa paṭimā ghara gabbharehi
Vejjālayā tithi nikāya sudhamma sālā
Uyyāna khāta sarasādihiya'laṅkarittha

39

Dibbā surā sura raṇe'tipurā jinimsu
Yuddhaṃ sace puna'pi hehiti rajjato'ssa
Tettimsame siri parakkamabāhurājaṃ
Vasse pavīra pavaraṃ nu samavhayimsu

[SL Page 101] [\x 101/]

40

Kāme samappita mane vibudhe pamatte
Nānāvidhesu kusalesu hitāvāhesu
Sikkhāpitum diva'magā viya puññasippī
Kasmā nu patthivacaraṃ na samādiseyyum

Bhāṇavāraṃ pañca tiṃsatimaṃ. -----

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse mahā parakkama bāhu bhūpatino
Loka sāsana kicca dīpano nāma pañcatīṃsatimo paricchedo.

[SL Page 102] [\x 102/]

Chattīṃsatimo paricchedo.

1.

Tadaccaye tassa raṇṇo-bhāṇineyyo sahaṣṣake
Sattasatekatālīsa-mite sambuddha hāyane

2

Sato vijayabāhū'ti-vissuto dutiyo sudhī
Laṅkā dīpe patthivo'si-kavi ketu yaso cayo

3

Tadā dayo parakkanta-bhujindena damāya ca
Kārā gāresu nikkhitte-jīve mokesi modato

4

Kurumāno rāja savha-manvattham'va sakam sakam
Tesaṃ tesa'madā gāma-kkhattādīm sa'disampati

5

Ādīm vijaya bāhū'va-papitā sassa māgadham
Pesetvā ramaṇindassa-lekham sakhyam ghaṭesi so

6

Sāsanam joyatī bhikkhū-'paṭṭhahī paccayehi ca
Manu nīti'mavokkamma-lokam rañjesi vatthuhi

7

Parakkama bhujam rāja-mupagantum'va mātulam
Cinanto vividham puññam-samam rajja'makā pabhū

8

Mahinda sañño kāliṅgo-mittaddūbhi mahīpatim
Ghātetvā rajja'makari-paṇcāham sammatim vinā

9

Mahindam chaṭṭhamam hantvā-rañño vijaya bāhuno
Kittinissanka nāmo'pa-rājā kāliṅgiko tato

10

Pattā bhiseko so rajje-puḷatthi pura puṅgave
Silāmayam danta dhātu-ghara'ṅkāresi bhūbhujō

11

Khaṇḍa phullam saṅkharitvā-ratanāvali cetiyam

Salaṅkarittha sovaṇṇa-thūpikāya naruttamo

12

Sābhidhānaṃ vihāra'ñca-pāsāda sata bhūsitāṃ
Kāretvā bhikkhu saṅghassa-nīyyātayi mahāsayo

13

Hema sajjhu bbbhāsabhitti-thamhātimattābhāsuraṃ
Kambucchaddiṭṭhikaṃ kantaṃ-hiṅgulammayabhūmikaṃ

14 Kāretvā jambukoḷavhaṃ-vihāraṃ tatra citrakaṃ
Patiṭṭhāpesi paṭimā-sovaṇṇiyā tisattatiṃ

15

Tato soṇṇa girī jambu-koḷo'ti vidito tahiṃ
Rañño dārumayaṃ bimbaṃ-kammanta paridīpakam

[SL Page 103] [\x 103/]

16

Disampati manakkāraṃ-ṭhapesa'jjā'pi dissate
Pañcakkhattuṃ pativassaṃ-tulā bhāra'madā sato

17

Soṇṇa tissaṃ maṇicoraṃ-gaṅgā taṭavhayaṃ padim
Vāpiyo tā pabandhesi-sadā jana hite rato

18

Dakkhiṇe sindhu dese'va-likhitvā tambasāsane
Gāma bhūmi ppadānaṃ hi-ādi'mārabhi bhūbhujō

19

Vidhāya vividhaṃ puññaṃ-navame hāyane dayo
Nara devo deva piyo-gami deva saavyataṃ

20

Tadaccaye tassa suto-vīrabāhu disampati

Katve'kam'va nisaṃ rajja-'māyuraṃ jahāsa'kāmato

21

Akā vikkamabāhū'ti-patthivo dutiyo atho
Kittinissaṅka bhūpassa-rajjaṃ māsattayaṃ'nujo

22

Hantvā taṃ kittinissaṅka-rājino bhaginī suto
Navamāsaṃ'vanipati-rajja'ṅkā coḍagaṅako

23

Tassa cakkhu'ppāṭayitvā-'vanipaṃ apanetva'tho
Kitti senā patī rañño-parakkama bhujassa tu

24

Kāresi tisamaṃ rajjaṃ-līlāvati mahesiyā
Tade'va racayī kabba-tilakaṃ koci paṇḍito

25

Tato yāhasa mallavho-okkāsa kulajo pabhū
Dvicassaṃ rajja'makari-ta'mpanetvā mahabbalo

26

Āyasmanta vha senānī-kittinissaṅkadeviyā
Kaḷyāṇavatiyā rajjaṃ-kārāpayi chahāyanaṃ

27

Sā rājinī paṇṇa sāla-gāme saka samaññikaṃ
Vihāra'ṅkārayī khandhā-vārābhijana sambhavo

28

Āyasmanto camupati-valligāme vihāraṃ
Sanāmapariveṇa'ṅca-kāresi kusalatthiko

29

Catubbaṇṇa'ṅca saṅkiṇṇaṃ-katvā'saṅkiṇṇakaṃ tadā
Dhammādhikaraṇa'nnāma-niti sattha'makārayī

30

Athā'yasmanta senānī-dhammāsoka samavhayam
Temāsikam'bhisīcivā-samam rajjam vicārayī

[SL Page 104] [\x 104/]

31

Tato kumāro'ṇikaṅgo-sabalo'gamma coḷato
Puḷatthi nagarādhīsam-dhammāsokam mahīpatim

32

Sāyasmantaṁ nihantvāna-so sattarasavāsaram
Rajja'ṅkā atha tasse'va-camūnakka balādhipo

33

Hantvā'ṇikaṅga mahipam-purā rājiniyā samam
Kantāya līlāvatiyā-rajja'ṅkārayi sundaram

34

Tato lokissara khyāto-bhūbhujō'dāya dāmiḷam
Āgammi'dha'khilam laṅkam-savase vattayam pabhū

35

Nava māsam sāsi rajjam-puḷatthi nagare subhe
Tadā parakkanta camū-pati rāja gga deviyā

36

Līlāvatyā satta māsam-rajja'ṅkārapayī puna
Athā'gamma parakkanta-panḍu rājā savāhinī

37

Līlāvatim'panetvāna-senāpati'ñca vikkamam
Rajja'ṅkāsi tivassam sa-'puḷatthi nagare vasam

38

Atha laṅkā pajā jāta-kibbisene'va sabbaso
Laṅkā laṅkāra pāsāda-phuliṅga sannibho pabhū

39

Kāliṅga vaṁsajo māgha-nāme'ko patthivo balova
Catu vīsa sahassa cci-yodhe'dāyi'dha'gamma so

40

Laṅkā rajjam nipīletum-niyojesi taḥaṁ taḥaṁ
Tato kharā mahā yodhā-'maccānaṁ'chindayum dhanam

41

Vihāre paṭimā vāse-dhammesum pubba rājunaṁ
Kitti gatta nibhe tuṅge-ratanāvalī mukhyake

42

Pātentā cetiye dhātu-satthussa'ntaradhāpayum
Mocetvā rajjuto seṭṭha-potthake vikirum tadā

43

Bhinditvā dhātu gabbhe ca-dhanasāraṁ samaggahumva
Loka'ñca sāsaṇaṁ yodhā-nāsayum māraseni'ca

44

Nirundhiya puḷatthi vha-puraṁ paṇḍu parakkamaṁ
Patthivaṁ parigaṇhitvā-tassu'ppāṭimsu locane

45

Muttā maṇi veḷuriyā-dikaṁ vittaṁ vilumpayum
Kāliṅga māghaṁ rajje'ha-'bhisiñcimsu yathā ruci

[SL Page 105] [\x 105/]

46

Laṅkaṁ hattha gata'ṇkatvā-puḷatthi nagare vasaṁ
Laṅkā laṅkata kantāya-kudiṭṭhi visa lakkhaṇe

47

Janaya'ñca catu bbaṇṇaṁ-saṅkiṇṇa'makarī tadā
Gāma kkhettādikaṁ sabbaṁ-sīhalā dhīna'muttamaṁ

48

Sakīyāna'madāpesi-vihārā yatanāni ca
Pariveṇe ca yodhānaṃ-vāsāya parikappayī

49

Tadā mahāsayā therā-dayā vācissarādayo
Bhītiyā māghato danta-dhātum patta'ñca satthuno

50

Samādiya puḷatthivha-purā kuntamalavhaye
Dese nidhāya ṭhānamhi-kheme pāra'ṅgamum sayam

51

Pasayha me'vaṃ katvāna-māgha nāma mahīpati
Laṅkā rajja'makāresi-saṃvacchare'kavīsatiṃ

52

Tadantare durā rohe-'rātīhi subha pabbate
Puraṃ katvā subho sena-pati tattha vasam disam

53

Sāsana'ñca susaṃrakkhī-govindaddimhi rohaṇe
Puraṃ katvā bhuvenaka-bhujo'dipāda bhūpati

54

Vasam tahaṃ sāsana'ñca-raṭṭhaṃ pālesi bhattiyā
Saṅkha nāmo cakka pati-maṇimekhala vissūte

55

Vijite tuṅga gaṅgādi-doṇiddimhi puraṃ varam
Kāretvāna vasam tamhi-gopesi loka sāsanaṃ

56

Lambakaṇṇakula bbbhūta-saṅgha bodhi tvayāgato
Rājā vijayabāha vhoṇa-ribhayā'tha tahiṃ tahiṃ

57

Vana dugga'mupāgama ciraṃ tattha vasam sayam
Vanni rājattanaṃ patvā-'macce sihalike'khile

58

Savase vattayaṃ sassa-senāya parivārito
Nikkhamitvā tato'rāti-balaṃ saṃyugasajjitaṃ

59

Dhamsayanto yathākāmaṃ-nivasante taṃ taṃ
Palāpesa'khile yodhe-dāmiḷe'pitato tato

60

Jambudonī cale katvā-māyāraṭṭha'makaṇṭakaṃ
Vidhāya nagaraṃ ramaṃ-rajja'ṇkāsi vasaṃ taṃ

[SL Page 106] [\x 106/]

61

Suto vijayabāhū'ti-tatiyo dharaṇissaro
Purā pāraṃ gate there-vācissaravhayādayo

62

Pesetvā sacive'bhiññe-puna'vāpesi sambhamaṃ
Natvā'gate mahāthere-pucchi dhātudvayaṃ kuṃ

63

Asukasmi'nti vutte tu-pitīyā puṇṇa mānaṃ
Purakkhatvā mahāthere-sa'kuntamalayā calaṃ

64

Saseno'gami dāṭhā ca-patto dhātu yugaṃ taṃ
Disvā'matābhisitto'va-mahena mahatā sutaṃ

65

Jambudonī puraṃ netvā-mālūra sikharu'ṇṇate
Pākāra gopurā dagga-parihāra samaññutaṃ

66

Divāgataṃ vyamha'miva-dāṭhādhātu gharaṃ varaṃ
Kāretvā tattha vaḍḍhesi-dhātu dvandaṃ sa'puñṇavā

67

Dhātu tāṇā dhissarānaṃ-yatīnaṃ sādhu sīlinaṃ
Nānā pāsāda sambhāsaṃ-saṅghā rāma'ñca kārayi

68

Datvā dāna gga vaṭṭa'ñca-paṭṭhapī' nuddayo tadā
Pūjā vidhiṃ pavattetuṃ-vavatthāpayi patthivo

69

Nāsitānā'rīhi dhamma-pasattha bahu potthake
Sutvāne'ti sādhu sīgha-lekhanābhiññake tato

70

Saddhe pasanne pacure-sannipātetva bhūpati
Likhāpayī tepiṭakaṃ-sammā sambuddha bhāratim

71

Asamaggaṃ samagga'ñca-kāretvā bhikkhunaṃ gaṇaṃ
Sattāha'mupasampatti-maṅgalaṃ kārayī sudhī

72

Kāresi saka saññāya-'rāmaṃ vijaya sundaram
Tato vattala gāmasmiṃ-vihāraṃ vijayabbhujam

73

Kalyāṇi nāme viddhastam-vihāre damilehi so
Bandhāpetvā mahā thūpaṃ-kāresi soṇṇa thūpikaṃ

74

Tathe'va māyā raṭṭhasmiṃ-jinṇe ca paṭimā ghare
Vihāre pariveṇe ca-pāsāde paṭisaṅkhari

75

Raṇṇo parakkanta bhujo-bhuvaneka bhujo sutā
Tesu parakkanta bāhum-'trajaṃ sapuñña lakkhaṇam

76

Saṅgha rakkhitaḥhidhāna-mahā sāmi padhānake
Nīyyādetvāna saṅghasmim-vijayabāhu bhūbhujō

77

Puna tassā’pi dāṭha gga-patta dhātu yugam tathā
Saṅgha’ñca sakalam laṅkam-nīyyādetvā’nusāsayaī

78

Vidita samaya sattho puñña pūgam cinitvā’
Yati phala’miti kaṅkham laṅka pāmokkha khetto
Naravara varabījāṃ nikkhipitvāna nāka’
Magami catu samam so patthivo katva rajjam.

Bhāṇavāram chattimsatimam.

Iti sajjanānanda samvega janake dīpavamse cuddasa rāja dīpano nāma

Chattimsatimo paricchedo

[SL Page 108] [\x 108/]

1

Atho tassa’ccaye rañño-parakkamabhujō suto
Dutiyo sahasse satta-sate catunavutime

2

Hāyena paṭhamam rajjā-bhiseka maṅgalam varam
Kāresi jambudonīyam-puriam mahatā mahā

3

So kalikālasāhicca-sabbaññū paṇḍito iti
Samaññam’labhi paññāta-paṇḍitattā disampati

4

Yuvarajje’bhisiñcitvā-bhuvanekabhujam’nujam

Rajjabhāga'madā tassa-sirimā dharaṇissaro

5

Vidhātukāmo dasana-dhātumānana 'mādito
Rājamandirañattasmim-dāṭhādhātugharaṃ varaṃ

6

Kāretvā'nagghikaṃ dāṭhā-dhātuṃ māluva pabbatā
Samānesi jambudoṇi-puraṃ mahussavena so

7

Yathākkamaṃ maṇisoṇṇa-sajjhumayakaraṇḍake tayo kāresi dhātussa-maṇinā
dhāraka'mpi
ca

8

Tato dhātumaham katvā-dāṭhādhātuṃ sapāṇinā
Samādaraṃ samādāya-saṅghamajjhamhi satthuno

9

Guṇaṃ samvaṇṇayaṃ sacca-kiraya'ṅkā pāṭihāriyaṃ
Dāṭhā dhātu sāmi varo-sādhu dasseyya me iti

10

Ta'ṅkhaṇaṇṇe'va dasana-dhātu kararavindato
Vehāsa'muggamitvāna-canda lekhe'va pīvaraṃ

11

Māpetvā mārājī rūpaṃ-chabbaṇṇa Buddha raṃsiyo
Vissajjetvāna kasiṇa-pura'mohāsiya'bbhutaṃ

12

Pāṭiheraṃ padassetvā-sajanaṃ mahipaṃ bhusaṃ
Vimbhāpayanti nabhaso-'ruyha raṇṇo kareṭhito

13

Jīvitaṃ vata me ajja-saphala'nti mudā vadaṃ
Dhātu pādaṃ samuggesu-vaḍḍhetvā paṭipāṭiyā

14

Patitṭhāpiya dhātvagga-karaṇḍaṃ dhātu mandire
Dhātupūja'ṅkāsi rājā-sattāhaṃ modamānaso

15

Tato mahājanā sabbe-sabhikkhū maharājini
Pasannā'tisayaṃ'hesuṃ-patāpāvanatā'ttano

[SL Page 109] [\x 109/]

16

Sesā narādhipā tassa-paṇṇākārāni pesayum
Tesaṃ camū sasenā ca-sannipātetva ekato

17

Senāniveśe kāretvā-tatra tatra ṭhite hi ca
Balakkāra'ṅkaronteḥi-dāmiḥi viyujjhiya

18

So'ppāṭetvā'rāti rañña-thambhaṃ samūlakaṃ lahuṃ
Nikkaṇṭaka'ṅkā siriya-laṅkāvanitalaṅkitaṃ

19

Kāretu'middhaṃ laṅkaṃ tu-samāraddhe'ssa rājino
Vasse'kādasame canda-bhānū'ti vidito tadā

20

Jāvake'ko mahīpālo-laṅka'motari senayā
Maya'mpi sogate'tya'mha-māyaṃ vidhāya jāvakā

21

Yodhā visa vididdhehi-bāṇehi diṭṭhadiṭṭhake
Jane nipīlayantā te-nāsayuṃ laṅka maṇḍalaṃ

22

Raṇāya jāva yodhehi-vīrabāhu dharāpatiṃ
Bhāgineyyaṃ sahabalaṃ-pesesi sīhavikkamaṃ

23

Dāruṇo so vīrabāhu-sobbhānu raṇa pesalo
Candabhānuṃ bhusaṃ rundhī-saṃyugambarapaṅgane

24

Yodhe pavīre laṅkīye-niyojīya tahaṃ tahaṃ
Yujjhitvā jāvake yodhe-ghātetvā secake bhaṭe

25

Palāpesi atho deva-puraṃ gantvāna kesavaṃ
Dibbaṃ natvā'bhipūjesi-tahaṃ nandana saññakaṃ

26

Pariveṇa'ñca kāretvā-jambudonī puraṃ puna
Gantvā parakkantibhujāṃ-passi rājā'pi pitimā

27

Tato mahīpati loka-sāsanodayike subhe
Kicce'rabhī kārayitum-dayā sampuṇṇa mānaso

28

Purā'rātīha'vahaṭe-'nvayappaveṇike subhe
Gāma kkhetṭā dayo tesāṃ-tesāṃ dāpesi sāmināṃ

29

Vihāra cetiyā yatte-bhoge pādā sanantane
Panodiyā'lajjī gaṇaṃ-sāsanaṃ parisodhayī

30

Atho sīla samiddhe tu-tipeṭaka dhare yatī
Coḷato netvi'dhā'kāsi-samaggaṃ sāsana dvayaṃ

[SL Page 110] [\x 110/]

31

Tamba raṭṭhe lajji bhikkhu-gaṇesu seṭṭhata'ngataṃ
Dhamma kitti ssutaṃ thera-'mānetvā samupaṭṭhahi

32

Mahātherānaṃ' maṭṭhanna-' maṭṭhāyatana vāsināṃ
Gāma rañṇika therānaṃ-nivāsā raha rāmake

33

Kāretvā bahavo'dāsi-cinitvā gāma rañṇake
Yo dhutaṅga dharā tesāṃ-puta bhatta mahīdhare

34

Kāretvā 'rañṇa vāsaṃ so-datvā tesa'mupaṭṭhahī
Idhā' gamadharā dīpe-viralā'ti dharāpatī

35

Samatta potthake jambu-dīpā' netvā yaticcayaṃ
Dhamme paṭutaraṃ sabba-satthesu ca sa 'kārayī

36

Yuvarājaṃ' nujāṃ sassa-bhuvanekabhujāṃ budho
Kosalaṃ kārayī tīsu-piṭakesu ca sundaraṃ

37

Vācetvā taṃ thera dhammaṃ-suṇataṃ bhikkhūnaṃ taṃ
Saṅgha majjhe padāpesi-thera sammuti'muttamaṃ

38

Kāretva'tṭhasu vāresu-saṭṭhitthambhaniketaṇaṃ
Vicitta maṇḍape tamhi-yathābuddhaṃ tapodhane

39

Nisīdāpiya vattento-maha'magga'ñca paccahaṃ
hānantara'madāpesi-bhikkhūna'ñcayathārahaṃ

40

Dāpetvā sāmaṇerāna-'mupasampatti'muttamaṃ
Bhūpo aṭṭhu'pasampatti-maṅgala'ñkārayī tadā

41

Atho sayañjāta pure-sirivaḍḍhananāmike
Mahāvihāra'ñkāresi-vihāraṅgehi bhāsuram

42

Jambudoṇi purā yāca-seṅkhaṇḍa sela ṭhāniyam
Kāretvāna'yana sammā-samam bheri talopamam

43

Vicitta toraṇā dīhi-sajjāpetvā salaṅkate
Mahārathe'ropayitvā-dāṭhā patta gga dhātuyo

44

Mahena mahatā netvā-sirivaḍḍhana vissūtam
Puram vihāram majjhamhi-mahagga maṇimaṇḍape

45

Buddhāsana matthakasmim-patiṭṭhāpiya mānanam
Kāretvā katipāham tā-jambudoṇi puram nayī

[SL Page 111] [\x 111/]

46

Sirivaḍḍhana pure ramme-parakkama bhuja vhayam
Pariveṇa'ñca kāresi-pāsāda panti bhūsitam

47

Yuvarājena tannāmam-bhuvaneka bhuja ssutam
Kāresi pariveṇaṅca-yūpa maṇḍapa maṇḍitam

48

Hatthi sela pure rājā-tannāmam yuva rājinā
Mahā vihāra'ñkāretvā-tatthe'vā'ti mano haram

49

Mahā mahinda bāhū'ti-pariveṇa'ñca kāriya
Raññā yaṭṭatissena-kalyāṇi pura puṅgave

50

Yūpari kārāpitam jiṇṇam-paṅca bhūmaka'muttamam

Paṭisaṅkhārayī sammā-atho pākatika'ñca'kā

51

Sayita ppaṭimoka ñca-tivaṅka paṭimālayaṁ
Paṭisaṅkhārayitvā'tra-mahācetiya cavvamaṁ

52

Puthūlehi chādetvā-vidhāpiya samattalaṁ
Maṇḍapaṁ kārayī assa-pūrato'ti manoramaṁ

53

Tato goṭhābhaya vheṇa-rājinā kāritaṁ purā
Vaṭṭadhātugharaṁ hattha-vanagalla vihārake

54

Kārāpayī'naggha hema-siṅgika'ñca tibhūmakam
Tamaṁ sapitubhūpatta-bhāva nikkhepa bhūmiyaṁ

55

Kārāpetvā cetiya ggaṁ-aṭṭhaṁsa paṭimā layaṁ
Vidhāpiya tamaṁ bimbaṁ-ṭhapāpayi silā mayam

56

Mahākassapa therassa-mahākhīṇā savassa tu
Dāṭṭhādātu pane'kāki-bhīma tittha vihārake

57

Vattatī'ti suṇitvā so-bhūbhūjo tuṭṭha mānaso
Samaṁ senāya gantvāna-sampūje'si dinattayaṁ

58

Atha deva pure rājā-jinṇamaṁ hari surā layaṁ
Sutvā vyamaṁ'va kāretvā-ṇamaṁ sasirikaṁ puram

59

Vidhipetvā pati samaṁ-'sālhi maṅgala'mussavaṁ
Niyojesi pavattetaṁ-devaccana'makārayī

60

Patthivo'ccanta pāmojjo-'sakim rajjena pūjitum
Cintetvā rāja bhavanam-vejayantam'va kāriya

[SL Page 112] [\x 112/]

61

Dibbam puram'va'laṅkatvā-puram sīhāsane vare
Danta dhātum ṭhapetvāna-mahāpūjā pavattayī

62

Atho rājā caturaṅga-senāya parivārito
Sumana ddim yaso gamma-vanditvā pada lañchanam

63

Tam samantā janapadam-ratanā kara bhūsitam
Dasa gāvuta matta'mpi-sirīpādassa'dā sato

64

Atho so dharaṇī pālo-cinitum puñña sampadam
Devappatīrājamaccam-kattu'mpi loka saṅgham

65

Niyojesi sasaññāya-so vā'do sacivo dayo gaṅgā siri puram gantvā-sumanānimisassa
tu

66

Kārāpetvā varam rūpam-'laṅkatvā ratanādihi
Ta'mādāya samantaddim-'gami setū ca kārayam

67

Sirī padam namassitvā-pūjetvāna samādaram
Dibba bimbam taham pāda-cetiya jira kuñjare

68

Patitṭhapetvā caraṇa-lañcha cetiya maṇḍapam
Kārāpetvā tam samantā-caraṇa'ñcā'pi bandhayī

69

Sirīpādappanāmāya-janānaṃ gacchataṃ bhusaṃ
Phāsuyā’ddha’ñca kāresi-vissāmasadanānica

70

Pāsāṇa rohaṇe tattha-tattha bandhāpayī lahumva
Likhivetvā ‘khilaṃ vuttiṃ-silāthamhe ṭhapāpayī

71

Gantvā’tha sacivo hattha-vanagalla vihāraṃ tubhumaka’ñca pāsādaṃ-kāretvā rājino
varam

72

Āgamma’nomadassissa-mahāsāmissa taṃ dadi
Paṭṭhapetvā dānavaṭṭaṃ-silālekhaṃ ṭhapāpayī

73

Athā’macco bhīmatittha-paṭṭanaṃ gatavā tahiṃ
Kālī nadī mukhe setuṃ-’kāsi chāsītihaṭṭhakaṃ

74

Kadalī sena gāmasmiṃ-sālaggāmāpagāyaca
Sāla pādapa sobbhe ca-setu bandhāpayī yaso

75

Sacivo bhīma tittha vha-vihārā’kāḷa sindhuyā
hāne’pi yojanā yāte-nāḷikera samākulaṃ

[SL Page 113] [\x 113/]

76

Mahuyyānaṃ parakkanta-bhuja rājā bhidhānato
Kārāpayi pāṇi gaṇa-hitatthi mahatu’sahā

77

Chedāpetvāna likuca-vanaṃ saṃvasathaṃ subhaṃ
Kārāpetvāna paṇasa-kānanaṃ puna ropiya

78

Tahaṃ tibhūmaṃ paṭimā-gharaṃ rāma'ñca rammakaṃ
Bodhi cetiya pākāra-saññuta'ñkārayī mato

79

Saya'ñkate patirāja-pariveṇe'dhipokavi
Siddhanta saṅgaha'ñkāsi-sīhalaṃ saddalakkhaṇaṃ

80

Parakkamabhujō rājā-pūtakitti kaviddhajo
Kabbacūḷāmaṇiṃ kabbam-kabbānaṃ'va siromaṇiṃ

81

Visuddhi magga byākhyāna-'mathe gambhīra gabbhitaṃ
Vinicchayassa viniye-byākhyā'ñkāya'ttha sūcakaṃ

82

Mayūrapāda vha pari-veṇe'dhīso yatissaro
Pūjāvalī dhamma ganthaṃ-tade'vā'kā sabhāsato

83

Vyattā vyaracayum dhīrā-thūpavaṃsaṃ tathe'va ca
Vihāraṃhi vaṃsaṃ hattha-vanagalla samaññake

84

Dhammakitti ssuto thero-sirimeghādi vaṇṇato
Paṭṭhāya yāva dutiya-parakkamabhujā vhaṃ

85

Pavatti maggaṃ laṅkāyaṃ-saṅghaṭṭiya yathākkamaṃ
Antogadha'ñkāsi mahā-vaṃsaṃhi suddhabuddhiyā

86

Athe'kadā tu laṅkāyaṃ-yena kenaci hetunā
Samatta tāpako gimho-āsi dubbhikkha bhīti ca

87

Bhūpo vatthuttayaṃ nātha-devādayo mahiddhike
Pūjetvā bhikkhu saṅghena-paritta'ñca bhaṇāpiya

88

Radadhātum puram ramma-kāretvā padakkhiṇam
Samadhiṭṭhahi devotu-vassatū'ti mahādayo

89

Ta'ṅkhaṇa ñṇe'va pāvassi-vassanam gajjayam nabham
Bhūsayam sassa sampattim-dubbhikkhassa'pahāsayam

90

Kavissaro parakkanta-bāhu rājā mahāsayo
Pāva vuddhattanam nīyyā-detum rajjam sakam puna

[SL Page 114] [\x 114/]

91

Bhāgineyyam vīrabāhum-tathā vijayabāhu ca
Bhuvanekabhujavho ca-tathā tilokamallako

92

Parakkamabbāhu sañño-jayabāhā bhidho tathā
Icce'te pañca putteca-samāhūyo'vaditva'tha

93

Mahājanam mahāsaṅgham-sannipādetva sādaram
Ko ve'tesam rajjayoggo-sahatimpucchi patthivo

94

Mahā saṅgho tatham'voca-bhūpe'te ca mahādhitī
Bhāgadheyyā rajjayoggā-'bhavum tathā'pi jetṭhako

95

Suto vijayabāhavho-rajjakhamo 'ti tagguṇam
Saṁvaṇṇayam para'mpī'dam-rajja'meva na kevalam

96

Pāletum jambudīpa'mpi-vijjate subha lakkhaṇam
Sutvā bahū guṇe tassa-bhāsassu temitakkhako

97

Sutaṃ vijayabāhū'ti-viditaṃ'hūya sādaraṃ
Samāsane samīpasmim-nisīdāpiya patthivo

98

Akāritaṃ sayāṃ sabbaṃ-loka sāsana kāriyaṃ
Kattabba'nti puḷatthivhaṃ-nagara'mpi yathā purā

99

Purā dāṭhā dhātu ghare-danta patta gga dhātuyo
Patiṭṭhāpaya tatre'ti-nivediya mahāmati

100

Pubba rāja gga nagare-'bhiseka maṅgalussavaṃ
Kattu'micchāmī'ti vatvā-rajjaṃ ṭhapesi takkare

101

Atho vijayabāhū'pi-paṭissutvā tathe'ti so
Rājino pituno rajja-bhāraṃ vahi disampati

102

Mā hotu pituno rañño-soko 'trajaviyogajo
Parakkamabhujavho ca-jayabāhū'ti dve'nuje

103

Rājantike nivāsetvā-ato tilokamallakaṃ
Pakkosetvā jambudoṇi-purā ā dakkhiṇaṇṇavā

104

Tadantarappadesaṃ'sa-datvā rakkhāya rājino
Koḷambanagarā sanne-mahāvattala gāmake

105

Niyojetvā bhuvaneke-bāhuno'ttarakaṃ disaṃ
Datvā taṃ rakkhitaṃ vāsaṃ-kāresi subha pabbate

106

Atho so vijayo vīra-bāhunā saha sajjito
Caturaṅgabalāṃ gayha-nikkhamī purato tato

107

Mahāduggaṃ vātagiriṃ-gantvā bhūdharamuddhani
Rājāgāra'ñca kāretvā-pitudattaṃ mahāddhanaṃ

108

Nidhabhitvāna'padatthaṃ-taḥim ṭhapesi sopuna
Kāretvā tattha rāma'ndā-sumaṅgala yatissare

109

Atha gaṅgāsiripuraṃ-gantvā tatra purātane
Nigamaggāmapāsāda-vihāre khaṇḍa phullakaṃ
Paṭisaṅkhārāyī bhūpo-sinduravāna savhaye

110

hāne vihāra'ñca vana-ggāmapāsāda'muttamaṃ
Pariveṇa'ñca abhaya-rājanāmaṃ sa'kārayī

111

Atho hatthi ssela puraṃ-gantvā cullapitussa tu
Rañño'ttabhāva nikkhepa-ṭhānaṃpassiya dukkhito

112

Tahaṃ tibhūmaṃ bhūpo-munelaya'mudu'ttamaṃ
Kāretvā Buddhapaṭimaṃ-cullapitu sarikkhakaṃ

113

hapesi rūpaṃ kāretvā-sabbā bharaṇa saññutaṃ
Tannāma pariveṇa'ñca-kāresi tattha khattiyo

114

Tato nikkhamma mahipo-senaṅgehi purakkhato
Subhācalapuraṃ'gañchi-purā yuddhe palāpito

115

Puna'rapya'vanī pālo-candabhānu suvissuto

Paṇḍuppabhuti raṭṭhehi-mahāsenan̐ga'mādiya

116

Otaritvā mahātitthaṃ-sajāvakaḥḥaḥo bahū
Sīhale ca vasī katvā-gantvā subhagiriṃ puraṃ

117

Khandhāvāraṃ taḥaṃ bandhī-tadā vijayabāhu'pi
Sammantitvā vīrabāhu-nāmena vīrasālīnā

118

Gantvā sena'mpi sajjetvā-raṇāya candabhānuna
Dhajiniṃ tassa rundhitvā-pavattesaṃ mahāraṇaṃ

119

Candabhānubhaṭṭā yācuṃ-saraṇaṃ'nke taḥaṃ raṇe
Ito ci'to'pare yodhā-dhāvimsa'tha bhayadditā

120

Hantvā bahū bhaṭṭe tamhi-candabhānaṃ palāpiya
Jayacchattā dikaṃ tassa-sabbaṃ gaṇhiya bhūpati

[SL Page 116] [\x 116/]

121

Mahārājantikaṃ nesi-taṃ khila'ñca mahādhanam
Laṅkaṃ vijitasan̐gāmo-'kātapatta'makā lahuṃ

122

Athā'pi taṃ pura'mucca-varaṇapparikhāvutaṃ
Sajjetvā bhūpapāsādaṃ-kāripayi manoraṃaṃ

123

Subhācale bhuvaneka-bhujam saḥajakaṃ pana
hapesa'tha mahīpālo-'nurādhapurapuṅgavaṃ

124

Gantvāna thūpārāmādi-cetiyaṇaṃ samantato

Samvaḍḍhitam mahāraññaṃ-chedāpetvā mahīpati

125

Navakammāni kāretvā-thūpānaṃ sādhu sabbathā

Piturañña samāraddham-ratanāvalicetiye

126

Katvāna'niṭṭhitam sabbaṃ-navakammaṃ suniṭṭhitam

Kattukāmo lahuṃ sippī-janaṃ yojiya sikkhitam

127

Takkārāpana bhāraṃ hi-saṅghe ṭhapetva sambhamam

Tato puḷatthi nagaraṃ-'gañchittha tattha vaḍḍhitam

128

Mahāvanaṃ visodhetvā-mahārājassa'nuññayā

Visāradehi sippīhi-siddhaṭṭhānāni pubbake

129

Rājamandira pākāra-gopurapparikhādikaṃ

Sabbaṃ kārapayitvāna-yathāpurā puruttamaṃ

130

Puraṃ puraṅga saññuttaṃ-katvā niṭṭhāpayī pabhū

Pure tahaṃ sirim disvā-asahanti'marāvati

131

Adissamānā'pagatā-viyā'bhiseka maṅgalaṃ

Kātu'māgacchatu'dāni-piturājantikaṃ lahuṃ

132

Dūtaṃ pāhesi nikhilaṃ-vatvā vuttiṃ yathākkamaṃ

Sutvā dūtamukhā sabbaṃ-pīto cakkapurakkhato

133

Mahussavena so mūla-rājadhāni'magā yaso

Rājā vijayabāhū'pi-paccuggantvā'nayī pabhum

134

Ramme pure rājino ‘tha-’bhisekamaṅgalussavaṃ
Pavattayittha sattāha-yathākāmaṃ yathākamaṃ

135

Vīrabāhum rājaratṭhe-nivattetvāna satthuno
Dhātuye’nemi rājena-jambudonīpura’ṅgami

[SL Page 117] [\x 117/]

136

Jambudonī purā’yāva-puḷatthi pura kuñjaraṃ
Samīkataṃ mahāmaggaṃ-’laṅkaritvāna ‘nekaadhā

137

Mahārathe mahagghasmim-saṅṭhapetvā dvidhātuyo
Pavattento mahāpūjaṃ-mahena tā puram nayī

138

Purātane dhātughare-pallaṅke ratanammaye
Patiṭṭhāpayi dhātvagge-vattamāne mahussave

139

Tato paṭṭhāya’nudinam-’neka pūjāvidhim mudā māsattayaṃ pavattesi-rājañño
‘timanoharam

140

Atho’pasampadam seṭṭham-maṅgalaṃ tattha bhūpati
Sahassatitthe kāretum-pūjāvattum mahagghikaṃ

141

Saṭṭhitthambhālayaṃ netvā-yatayo sīlasampadā
Sannipatantū’ti vatvā-dūte pāhesi sabbadhi

142

Samāgataṃ bhikkhusaṅghaṃ-samupaṭṭhiya sādaro
Pavattesa’dhamāsaṃ so-upasampattimaṅgalaṃ

143

Tato parammahāsāmi-padādiraṃ yatinaṃ varaṃ
Dāpesi vijayabāhu-bhūpo sāsana māmako

144

Pitupatthiva saññāya-loka sāsana saṅgahaṃ
Katvāna taṃ'khilaṃ rañño-nivedesi mahāmati

145

Itthaṃ gatta pavutti citta'makhilaṃ lokamha'tho sāsane
Yojento janayaṃ'bhivuddhi'manisaṃ patta gga puñña ssiri
Nīyyādetva sutassa rajja'matulaṃ dibbattaṃ hāyane
Pañcattimsatime parakkamabhujō laṅkissaro'gā sudhī

Bhāṇavāraṃsattatimsatimaṃ

Itisajjanānanda saṃvegajanaṃ dīpavaṃse paṇḍita parakkamabāhu bhūpassa
Rajjappavatti dipano nāma sattatimsatimo paricchedo.

[SL Page 118] [\x 118/]

Aṭṭhatimsatimo paricchedo

1.

Tadaccaye jeṭṭhasuto hi tassa
So bodhi sattavhasuto catuttho
Laṅkissaro'sī vijayādibāhu
Rajjaṃ'nusāsaṃ dvisamaṃ manuññaṃ

2

Kārāpita'ttena atho puḷatthi
Pure vasī sāsana-vuddhisatto
Tadāni mittaddubhi mittanāmo
Senāpatī'bbhantarikaṃ'va rañño

3

Laddhā sakhaṃ tassa padatva laṅcaṃ
Dāsena tene'kadinamhi ratto
Bhūpaṃ nighātāpayi rajja lobhā
Sutvā pavattim ta'maraṃ'sa rañño

4

Khatto sagabbho bhuvanekabāhu
So jambudoṇinagarā subhaddim
Duggaṃ pura'ṅgā atha jambudoṇi
Pura'ṅgamitvā sa'himittanāmo

5

Sīhāsane bhūpati mandirasmim
Nisajja rājābharaṇābhibhāsaṃ
Dassesī sabbassa sayam'va attam
Sapakkhikā te sacivā samecca

6

Saṅgaṇhitum saṃyugasena 'māsum
Bhatippadānena samārabhimsu
Sattassatā ṭhākuraḱādyarīya
Khattā bhaṭā ta'ṇca paṭikkhipitvā

7

Ta'ṅkāraṇā mittamukhe vadema
Iti'rayitvā puna rājavesmaṃ
Gamimsu tasmim ṭhakuro abhīto
Yodho'sinā mittavamūpatissa

[SL Page 119] [\x 119/]

8

Sīghaṃ tva'raṃ chindi samāgatehi
Kasmā tvaye'taṃvihita'nti puṭṭho
Pune'dame'vaṃ bhuvanekabāhu
Khattassa'ṇāyā'ti kataṃ vadittha

9

Hotū tathā taṃ'riyakhattiyāte
Ekī bhavitvā bhuvanekabāhum
Pabhum subhā bhūddharato hi jambu

Doṇīpuraṃ netva ‘bhisiñcayimsu

10

Pattābhiseko bhuvanekabāhu
Rājā tato vetanadānato’pi
Senāṅga’ mattānupavattana’ ṅkā
Rajjathhike’tho pana pārātīrā

11

Kāliṅgarāyārapadhānake ‘trā’
Gate bhaṭe sīhalavaññabhūpe
Sabbe’panoditva’tha sabbalaṅkaṃ
Nibberikaṇṭa’ṅkari sabbathe’va

12

Tahim vasitvā sa’hi kañci kālāṃ
Subhācala’ñcārupura’ṅkaritvā
Vasaṃ tahaṃ sassa pite’va saddho
Tipeṭakaṃ viññūjanehi sammā

13

Lekhāpayitve’ha tahim tahim hi
Vihāraseyyosu patiṭṭhapesi
Rājā puḷatthinagarā sa’danta-
Dhātum varam netva subhācalasmim

14

Pure ṭhapetvā’nudinaṃ mahantaṃ pūjāvidhim vattayi sādaro’va
Vāresu’nekesu’pasampada’ñca
Kārāpayī maṅgala’mussavena

15

Subhaṃ bhusaṃ so bhuvi bhūri maggaṃ
Cinitva sammā bhuvanekabāhu
Laṅkissare’kārasavassa’mevaṃ
Rajja’nnusāsitva sivaṃ diva’ṅgā

16

Asse'va rañño samayamhi paṇḍu
Desīyako so'riyacakkavatti
Suto'taritve'ha puram subhaddim
Gantvā bhadantaṃ dasanaggadhātum

17

Sāram dhana'ñcā'pigahetva sabbam
Gantvāna paṇḍuvisayaṃ tadāni
Pabhussa tasmim kulasekharākhyā
Rañño adāsī varadantadhātum

18

Atho catutthabbījayādibāhu
Rājassuto'ṇham'va nivārayanto
Dovo parakkantibhujo tatīyo
Ussapayī seṭṭhasitātapattam

19

Paṇḍum purānīta'managghadāṭhā
Dhātum bhadantaṃ'bhijanāgata'mpi
Sāmaṃ vinā'netu'mupāya'mañña'
Mapassayaṃ kehici sikkhitehi

20

Yodhehi saddhi'ngami paṇḍuraṭṭham
Disvāna paṇḍumahipaṃ kathañci
Tosetva rañña'diya danta dhātum
Laṅkaṃ pavitṭho sa'puḷatthisaññe

21

Pure puraṅgaggagate purāṇe
Dāṭhaggadhātvāvasathamhi kante
Patitṭhapetvā dvijadhātu'maggaṃ
Kāresi dhātūpacitīm pahūtaṃ

22

Puññaṃ cinitvā vividhaṃ mahīpo
Diva'ṅgatopañcamahāyanamhi
Vuttho puḷatthivhapure 'sa'panto
Āsī parakkantibhujo pajeso

23

Tadaccayā'tho bhuvanekabāhu
Subhaddi dhisa ppaṭhamassa rañño
Suto dutīyo bhuvanekabāhu
Khatto dvipaddivhapure'si bhūpo

[SL Page 121] [\x 121/]

24

Rājaggasampatyucitaṃ'nuvassaṃ
Kāretva so moḷisivaṃ visiṭṭhaṃ
Atho'pasampattimahaṃ hi jeṭṭha
Mūlamhi māsamhipavattayittha

25

Sāhassikānaṃ satataṃ yatīnaṃ
Puññaṭthiko paṭṭhapi pākavaṭṭaṃ
Cinitva puññaṃ dvisamaṃ sa'rajja'
Mevaṃ'nusāsitva gamittha maccum

26

Atho'trajo tassa parakkamādi-
Bhujo catuttho vidito kavī'ti
So hatthiselavhapure vasanto
Rajjaṃ vicāresi siva'ṅkarāṇo

27

Tahiṃ narindo dasanaggadhātu
Gharaṃ sa'kāretva tibhūma'maggaṃ
Dhātudvayaṃ satthuradaggapattaṃ
hapetva tasmim'paciti'ṅkarittha

28

Vasundharindo'nudinam radopa
Hārussavam sādhu pavattayittha
Sabhāsato'ssa'ddhani dantadhātu
Vārittanāmam viracittha gantham

29

Coḷīya desā gata'matra nānā
Bhāsāsu satthantarakesu'bhiññam
Rañño garuttamhi ṭhapetva therā'
Mekam tato theravarā narindo

30

Paññāsa pañcassata jātakāni
Sātham samuggayha sabhāsato'va
Yathākkamam te parivattayitvā
hapesi lekhāpiya sabbadhī'ha

31

Yam titthagāme pavare vihāre
Kāresi rājā vijayādibāhu
Yūpo'si dīgho pariijñā ko so
Taham parakkanti bhujo narindo

[SL Page 122] [\x 122/]

32

Dīgha'mpi pāsādavaram dvibhūmam
Kāretva tasmim pariveṇanetu
Sa'kāyasatthitthavirassa suddha
Sīlassa pādāsi kavissarassa

33

So sāsanassa 'bbhudayam samiccham
Vāresva'nekesu'pasampada'ñca
Kāresa'tho pañcasahassanālī
Kerāgayuttam pana titthagāme

34

Kāresi'yārāmavara'mpi vaṇṇu-
Ggāme vihāramhi sanāmadheyyem
Dvibhūmakam dīghamanuññayūpaṁ
Kāretva saṅghassa padāsi bhūpo

35

So rājagāma nnikaṭe narindo
Ghanādinandaṁ siri mukhya'maggaṁ
Vihāraṁ viddūma nāmagāme
Kāretva colīyagarussa 'dāsī

36

Māyādhanavhe vijite nava'mpi
Puraṁ vidhāyā'maramandiraṁ hi
Kāretva tasmim harirūpahārim
hapetva vattesi balim mahantaṁ

37

Lokassa so sāsanakassa vuddhim susādhayaṁ'nekavidha'mpi puññaṁ
Kavā narindo vibudhavhito'va
Dibbattana'ṅkā sakakammasādim

38

Tadaccaye vaññasuto tatīyo
Rājā bhavīso bhuvanekabāhu
Tassa'ccaye pañcamako mahīpo
Rajja'nnusāsī vijayādibāhu

39

Hatthācalaṭṭhāniya pacchimassa
Rañño piyā yonaki kucchi jāto
Vatthādhibhū sūnu ca bhūmapagga-
Mahesiyā sīhalikāya putto

40

Duve 'bhavum tesu ca vatthusāmī-
Baṇḍāranāmo sacivopakārā
Laddhāna rajjam janikāya laddhim
Dulladdhikam gaṇhi tato'ppasannā

41

Sabbe sajīvā pana Buddhabhattim
Jahāsi yo so idha rājatāya
Mantetva'yoggo,ti kathañci āsum
Mārema tam nicchiya hatthisele

42

Paritta maṇḍappa vara'nkaritvā
Taham parittam suṇitu'nti netvā
Māretva pātetva'calā ta'mā sum
Rajje'bhisīncimsva'param kumāram

43

Atho catuttho bhuvanekabāhu
Gaṅgā sirivhe nagare manuññe
Rajja'nusāsitva catuttha vasse
Sa'kitti sesattana'māga rājā

44

Senāpatī sinduravāna gāme
Sapaṇṇisele'bhinavam vihāram
Kāresi laṅkātilaka'mpisenā-
Laṅkāranāmo kusalesi niccam

45

Senāni so'vanipatissa bala'mpi laddhā
Sambuddha sāsana varassa visuddhi'mattā
Kāresi bhūpasacivā kusala'nkaritvā
Sagga'ngamum cinuthapuñña'manantada'mbho

Bhāṇavāra maṭṭhatimsatimam

Iti sajjanānanda saṁvega janake dīpavaṁse
Navarājadīpanonāmaṭṭhatimsatimo paricchedo.

[SL Page 124] [\x 124/]

Ekūnatālīsatisatimo paricchedo

1.
Atha pañcamako rājā-parakkantibhujavhayo
Pañca vassaṁ rajja' makā-gaṅgā siri pure vasaṁ
- 2
Vuttho devappure koci-dhīmā yatipatī tadā
Setacchadavhasandesaraṁ-akāsi sumanoharaṁ
- 3
Vikkamabbāhu bhūpālo-tatiyo'sitadaccaye
Pañca rasa samaṁ rajja-'nkāsi rājā tahaṁ vasaṁ
- 4
Bhūpo so cetiye'kasmim-sirivaddhana ṭhāniye
Patta dhātuṁ munindassa-pavaraṁ sunidhāpayī
- 5
Asse'va rañño samaye-girivaṁsā bhisambhavo
Pabhurājā'si'laggako-nāraṇāmo mahāyaso
- 6
Perādoṇi sucikhyāte-pure vāsa'makappayī
Patīci dadhi sāmanta-desaraṁ gepayituṁ puna
- 7
Rayiggāme vasī so hi-kalyāṇī nagarantike
Dārūrugāme mahati-talāke varaṇādihi
- 8

Bhāsuram nagaram rammam-jayavaddhana vissutam
Dugga'ñca katvā matimā-puna tattha vasī ciram

9

Uttarasmim disā bhāge-dīpe'smim koci desako
Damiḷānam'bhavā'yatto-yāpāpaṭṭana vissutam

10

Tesam padhāna nagara-'māsitrā'dhipo tadā
Ariyo cakkavattī'ti-vidito'nariyo pabhū

11

Rajje'smim sīhale sālā-vatthusmim madhugāmake
Koḷamba nagare tesu-ṭhānesu janatam bhusam

12

Gāhāpayam karam niccam-pīlesa'dhika dāruṇo
Tadā'lakissaro vīro-sabalocakkavattinā

13

Yujjhitvā ta'ñca senāgam-palāpetvā'riyassahi
Karaddānam nivattesi-'rātikaṇṭam vinodayī

14

Tassa rañño'ccaye senā-laṅkārasa satīmato
Bhāgineyyo pañcamako-bhuvanekabhujavhayo

[SL Page 125] [\x 125/]

15 Gaṅgā siri pure rājā-bhavi saddhā guṇā layo
Bhikkhavo sannipātetvā-dussīle vicinitva so

16

Uppabbājetva munino-sāsanam parisodhayī
Sajjhu satta sahasena-sajjetvā samputam tatham

17

Vaddhesi rada dhātvaggaṃ-saddhā bhatti purassaro
Bhūbhujo carime kāle-jayavaddhana ṭhāniye

18

Vasaṃ vīsatiṃ vasse-maccuvasa'mupāgami
Tadā'pi pabhurājoso-lakissarasamavhaya

19

Rayiggāme vasī niccaṃ-cinanto puñña sañcayam
Tasse'va rañño samaye-buvanekabhujassatu

20

Nattā garuḷa cerassa-dhīmā kavissaravhaya
Akā mayūra sandesaṃ-pajja kabbam sabhāsato

21

Bhuvanekabhujē bhūpe-jayavaddhana ṭhāniyam
Gate sālo tassa rañño-senālaṅkāra puttako

22

Dutiyo vīrabāhū'ti-suto gaṅgā sirī pure
Rajjam patto'si so tassa-jeṭṭho sodariyo tadā

23

Vīralakissaro nāma-kumāro sanujassa hi
Rajjam gaṇhitu'māgama-rayiggāmapure raṇe

24

Parājito'va so vīro-jambudīpa'magā tadā
Pañcame saraderājā-vīrabāhu diva'ṅgami

25

Asse'va rājino'sāna-kālamhi devarakkhito
Jayabāhu mahāthero-akā nikāya saṅgham

26

Jambudīpaṃ tadā yāto-so vīrādyalakissaro
Laṅka'māgama vijaya-bāhunāmena vissuto

27

Chaṭṭho so bhūpatī hutvā-jayavaddhana ṭhāniye

Vasī tadā cīna senā-pati cimh| samavhayo

28

Pūjā dabbe samādāya-siddhaṭṭhānāni vanditum
Laṅkādīpaṃ samāyāto-dhajinim ta'ñca gaṇhitum

29

Rājo'ssahittha senānī-kathañci sabalo tato
Muñcitvā nāma'māruhi-'parasmim samaye'ttano

[SL Page 126] [\x 126/]

30

Kataṃ khepaṃ saraṃ yuddha-sena'mādāya cīnato
Koḷambatittha'māgamma-etha gaṇhatha suṅkake

31

Dūtaṃ pāhesi rājassa-tassa vañcaka senino
Saddahitvā giram bhūpo-tacchato taraṇi'ngami

32

Pasayhaṃ taṃ gayha pabhum-nesi nāvāya cīnakaṃ
Akā'lakissaro rajjaṃ-pabhurājā'tha hatthagam

33

Lamba kaṇṇanvaya jaya-mālappiyā kaliṅgajā
Devī sunettā bālatte-ṭhitam puttam'ribhītiyā

34

Vidāgamavihārādhi-patino therasāmino
Nīyyādesi mahāthero-gopesi taṃ kumārakaṃ

35

Tasmim soḷasavassamhi-patte vuttanta'mādito
Kumārassa mahāthero-mahāmacce'vadittha so

36

Sacivā taṃ paṭiggayha-pabhurājāṃ'lakissaram

Hantvā rajjaṃ kumārassa-samappesuṃsamādarā

37

Rayiggāme vasaṃ tīni-vassāni jayavaddhanam
Pura'ñca rājavesma'ñca-kāretvā cetiyādayo

38

Sogatasmim saḥassasmim-vasse navasatepuna
Aṭṭhapaññāsama chaṭṭho-parakkamabhujavhayo

39

Jayavaddhanapure ramme-rajjābhiseka'muttamam
Patvā lokam sāsana'ñca-kātum'rabhi savuddhikam

40

Muninda rada dhātussa-narindo mandiram taham
Kārāpesi tibhūmam so-dassaneyyam manoramam

41

Maṇikkhacita sovaṇṇa-samuggesu catusva'pi
Dāṭṭhādhatubhadantam hi-samvaḍḍhesi yathākkamam

42

Niccaṃ pūjussavaṃ dhātu-sāmindassa pavattayī
Bhikkhūnam tīsu raṭṭhesu-saṅgaha'ñkāsi sabbadā

43

Samātattāya tannāmam-pappaṭabbipine subham
Sunettapariveṇa'ñca-saṅghārāma'ñcasundaram

44

Kāretvā'dāsi saṅghassa-gāmakkhetta samaññutam
Tepiṭakam sāṭṭhakathā-ṭikam sādhu likhāpiya

[SL Page 127] [\x 127/]

45

Sāsanappaggaha'ñkāsi-mahiyaṅgaṇacetiye

Khaṇḍaphuḷlaṃ pākāṭikāṃ-gaṇḍalādoṇiyādisu

46

Kāresi'nekavāresu-upasampattimaṅgaḷaṃ
Pūjāvidhiṃ pavattento-kāresi samahaṃ bhusaṃ

47

Tadā rañño'trajaṭṭhāne-vaḍḍhito campakavhayo
Kumāro seṭṭhasenānī-yāpāpaṭṭana dhīpatiṃ

48

Mahābalaṃ'riyacakka-vattiṃ damiḷanāyakāṃ
Parājetvā ta'ñca desaṃ-gaṇhi so sīhavikkamo

49

Tuṭṭho rājā tena tassa-taddesādhīpatittanaṃ
Adā tato'parasmi'mpi-samayasmīṃ narissaro

50

Pūretvā nāvaṃ vāṇijja-bhaṇḍānaṃ yāpapaṭṭanaṃ
Pesesa'tha vīra rāma-mālarāyara vissuto

51

Coḷādhīpatiko yāpā-paṭṭanantikasāgare
Sabhaṇḍaṃ taraṇiṃ gaṇhi-kuddho taṃ sutva bhūmipo

52

Satasāṅkhā'pi nāvāyo-sasenā pesayī tahaṃ
Sīhalā pabalā yodhā-māretvā coḷadhissaraṃ

53

Coḷaraṭṭhe katipaye-pure gaṇhimsu pesale
Tatoppabhūti'dhā'nesu-karaṃ te paṭivaccharaṃ

54

Rājino'ssa'ddhani laṅkā-dīpo satthātapenaca
Pajjalittha bhusaṃ satthā-gamadhārīhi viññuhi

55

Sunetta pariveṇādhī-patimaṅgala savhayo
Mahāsāmī suvidito-dhamma sattha visārado

56

Paññāto padumavati-pariveṇādhīpo sato
Kavīso vanaratana-samañño saṅghabhūpati

57

Tittha gāmamhi vijaya-bāhu saññā suvissute
Pariveṇe' dhibhū dhīmā-nimuggo sattha sāgare

58

Rāhulo saṅgharājāca-chabbhāsā paramissaro
Kavayo' ccādayo loka-sāsanam jotayum tadā

59

Tesaṃ kavī nāma seso-vattamāne'pi rāhulo
Demaṭṭāna byāta gāme-khandhāvāra nvaya bbhavo

[SL Page 128] [\x 128/]

60

Vikkamabbāhu saññassa-maṇḍalesassa atrajo
Parakkama bhujindassa-sutaṭṭhāne pavaḍḍhito

61

Mahāvīdāgamatthera-varasissosuvissuto
Saṃvuttho tittha gāmasmim-kavi ketū 'sikittimā

62

So pañcikāpadīpa'ñca-kabbasekhara'muttamam
Sārikā nāma sandesaṃ-pada sādhana ṭīkakaṃ

63

Pārāpatavhasandesaṃ-jana sota rasāyanam
Bhāsāsatthantaravuddhi-siddhi'miccha'makā bhusam

64

Lokopakāra kattāca-raṇasgallṚtivissuto

Yatissaro santhavidū-sataṃ majjhe virājito

65

VṠtṠvR sāmipādo ca-guttilakkabbakārako
Buddhasataka'ñca vutti-ratanākarapañcikam

66

Tathāyovuttamālākhyam-'kā sirīrāmacandako
Kavibhāratī ca tittha-ggāmasāmissa sissakā

67

Dhammakittinayā yāto-vimalakitti vissuto
Mahāthero viracittha-saddhammaratanākaram

68

Parakkantibhujindagga-dhītūlakuḍayappiyo
Nannūrutunayārmantī-nāmāvali'makā tadā

69

Nareso ratanamālā-nighaṇḍum vyaracittha so
Kokilassuvahamsā di-sandesā'pya'bhavum tadā

70

Parakkamabhujō rājā-katvā 'nekavidham subham
Dvipaññāsati vasse-kittimā tidiva'ngami

71

Paputto tassa dutiyo-jayabāhu tadaccaye
Patvā laṅkādhīpacca'ṅkā-rājā rajjam dvihāyanam

72

Atho campaka paññāto-yāpā paṭṭana dhissaro
Sabalo'gamma rājānam-jayabāhum nighātiya

73

Bhuvanekabhujavhena-chatṭhamena suvissuto
Rājā hutvā sattavassam-rajja'ṅkāsi yathāmati

74

Tade’va dutiyo vīdā-gamo mettiya savhayo
Mahāthero Buddhaguṇā-laṅkāraṃ racayī varaṃ

[SL Page 129] [\x 129/]

75

Vaḍḍhito’pi tassa suta-tṭhāne pabhu tadaccaye
Kavittā sattamo vidvā-parakkantibhujavhaya

76

Khattorajjaṃ pāpuṇitvā-jayaddhanaṭṭhāniye
Vasaṃ rajjaṃ’nusāsittā-dasa saṃvaccharaṃ sato

77

Vara mati karuṇādī sagguṇassampayātā
Nicita kusala kammā sāsanaṃ jotayitvā
Avanipati samattā raṇjayitvāna lokam
Surapura’ mupagañchumbho bhajavho sivaggaṃ

Bhāṇavāramekūnatāḷīsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse dasarāja dīpano
Nāmekūna tāḷīsatiṃ paricchedo.

[SL Page 130] [\x 130/]

Cattāḷīsatiṃ paricchedo.

1

Dvisahassattimsatiṃ-sogate vīra vissuto
Parakkantibhujo khatto-aṭṭhamo paṇḍita ssutaṃ

2

Parakkantibhujaṃ hantvā-jayavaddhanaṭṭhāniye
Rajjaṃ sīhāsanāsīno-bāvīsatisama’ṅkari

3

Asse'ca rājine'kūna-vīsatiṃamhi hāyane
Jambudīpe'kadesamhi-govadesādhipo tadā

4

Don [f]prunsiskl da almṚdā-patikāl jātiko'ttajam
Don lṛansu da almṚdā-samaññaṃ taraṇipatiṃ

5

Māhammadika nāvāyo-gaṇhituṃ pesayi'ssa'tha
Aṇṇavo tiṇṇa nāvāyo-salila bbhama peritā

6

Anapekkhamānā gālu-pura tittha'mupāgamuṃ
Tadā laṅkāya vāṇijje-payutā caturā bhusaṃ

7

Muslimjanā'bhavuṃ tasmim-ṭhitā te bhaya tajjitā
Māyāvino sīhalinda-rañño'ggapuṭa bhedanam

8

Gālūpura'nti vatvāna-almṚdā nāvikā dhibhuṃ
Mahīpo'tya'param tasmim-dassetvā vañcayum tadā

9

Patikāl desiko rāja-patirūpa'ñca koṭṭhakaṃ
Yāci bandhitu'mokāsaṃ-laddhā taṃ modamānaso

10

Idhā'do tassa sampatta-dīpako pala thambhakaṃ
Patiṭṭhapetvā kañca 'ddham vasiṭvā'gā sadesakaṃ

11

Atho vīraparakkanta-bāhurañño'trajo varo
Dhammassūto parakkanti-bhujo hi navamo dayo

12

Jayavaddhana pure bhūpo-āsi sodariye nijo

Devappure vasam̐ desam̐-rakkhittha vijayabbhujo

13

Lḷransu da almṚda vha-patikālḷjātikassi'to
Purāgamanato bhāvam̐-laṅkāyā'naggha vatthunam̐

14

Aññāsum̐ patikālḷjantū-tato laṅkam̐ sahatthagam̐
Kattukāmā'bhavum̐ Buddhē-dvisahassekasatṭhime

[SL Page 131] [\x 131/]

15

Lḷpḷḷrasda albargṚ-riya vho patikālvaro
Nāvādhīpatiko satta-rasa nāvā samaññuto

16

Bandhitum̐ koṭṭhakam̐ satta-satasenāhi nibbhayo
Koḷamba tittha'māgammā-māndhitum̐'rabhi koṭṭhakam̐

17

Sīhalā tattha vuttantam̐-sabba'ntam̐ nijarājino
Nivedayimsu bhūpo'pi-sāmacce yuva patthive

18

Samāhūya pavattim̐ tam̐-vatvā sampati ki'mpana
Kattabba'nti amātehi-mantayī sa'narādhipo

19

Tato cakkāyudhavhe'ko-pavīṇo pabhuko tahiṃ
hito tesam̐ bhāva'mupa-parikkhissam̐ samabruvi

20

Taṅkhaṇāññe'va rājena-āṇatto tuvaṭam̐ pabhu
Aññātakena kappena-koḷambapura'muttamam̐

21

Patvā tesam̐ nisagga'ñca-samparikkhiya sabbaso

Vāḷattam patikālnāma-janānam raṇa sūrataṁ

22

Ñatvā laṅkinda nikaṭa-’māgammā’ mhehi yujjhituṁ

No sakkā tehi’ mā jātu-vāso sāmaggīyā varo

23

Iccā’ rocayi so rājā-sāmacco tassa maññanaṁ

Paṭigaṇhi tato tehi-saddhim sāmaggi’ tu’ ttarā

24

Vāṇijjāya tu koḷamba-pure koṭṭha’ ṅca khuddakaṁ

Bandhituṁ bhaṇḍavāsa’ ṅca-tesaṁ dātuṁ’ vakāsakaṁ

25

Laṅkāyā’ rāti sampatti-vāretabbā’ ti tehi tu

Iti’ disā paṭiññā’ pi-ubhinna’ mabhavī tahiṁ

26

Bhaṇḍāgāra’ ṅca koṭṭha’ ṅca-bandhitvālahu’ matthiraṁ

Vāṇijjāya payojetvā-sajātījanataṁ bhusaṁ

27

Atha albargṚriyādhi-vacano patikālpabhū

Sabhāgineyyassa juvan-silvṚrā nāmikassa tu

28

Nīyyādetvā saha koṭṭhaṁ-senaṁ romānupūjakaṁ

Nivattāpiya senānī-gocaraṭṭha’ magā puna

29

Tato paṭṭhāya laṅkāya-purā romapurā gatā

Romānu laddhi vallī’ si-janayantī dale tatā

[SL Page 132] [\x 132/]

30

Tato parasmim tatiye-vasse biratḷbhidhānake

Patikāl yuddha senādhi-patismim ‘gamma koṭṭhakaṁ

31

Sutthiram bandhitum' raddhe-māhammadika jantunam
Vañca vācā nisāmetvā-vāretum koṭṭha bandhanam

32

Rājā dhammaparakkanti-bhujo samyuga vāhinim
Pesesi tatra tuvaṭam-tathā' pi pakikāl janā

33

Sīhalaṃ yuddha senaṅgaṃ-palāpesu' manussahaṃ
Tato paṭṭhāyu' bho sāmaṃ-vattayum aciraṃ' ca te

34

Kāle'smim tambapaṇṇimhi-badulla pubhdaiane
Gaṅgāsiripure perā-doṇi devapuresu ca

35

Narādhipā maṇḍalikā-sādhipacca' mapekkhakā
Asamaggā tattha tattha-rucim vāsa' makappayum

36

Tato' rātibalaṃ vuddhi-' magā sabbattha sabbaso
Sīhalā abalā kim hi-parādhīnaṃ vinā siyā

37

Bāvīsatisamaṃ rajjaṃ-' nusāsitva yathābalaṃ
Accaya' ṅgā' vanipati-dhammaparakkamabbhujo

38

Tato devapure vuttho-vijayabāhu sattamo
Jayavaddhanavhe seta-cchatta' mussāpayī pure

39

Pubbarañño samayasmiṃ-vattitaṃ bala' mappakaṃ
Vaḍḍhayanto' dāni sindhu-nikaṭasmiṃ navam navam

40

Desaṃ pasayha' māyatta-' makarum pakikāl janā

Patiṭṭhapesuṃ vāṇijja-sālāyo ca tahaṃ tahaṃ

41

Ghātesuṃ sīhale bhūrī-dhanasāraṃ vilumpayum
Sīhalā dhīnataṃ lesa-matha'mpi namamaññare

42

Tato ruṭṭhā tesu bhusaṃ-palāpete'mito lahum
Daddallamānā kopena-rayena daḥha mānasā

43

Aṇṇavantikadesamhi-sīhalīyā samosaṭṭā
Visasahassa ppamāṇā-bhaṭṭā nānāyudha'ndharā

44

Gantvā koḷamba koṭṭhaṃ taṃ-parikkhepuṃ samantato
Sarāsanehi vijjhantā-hanantā sallakehi ca

[SL Page 133] [\x 133/]

45

Paharantā laguḷehi-kaṭṭhinaṃ dussahaṃ raṇaṃ
Pavattayum pañcamāsaṃ-pīlayum patikāl jane

46

Accanta byasanā pannāva-kocin nagarato puna
Taraṇīyā'gatāyā'sum-laṅkiketepalāpayum

47

Vijayabāhu rājassa-paṭhamāya mahesiyā
Bhuvanekabāhu rayi-ggāmabaṇḍāra nāmako

48

Māyādhanū'ti tanayā-bhaviṃsu bhāgadheyyakā
Mahesiyā matāya'ssā-'nayī devim param piyaṃ

49

Jīvantesu sattajesu-sacivehi sa'mantiya
Attaccaye mahesīyā-dutiyāya sagabbhakaṃ

50

Devarājavhayaṃ rajje-sāmika'ṅkāsi dummano
Taṃ ṇatvāna kumārā te-jayavaddhana ṭhāniyā

51

Palāyitvāna seṅkhaṇḍa-sela puṅgava ṭhāniye
Vikkamabbāhu rājamhā-laddhopakārato bhusaṃ

52

Tato'gamma puraṃ hattha-gataṃ katvāna rattiyaṃ
Solaman nāma dheyona-māhammadanarenabhi

53

Ghātāpayimsu'vanipa-'mevaṃ sa'catuhāyanā
Puraṃ jayavaddhanavhaṃ-hitvā maccupura'ṅgami

54

Bhuvanekabhūjo jeṭṭho-kumāro sattamo tahiṃ
Laṅkā sīhāsanā sīno-pite'vā'sa'tidubbalo

55

Rayiggāmādibaṇḍāra-kumāro rayigāmake
Māyādhanaavhaya khatto-kārite attanaṃ subhe

56

Sītāvakapure cā'suṃ-patthivā sahaajā ubho
Bhuvanekabhūjo bhūpo-'napekkhiyā'nuje pabhū

57

Patikālikehi'mā mettima-vattetvā rajja'muttamaṃ
Pasāsitu'mārabhittha-accanta kupito tahiṃ

58

Māyādhanaavho'vanipo-bhūpaṃ'panetu'rajjato
Yonakādhipatimā'pi-laddhopakārako balo

59

Sarayiggāmaṇḍāra-rājo'va jayavaddhanaṃ
Puraṃ rodhetva kalahaṃ-tikkhattu'ṅkāsi rājinā

[SL Page 134] [\x 134/]

60

Nāhosi saphalo tassa-kathaṇcana parakkamo
Bhuvanekebhujo rājā-asuto dhītaraṃ sakaṃ

61

Samuddādeviṃ vedheya-ṇḍāra khattiyassa tu
Piya'ṅkari piyo tassā-dhammapālavhaya suto

62

Rājā nattu sakaṃ rajja-'māyattaṃ kattumānaso
Dhammapālappamaṇena-rūpaṃ kaṭṭhamayaṃ subhaṃ

63

Mahagga ratanubbhāsaṃ-sovaṇṇamakuṭaṃ varaṃ
Kāretvā sellappu nāma-āraccila mahāsayaṃ

64

Dhura'ṅkatvāna patikāl-dese lisbaṇ puruttamaṃ
Pesetvā te tatra rañṇā-jḷaṇ samañṇena dhīmatā

65

Pañcāsītyadhikasmim dvi-sahassee munivacchare
Piḷandhāpayi makutaṃ-dhammapālassa bimbake

66

Donjuvaṇ ityabhidhānaṃ-param'dāsi tadussave
Patikālindassa rajja-'mida'māya ttakaṃ'disi

67

Visuddha Buddha saddhamma-suddha laṅka'mpi sabbaso
Micchāladdhi kālaṅkehi-lakkhitaṃ romaṇḍake

68

Tena sellappu nāmena-samañ mahāsayenaca
Pesesi patikālrājā-sādhirajja balatthiko

69

Bhuvaneka bhujo kāsā-samuddanikaṭe sute padese pūjakā tattha-tattha te samayañ
sakañ

70

Gāhāpayuñ daḷhabhatyā-desetvā laṅkike jane
Bandhetvā palliyo tesañ-thirañ vāsa'ñkaruñ tadā

71

Romānupūjako[f]prunsi-kṣāviyarnāma vissuto
Mannāramappadesamhi-siva bhatti jane bahū

72

Saladdhi'mpāpayī daḷha-parakkamena nūtañ
Tadā yāpāpaṭṭanasmiñ-'dhipo sankiḷināmiko

73

Siva bhatti paro bhūpo-sajāti janatañ bhūsañ
Laddhiyā tāya vāretu-'mussahī'pya'phalo'bhavi

74

Romānupūjakānañ hi-paskoli'ti samavhayo
Dvisahassekānavuti-mattamhi munihāyane

[SL Page 135] [\x 135/]

75

Pūjakehi dvīhi samañ-uddharatṭha'maghañ bhusañ
Gantvā sirivaddhanavha-purasmiñ jayavīrañ

76

Rājāñ samupasaṅkamma-sādhetuñ devamandirañ
Laddhāvakaśorājasso-'pakārā'yatanañ thirañ

77

Bandhāpiya tahaṃ vāsī-saladdhiyā samappitum
Yatayī rājinī tasmim-sogatā kupitā bhusaṃ

78

Athi'pi māyāadhanuko-bhūpo saṃkuddhamānaso
Bhuvanekabhujindassa-bhāgaṃ yujjhiya rajjato

79

Katvā'yattaṃ sakaṃ rundhi-jayavaddhana ṭhāniyaṃ
Govādhipatinā nītaṃ-dakēṣṭrī nāma seninaṃ

80

Laddhāna sājisenāgaṃ-bhuvanekabhujissaro
Māyādhanuṃ palāpetvā-yāvasitāvakāparaṃ

81

Ahāsi dhanasāra'ñca-saṅcitaṃ rājamandire sītāvakapuraṃ rammaṃ-nāsesi cittitaṃ
bhusaṃ

82

Bhuvanakabhujāṃ rājaṃ-sattarasasamaṃ sakaṃ
Rajjaṃ bhuttaṃ sevakenava-māresa'tha kumantanā

83

Itthaṃ mahīpā saka rajja lakkhiṃ
Nubhottu'magga'mpi yathābhilāsaṃ
Asakkuṇantā'va suladdhi'māyumu
Jahimsu bho mājahatha'ggadiṭṭhiṃ

Bhāṇavāraṃ cattāḷisatimaṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janeka dīpavaṃse paraṅgiyāgamanādi dīpanonāma
Cattāḷisatimo paricchedo

Ekacattālīsatiṃ paricchedo

1

Pañcāsītyadhike vasse-’pagate dvisahassake
Saṅghabodhitvaye jāto-vīravikkama vissuto

2

Seṅkhaṇḍa sela nagare-patthivo’si mahābalo
Jane saṅgayha vatthūhi-puñña’ñcinitu’mārabhi

3

Rāja mandira sāmante-dhātu vaḍḍhetva cetiyaṃ
Kāretvāna tadāsanne-dvibhūma’natimanoramaṃ

4

So’posatha mālaka’ñca-bhūrī saṅghaniketane
Kāretvā yatināṃ’dāsi-potthake ca likhāpayi

5

Sambuddhapaṭimāyo ca-kāresi dhātusampute
Samantakūṭaṃ gantvāna-vanditvā padalañchanāṃ

6

Varamaggaṃ sādhayitum-duggamaggaṃ visodhiya
Sātattaṃ gacchataṃ tasmim-parattha sukhakāmato

7

Kāresa’smehi sopāne-kāretu’mupasampadaṃ
Tīsu raṭṭhesu yatayo-nimantetvā mahāmahaṃ

8

Pavattento dhammakitti-mahātheraṃ dhuraṃ varaṃ
Katvāna nadiyaṃ bhikkhu-saṅgha’ñca pañcatimsatiṃ

9

Dāpesu’pasampada’ñca-niccaṃ puññaaparāyano
Dasavassamattaṃ puññaṃ-katvā para’magā ito

10

Tadaccaye tassa suto-jayavīra iti ssuto
Rājā abhavi senkhaṇḍa-selavha pura puṅgave

11

Bhuvanekabhujindassa-sattamassa'ccayena taṃ
Don juvan dhammapālavhaṃ-kumāraṃ patikāl janā

12

Pañcanavutime vasse-dvisahassee mahesino
Jayavaddhanavhayasmim-pure rajje'bhisinṇayum

13

Sabhāturājino maccu-payāna'ñca pavattitaṃ
Sutvāna sabbaṃ vuttantaṃ-māyāddhanavhayo pabhū

14

Bhaṭṭasenaṅga'mādāya-rajjaṃ gaṇhitu mānaso
Purāṇika'magā tasmim-dhammapālapitā tadā

[SL Page 137] [\x 137/]

15

Vedheyabaṇḍārabhidho-māyāddhanudharāpatiṃ
Palāpesa'tha yujjhitvā-tato'cirena mantiya

16

Dulladdhitāye'dha rañño-jayavaddhana ṭhāniye
Muninda radadhātvaggaṃ-rājarājūhi gopitaṃ

17

Rahassee'va samādāya-yatayo sabaravhaye
Gāmapadesa labuja-gāme vihārapuṅgave

18

Kārite dvijadhātussa-mandirasmiṃ manorame
Vaḍḍhetvā'pacitiṃ sammā-vattayimsu yathābalaṃ

19

Atho rañño'ccayaṃ dūta-mukhā nisamma vegavā
Govādhīpati nṛṇṇo-samañño sena'mādiya

20

Toḷambapura'māgama-pathe rakkhāya vāhinim
Nivattāpiya sabhaṭṭo-jayavaddhanaṭṭhāniyaṃ

21

Patvā tahiṃ ṭhite mukhye-bandhāpetvāna sīhale
Pavisitvā rājagehaṃ-cirassaṃ sañcitam dhanam

22

Pasayham paharī sabbaṃ-vimbhitā janatā tahiṃ
Bhītā palātā tasitā-māyādhana'mupāgamum

23

Māyāvī sa'hi nṛṇṇo-sakhya'māvediyā'param
Dhammapālaṃ pavāretvā-yuddhasenaṅga'mādiya

24

Sītāvakapuraṃ pacca-'gañchi 'na kalahāṅkaro
Māyādhanū vanipatī-taṃ sutvo'paparikkhiya

25

Tahaṃ jaya'mapassanto-puraṃhitvā'pagā tadā
Puraṃ pāvekkhi patikāl-pati assāmikaṃ subhaṃ

26

Rājagehe'mupāvissa-mahagghaṃ dhanasañcayaṃ
Nippabhīto samādāya-koḷambapura'māgato

27

Vedheyo pakikālajāti-janānaṃ'nucitakirayā
Saṅkuddho'dikkhamāno so-gālūpura padesakam

28

Gacchanto sammukhībhūte-palliyo vā'pi bhattike

Vināsetvā sadevīyā-pañcayojanaratṭhake

29

Pèlanda iti vikhyātaṁ-patvā saṁvasathaṁ subhaṁ
Thiraṁ purāṁ karitvā taṁ-tatthā'vasi yathāruci

[SL Page 138] [\x 138/]

30

Tadā koḷambanagare-'dhipo so patikālvaro madditum
vedheyabalaṁ-māyāadhanavharājīnā

31

Paṭissava'ñkāsi lahum-tato māyāadhanavhayo
Saputta rājasīhena-sahe'va patikālbalaṁ

32

Gahetvā vedheyarāja-'manubandhi mahabbalo
Hitvā niyaṁ purāṁ rammaṁ-vedheyo rakkhanaṁ sakam

33

Gavesayaṁ devamajjha-desa'ngami tahaṁ'dhipaṁ
Edirīmanusūravhaṁ-rājaṁ ghātetva kenaci

34

Samussahi tahiṁ bhūpo-bhavitum mūḷhamānaso
Tasmiṁ mārāpane rājaṁ-saṅkuddhā janatā tadā

35

Māyāadhanavharāja'ñca-patikāl jātike'pica
Samāyācu'mupakāraṁ-sarantyā'gum sudussahaṁ

36

Vedheyabhūpo ta'ññatvā-tato 'gā yāpapaṭṭanaṁ
Tahiṁ damiḷarājena-mettim vaḍḍhetva so vasī

37

Tato kenaci ṭhānena-kupito vedhayavhaye

Ghātāpayī taṃ daṃḷa-rājā'tisaya kakkhalo

38

Vedheyassa yathā gattaṃ-'yattaṃ daṃḷa rājino
Saya'ñcitaṃ dhanadāraṃ-tathā tassā'bhavī tadā

39

Vedheyamaraṇaṃ sutvā-māyādhanu narādhipo
Patikālpabhunā saddhim-kataṃ paṭissavaṃ jahi

40

Palāpetuṃ sa'laṅkāya-patikāljanataṃ lahuṃ
Thiraṃ katvā sakaṃ rajjaṃ-rājasīhassutena'mā

41

Asakiṃ patikālavha-janaṭṭhānesu yujjhiya
Asampattajaye'kasmim-kāle māyāadhanutrajaṃ

42

Rājasīhakumāraṃ taṃ-sasenaṃ tehi āhavaṃ
Kattuṃ peseyi koḷamba-puraṃ pati pathantare

43

Mullāriyavhagāmasmi-'mubhinnaṃ kharasaṃyugaṃ
Bhavī tasmim rājasīha-kumārassa bhaṭṭa balā

44

Ghātesuṃ patikālpāṇī-bhūrī tatra sara'mpi ca
Tesaṃ rattena lulitaṃ-soṇava ṇṇā'si sabbaso

[SL Page 139] [\x 139/]

45

Punā'pi rājasīhavho-kumāro thiravikkamo
Mahāsenaṅga'mādāya-jayavaddhanapaṭṭanaṃ

46

Koḷambanagara'ñcā'pi-rodhetvāna samantato

Vāretvā pana panthesu-gamanāgamana'mpica

47

Vattesi tumulaṃ yuddhaṃ-'rātīhi catumāsakaṃ
Tahaṃ parājayāṃ passaṃ-pakikālanikādhīpo

48

Seṅkhaṇḍasela nagare-jayavirassa rājino
Dūte pāhesi turitaṃ-senaṃ netuṃ raṇāya so

49

Pañca sahassa ppamāṇaṃ-pesesi paṭuvāhinin
Rājasīhakumāro taṃ-sutvā dūta mukhā padaṃ

50

Sīghaṃ sītāvakapuraṃ-'gamāsi sahavāhinī
Donjuvandhammapālavo-patthivo jayavaddhanaṃ

51

Puraṃ pahāya pāvekkhi-koḷambanagaraṃ bhayā
Kārite'ttāna'muddissa-tahaṃ patissave vasaṃ

52

Yathākāma'masakkonto-rajjaṃ bhottuṃ sa'dukkhito
Parādhīno'va sarade-dasame accaya'ngami

53

Saya'ṅkate saṃyugasmiṃ-patikāljanatāya'mā
Parājayo jayavīraṃ-nissāyā'sī'ti cintiya

54

Saṅkuddhamānaso yuddha-sena'mādāya bhimsanaṃ
Jayavīrapatthiva'nnu-bandhitvā sirivaddhanaṃ

55

Puraṃ patvā rājasīho-kumāro tena yujjhiya
Bhūbhujāṃ taṃ parājesi-jayavīro palātavā

56

Sadhītuyā sayam patvā-mannārama padesakam
Romaladdhim samādāya-donpilip iti vissuto

57

Dhītā dīnakatirīnā-iti nāmā piyam vadā
Tesaṃ vase vasī tasmim-yathāniyati dukkhito

58

Samaraticaturo so rājasīho kumāro
Gamiya sapituraññā tatra tatrā’jiyā’sum
Satatavijayagāhī sakkarenā’tidaḥho
Nijapituvararājam hantva rajjam gahittha

Bhāṇavāramekatālīsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānandasamvegajanake dīpavaṃse sīhalaparāṅgi
Saṅgāma dīpano nāmeka tālīsatiṃ paricchedo

[SL Page 140] [\x 140/]

Dvicattālīsatiṃparicchedo

1

Pañcavīsatiṃ vasse-satasmim dvisahassake
Atha’tra rājasīhavho-chatta’mussāpayī sitam

2

Ye keci rajjassā’yattam-vadanti te ‘khile nīje
Sagabbha pamukhe sabba-paṭhamam mārayī tadā

3

Sītāvakaṇṭha cāsam-kurāmāno pane’kadā
Datvā dānam mahāthere-pitu ghātaka kibbisam

4

Nāsemi'ti kathaṃ pucchi-desetvā dhamma'muttamaṃ
No sakkuṇimsu'rādhetu-duṭṭhacittaṃ visāradā

5

Kataṃ saya'maghaṃ sakkā-no'ti nāsetu 'mīritaṃ
Daṇḍappahaṭa sappo'va-suṇantokupitobhusaṃ

6

Pucchitvā sivabhatte'pi-nāsetuṃ sakkuṇoti taṃ
Iti sutvā'mata'miva-sivabhatti'magaṇhi so

7

Ghātento bhikkhavo dhamma-potthake cā'pi jhāpayāṃ
Bhedāpento subhe'rāme-uppannaṃ sumanācale

8

Yojesi lābha'mādātum-sivatāpasake tadā
Micchidiṭṭhi samādānā-nāsesi muni sāsanaṃ

9

Patthivassa kharattasmiṃ-dulladdhigahane tathā
Ahesu'mappiyā bhūrī-ratā sugata sāsane

10

Athā'pi sakalaṃ laṅkaṃ-nirātikaṇṭakaṃ thiraṃ
Kattukāmo mahāsenāṃ-nānāyudhe ca pācure

11

Samādāya 'gato sīghaṃ-koḷamba pura puṅgavaṃ
Samantato rodhayitvā-'rātīhi bhimsanaṃ raṇaṃ

12

Vattesi samare vatta-mānasmi'muddharatṭhiyā
Janayum kalahaṃ taṃ hi-sutvā koḷamba saṃyugaṃ

13

Pahāya pāvekkhi sena-'mādiyitvo'ddha ratṭhakaṃ
Sametvā taṃ kalakalaṃ-tasmiṃ mukhya'nti saṅkayā

14

Perādeṇi rāja vaṁse-sambhutaṁ vīrasundaraṁ
Baṇḍaraṁ sacivaṁ yuddha-sūra'māhūya vañcato

[SL Page 141] [\x 141/]

15

Māresi niddayo tasmi-'māgusmi'ñca tadattajo
Koṇappubaṇḍāra nāmo-koḷambanagaraṁ varaṁ

16

Āgamma kittu samayaṁ-samādāya'ttano pitu
Kata'māguṁ saraṁ donjḷn-saññāya vidito vasī

17

Rājasīhavyayaṁ rājaṁ-paccuddharaṭṭhapāṇinaṁ
Viditvāna'ppasādattaṁ-patikāljanatādhipo

18

Donjḷn koṇappubaṇḍāra-kumāraṁ raṇasūrinaṁ
Donpilip iti nāmena-jayavīrassa rājino

19

Bhāgineyya kumārena-saddhiṁ mēṇḍḷsa nāmikaṁ
Senāpatiṁ dhuraṁ katvā-datvā sena'ntivikkamaṁ

20

Sirivaddhana ṭhānīyaṁ-nayī vela'mudikkhayaṁ sampattesu puram tesu-ṭhitā sīhalikā
tahiṁ

21

No virodha'madassesu-taṁ tesam kathañcana
Tasmiṁ pilipkumārassa-rājattaṁ patikāljanā

22

Jḷn samañña kumārassa-senāpati dhuraṁ tathā
Parināmiya'tho'gañchum-sītāvakapuraṁ pati

23

Don j]n koṇappu baṇḍāra-senānī patthivaṃ sakam
Don pilip iti vikhyātaṃ-ghātetvā'bhavi bhūbhujō

24

Tato so patikālantu-sattū ri'va vicintiya
Hantum taṃ janataṃ tasmim-cinteyā'dhika vikkamo

25

Patikāljanatā tasmim-ṭhānaṃ ñatvā lahum lahum
Palātā koḷambapura-'māsum sabhītikā tato

26

Rājasīho dharaṇipo-sabba'ntaṃ'vecca tacchato
Varime vaye ṭhito ce'pi-samara kkara kaṇḍunim

27

Vinodetum'va nibbhīto-'citasīha parakkamo
Koṇappubaṇḍāra sañña-pabhusattim pamadditum

28

Senāparivuto gacchaṃ-mahānagara desakaṃ
Pathantare balanavha-ṭhānantike mahābhavaṃ

29

Koṇappubaṇḍārakassa-camūhi saha vattayī
Rājasīho sīhabalo-parājito raṇā'tigo

[SL Page 142] [\x 142/]

30

Petaṃgoḍa vhayuyāne-pādābādhena pīlito
Ruvanvēlla iti byāta-gāmasāmantake kharā

31

Vedanā vediyamāno-ekavīsati vaccare
Kittisesattanaṃ'gañchi-samare maccuno tathā

32

Atho donjḷṇa bhiñṇāto-vimaladhammasūriyo
Iti seṅkhaṇḍaselasmiṃ-setacchattaṃ pure tahaṃ

33

Dvisahassee sate yāte-pañcatimsati vacchare
Samussāpiya kittussa-samayaṃ navakābhiddhaṃ

34

Jahāsi seṭṭhanagaraṃ-parikkhippa samantato
Kāretvā pana pākāraṃ-mahantaṃ saha koṭṭhakā

35

Nivesetvā rakkhabhāṭe-bale tahiṃ tahiṃ thiraṃ
Lokasāsana saṅgāhaṃ-kattum'rabhi jane suto

36

Dāṭṭhādhātum munindassa-vicāretvā kuhiñci'ti
Vihāre labujaggāme-iti sutvāna patthivo

37

Amatenā'bhisitto'va-pīto samandirantike
Dvibhumaṃ dhātusadanaṃ-kāretvā'timanoramaṃ

38

Gāhāpetvā tato dhātu-bhadantaṃ sambhamaṃ pure
Vaḍḍhetvā dhātupāsādaṃ-pūjāvidhiṃ pavattiya

39

Namassitvā patidinaṃ-cāritta'ñca yathāpurā
Pavattetuṃ niyojesi-saddhābhatti purassaro

40

Virodhī'riva maññanto-patikāljanatāyatu
No jahī paṭighaṃ bhūpo-cirabaddhaṃ kathañcana

41

Athā'parasmim samaye-koḷamba patikālpati

So '[f]prunsisku da silvākhyo-govādhipatino lahum

42

Sattim vimaladhammassa-rājino madditummano

Ñāpesi bhaṭasenaṅgaṃ-pesetuṃ nipuṇaṃ raṇe

43

Govādhībhū'ticaturāṃ-lopassā samavhayaṃ senāniṃ pamukhaṃ katvā-datvāna
mahatiṃ

camuṃ

44

Sace laṅka'ṅkareyyāsi-sāhatthika'manūnakaṃ

Bhāgineyyassa te dḷṇa-katarīnābhidaṃ piyaṃ

[SL Page 143] [\x 143/]

45

Jayavīrāvanipati-dhītaraṃ bhariyattane

Samappiya piyaṃ laṅkā-rajjaṃ dassa'nti pāvadi

46

Tabbācā dalḥaceto so-sḷṣā camupatī tato

Sabalo bhāgineyyena-saddhiṃ nānāvidhāyudhe

47

Samādāyā'vatiṇṇo'va-mannāramappadesakaṃ

Kumāriṃ katirīnavha-'mānetvā sirivaddhanaṃ

48

Puraṃ pati gamissanto-madhuggāmassa santike

Vīsaṣaṣappamāṇa-senāya parivārīto

49

Jayavīrādi baṇḍāra-vissute'ko pabhūvaro

Samāgamma sḷṣa yuddha-camuyā'gā purammukho

50

Vuttantaṃ taṃ'khilaṃ sutvā-vimaladhammasūriyo

Jayavīramhi senindam-bhedesisamupāyato

51

Sṣavhayo cakkapati-jayavīrassutam pabhum
Ghātesa'sipahārena-tato sīhalikā bhaṭā

52

Bhītā palātā sṣavham-hitvā āsum tahaṃ tahaṃ
Kupite'ke balā yodhā-rājāna'mupasankamum

53

Balanavham sampahāra-dharaṇim pakikālbale
Sampattasmiṃ sasenānim-senam haniṃsu sīhalā

54

Sajīvagāham subhagam-kumārim dṇakatiranam
Gahetvāna mahesitte-ṭhapesum maharājino

55

Athe'kadā gocarattṭha-desādhiso purā'gataṃ
Samuccinitvā senānim-balaṃ datve'ha pesayī

56

Donjeraṇīmḍaasa-vṛdū'ti viditam tahaṃ
Samuccinitvā senānim-balaṃ datve'ha pesayī

57

Tambapaṇṇim samotiṇṇo-karāṇo ninditakirayaṃ
Sīhala bbijaya bbhūmim-balanavhaya duggamaṃ

58

Bahukkhattur'gammatatra-janānaṃ sakajātinam
Bahunnam māraṇam sutvā-dalhatāya'ttano'nisaṃ

59

Jayo vā maraṇam hotu-hanissam sīhale'khile
Yuddhasajjo sasenāya-sayaṃ'si parivārito

60

Pavattayum sīhalehi-taḥaṃ bhiṃsanakaṃ raṇaṃ parājitā palāyimsu-asavṚda vha
vāhinī

61

Senāpatī asavṚdū-nāmiko'dhika kakkhalo
Vimaladhammasūrassa-bhūpassa bala'makkhamo

62

Bhūpaṃ rahasi māretum-yojesi caraporise
Kumantanam khara'meko-mudalī rājabhattiko

63

Viññāpesī rājino'tha-te'pi mānusaghātake
Balanavhaya duggamhi-ghātesum rājaporisā

64

Jahāsa'thu'ddharatṭhāsaṃ-patikāljanatā ito
Samuddanikaṭe dese-vāsaṃ sutthiraka'ṇkari

65

Purā yati vihiṃsāya-sopasampada bhikkhunam
Vihīnattā'va vimala-dhammasūriya bhūbhujō

66

Rakkhaṅga desaṃ pesetvā-'macce saddhe pavīṇake
Nandicakkādayo'netvā-bhikkhavo sīlabhūsane

67

Gaṇṭhamba sañña tittasmiṃ-mahāvāluka sindhuyam
Kāretvānu'dakukkhepa-sīmāmālaka'muttamam

68

Dvikasahassassatato-'paritāḷisavacchare
Kulaputtu'pasampanne-kāretvā bahayo sato

69

Pabbājetvā guṇī bhūrī-tathe'va kulaputtake
Saddho dhammarato sammā-rakkhi sugatasāsanam

70

Chatāḷisatime vasse-satasmim dvisahassake
ḷlandanāma paññātā-patīvidisikā janā

71

Sattattarīhi sampattā-laṅka'motaru'muttamam
Nāvikādhipatī jḷris-cènsṽlbarjan itissuto

72

Patvā puraṅga sampannam-sirivaddhanaṭhāniyam
Vimaladhamma sūravha-'mupasaṅkami patthivam

73

Paṭiggahetvā tam sammā-tabbijitesu vattanam
Rajjakkama'ṅca talladdhim-raṇavutti'ṅca pucchi tam

74

Kathāya sampayogena-raṅṅo bhāva'ṅca vediya
Palāpetu'ṅca laṅkāya-patikāljanatam lahum

[SL Page 145] [\x 145/]

75

Sāhāyya'mattano raṅṅo-nekatiko nivediya
Bandhitum koṭṭhakam laṅkā-janehi saha nibbharam

76

Payojetum vaṇijjam co-'kāsam yāci narissaram
Rājā pamudito tasmim-dadi tassā'vakāsakam

77

Sammadātisayo vēns pil-barjan nāvikanāyako
Saya'mpi patikālīya-janānam paṭipakkhatam

78

Ñāpetum rājino tesam-tisso taraṇiyo'ṇṇave
Pasayham paggahevāna-'vanipaggassa tā dadi

79

Padassetvāna sambhatta-ta'mittham nāvikādhīpo na cirena sakam desa-'magamāsi
hite rato

80

Taññatte hāyane tesa-'meko sī bḷḷdavāḍi'ti
Vissuto taraṇidhīso-laṅka'māgamma laddhake

81

Seṅkhaṇḍasela ṭhānīye-rājāna'mupasankami
Saṅgha'ṅkāsi mahipo-ta'maggham paṭigaṇhiya

82

Tato so nāvikādhīso-paṭhamam gahitā tarī
Anārociya bhūpassa-vossajī sakakāmato

83

Ta'mavecca'situm bhūpo-pācidesa'mupāgami
Tadantare da vāḍṇāmo-samupāgamma patthivam

84

Taraṇīyo no sandaṭṭhu-'mayācitthe 'tu bhūbhūjo
Tam paṭikkhipi bhūpālo-'vatthocitavacīhi ca

85

Taham taripatī majja-matto'sabbhagiram vadi
Ta'ṅkhaṇa ṇṇe'va kupito-tasmim dubbaca jātike

86

Bhūpo taṭataṭāyanto-dadḍho khāṇu'va tinduko
Bandhathi'mam sārameyya-'miccu'vāca pabhāvācā

87

Ta'ṅkhaṇam'vanipasse'ko-bhaṭo ghātesi dubbacam

Yoggaṃ kiraya' mimam' voca-pīṭars upatarīpati

88

Bhūpo puna puram gantvā-cinitvā kusalam bahum
Nijam'nujam pabbajita-' muppabbājesi tam paṭum

89

Niyojiya nīje rajja-bhāre yuttiyuto budho
Vasse dvādasame bhūpo-yathākamma' magā param

[SL Page 146] [\x 146/]

90

Ittham bhūpatayo viṣiṭṭhamatiyā yu ttā'pi laddhim sivaṃ
Hitve'ke siriyāmadena muditā'nīgham'nubhutvāni'ha
Ekacce balino samādiya varam laddhim satā'smiṃ sukham
Vinditvāna para'ṅgamimsu satimā medho kare diṭṭhijum

Bhāṇavāram dviṭāḷisatimam

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvegajanake dīpavamse llandāgamanādi dīpanonāma
Dvicattāḷisatimoparicchedo

[SL Page 147] [\x 147/]

Ticattāḷisatimo paricchedo

1

Tadaccaye tassa suto-māyāadhanū'pabhūpati
Ūvadesādhipo raṇṇo-kaṇiṭṭho cā'tivikkamo

2

Senāratanaṅkhyāto-rajje sāmitta 'mabravum
Siyā yadi raṇam tesam-patikāljanatāya tu

3

Parihāni pathā patti-bhaveyyā'ti vicintiya
Viditā katirīnā'ti-lokanāthā mahesikā

4

Rajjam sayam'nusāsanti-sacive 'pi samāniya
Rajjassa patirūpattam-sassa sassa pakāsitum

5

Nivedayī kila tesa-'mubhinnam'dhika sattinam
Sabham samupasankante-hanivā sāyakena tam

6

Ghātesi māyāadhanukam-senāratana khattiyo
Rajja'maggahi so rañño-devim katirinvahayam

7

Mahesitte'bhisincitvā-hāyane dvisahassake
Sogatasmim sate satta-tālīsame'si bhūpati

8

Pattābhiseko so rājā-puññakammaparo dayo saṅgaṇhi janatam niccam-saṅgahehi
catūhi'pi

9

Dāṭhā dhātu bhadantassa-cāritta'mavilaṅghiya
Pūjāvidhim pavattesi-siva magga rato sudhī

10

Rajjato pañcama vassa-ppamāṇe rājino sakam
Puram patya'savṚdavho-patikālpati kakkhalo

11

Mahāsamara senāya-gamittha parivārito
Tam suṇitvā'risenāya-thāmattam ca'ttanobalam

12

Dubbalatta'mavekkhitvā-patthivānam siram viya
Dāṭhādhatum pañcasata-raṭṭham vaḍḍhetva duggamam

13

Khematṭhāne sugopetvā-'paciti'ñkāsi gāravā
Rañño jeṭṭhasutaṃ hattha-sāra'ñca gabbhinim nijaṃ

14

Mahesi'ñcā'diyitvāna-tato'gā mahiyaṅgaṇaṃ
Saseno patikālindo-asavṛdabhayo atho

[SL Page 148] [\x 148/]

15

Mahāpura'mupāvissa-'nagghikaṃ rājamandiraṃ
Jhāpetvā balanatṭhāne-balakoṭṭha'ñca bandhayī

16

Lokanāthā rājadevī-mahiyaṅgaṇakuñjare
Subhasūcakanakkhatte-rājasīhāvayaṃ varam

17

Rajjakkhamam mahātejaṃ-pasūtā tanayaṃ piyaṃ
Veriṭṭho tadā rattim-supinaṃ passi bheravaṃ

18

Paṭipakkhajanā sabbe-supinā bhayatajjitā
Palāyimsu puram hitvā-jāta teja ggi dayhitā

19

Tato'parasmim samaye-lokanāthā mahesiyā
Jeṭṭho suto mato rāja-suriyo pubbarājino

20

Tena sokāturā devī-katirīnavhayaṃ matā
Atho sampattasamayaṃ-viññāya'khila'mādiya

21

Sirivaḍḍhana ṭhānīyaṃ-patvā sabbam yathāpurā
Kattu'mārabhi sambuddha-dvijadhātum samāniya

22

Vaḍḍhetvā dhātugehasmim-pūjāvidhim pavattayī
Patthivassa'tṭhamavasse-daboskḷvarsamavhayo

23

ḷlandanāvikādhīso-ṭhānīyam sirivaddhanam
Patvā laṅkissarenā'tha-paṭiñña'ṅkāsi sāsaya

24

Vattetum patikālpāṇi-gaṇehi saha saṃyugam
Patthivassu'pakārassa-karaṇāya paṭissavam

25

Dadi so'landasenānī-tasmim tuṭṭho mahīpati
Koṭṭiyāravhaṭhānasmim-bandhitum koṭṭhakam thiram

26

Sāmaggiyā'va laṅkīya-janehi saha santatam
Vāṇijja'ñca payojetu-'mokaṣam dadi'nuddayo

27

Accantasammado bhūpo-tasmi'molandadhissaram
Raṇṇo'nusāsakanibham-nivattāpayi sappure

28

Patikālajātikā tasmim-kāle catusahassakam
Senāṅga'mpi datvāna-simankorasa nāmikam

29

Senāni'mappasiddhena-maggena koṭṭiyārakam
Pesayum te taham patvo-'landakoṭṭha'ñca rakkhake

[SL Page 149] [\x 149/]

30

Nāsayimsu bhaṭe tasmā-saṅkuddho mahipo tadā
Pañcasahassappamāṇā-senāyo ca'nayī tahir

31

Palāyum patikālāvā-ṭhānam tam hitva vegino
Tesaṃ bahūni vatthūni-bhaṭe cā'diya pācure

32

Seṅkhaṇḍasela'māyātā-pura'māsum sadesikā
Atha'pu'bho saṃyugāya-saṅcinimsu mahabbalaṃ

33

Mahesiccayato sassa-sokasallena sallito
Senāratana rājindo-gelaññenā'si pīlito

34

Gelaññaṃ rājino sutvā-pakikālajātikā janā
Disādhipatinā hRrat-nāmena saha rājino

35

Kumantayitvā bhūpassa-tanaye cū'varaṭṭhake
Yuvarāja'ñca ghātetum-yatayimsa'tha kakkhalā

36

Taññatā mahipo itthaṃ-kumantanakare'pare
Tāsetum tam disādhīsaṃ-hRratsaññaṃ hanāpayī

37

Taddesikā tato ruṭṭhā-'rātī hutvā'va rājino
Janayum kalaham bhīmaṃ-patikālajātikā api

38

Samāgatā tesa'māsu-'motāra'mpi gavesakā
Pesetvā mahipo senaṃ-samesi kalaham lahum

39

Bhūpassa'kādasamasmiṃ-vacchare patikālajāne
Palāpetu'mito maññaṃ-daboskḷvar mahāsayaṃ

40

Taddesaṃ raṇasenaṅga-'mānetum pesayī sato

Landesikā tena saddhim-kattum ne'cchum paṭissavam

41

Tato so nāvikādhīso-ḍenmākavhayaraṭṭhakam
Patvāna tasmim'dhipati-catuttham kirasṭiyan sutam

42

Rājam samupasaṅkamma-sappayāna'mavoca'tha paṭiggahetvāna tassa-yācanam
guligēḍ iti

43

Senānim vissutam pañca-raṇanāvā padāpiya
Boskḷvarnāmikenā'smim-pesesi sara'māyatim

44

So phuṭṭharogo boskḷvar-suvissuta mahāsayo
Tariyam mato'dhā'gaccham-guliguḍ iti seniyo

[SL Page 150] [\x 150/]

45

Samotiṇṇo piyam laṅkam-rañño sorasavacchare
Passi bhūmipatim seṭṭha-purasmim tam samādaram

46

Paṭigayha saṅgaha'ṅkāsi-sammā tathā'pi buddhimā
No icchi mahipo tassa-paṭiññam paṭigaṇhitum

47

Tato senāni boskḷvar-mahāsayatarisva'pi
Paharivā vatthujātam-sakaraṭṭha'magā tadā

48

Samantato vattamāne-patikālkoṭṭhake thire
Udikkhamāno landesi-sāhāyya'mpi apassayam

49

Samaram saṅakulam kattu-maññamāno disampati
Sīghasīgham mahāsenam-sajjesī'dhikavikkamo

50

Tadā'dho raṭṭhiyā dve'pi-mudalindā mahāsayā
Bhūpālapakkhā rahasi-'bhaviṃsu thiramānasā

51

Ittha'mbhūtaṃ mahussāhaṃ-bhūpatissa cirantaṃ
Ñātā konstantīnudasā-patikāladhipo tva'raṃ

52

Yuddhasenaṅga'mādāya-mahantaṃ balavikkamo
Rañño catubbīsatiṃ-majjhadesaṃ gamitva so

53

Nāsesi taṃ disaṃ gāma-vilopako'va takkaro
Dubbalattā'vanipassa-bhaṭṭhehi tehi yujjhitaṃ

54

Ūvaraṭṭhaṃ palāto'si-saseno mahipo lahuṃ
Patikāladhipo rājaṃ-nānubandhiya paccuhaṃ

55

Passaṃ nivattittha tasmaṃ-kāle govādhipo'tra tu
Patikālpatino'yattaṃ-kātuṃ laṅkaṃ'vilambitaṃ

56

Pesesyā'ṇa pamādasmiṃ-dosa'ñcā'ropayī bhusaṃ
Rañño chabbīsatiṃ-smiṃ-patikālpatiko lahuṃ

57

Bāvīsatisahassassa-ppamāṇe sikkhite raṇe
Bhaṭṭe samādiyivāna-badullaṇagara'ṅgato

58

Puraṃ taṃ paharivāna-sīhalehi bhayānakaṃ
Vattesi saṃyugaṃ daḥhaṃ-'raññaḍoṇivhabhūmiyaṃ

59

Paraṅgikā tamhi rattiṃ-pāpuccāraṇakammunā

Devasaṃyācanenā'pi-vītikkamuṃ bhayadditā

[SL Page 151] [\x 151/]

60

Disampatibhaṭā tasmim-vijayo no bhave iti
Maññamānā jayugghosa-'mugghosayimsu sammadā

61

Pabhāte samare vatta-māne katipayā satā
Paraṅgijanataṃ hitvā-mudalindāmahāsayā

62

Bhūpabbalaṃ samāyātā-raṇachekā'tivikkamā
Tesaṃ donkosmovjaya-sekharākhya suvissuto

63

Mudalindo paraṅgīya-bhaṭassa sahasā siram
Chedāpetvā saṅkunā taṃ-dassesu'kvippa nibbhayo

64

So rājapakkhapātatta-'mittham viññāpayī tadā
Sajātikajanā sabbe-ta'ṅkhaṇaṃ rājapakkhikā

65

Bhavaṃ paraṅgikā tesa-'manapekkhiya jīvitam
Pavattayum raṇaṃ rāja-senāya bhimsanaṃ kharam

66

Mahipassa'ttajo rāja-sīho sūro kumārako
Raṇabhūmiya'mattānaṃ-dassento pabale bhaṭe

67

Yathāyoggaṃ niyojesi-sosattarasavassiko
Dutiyo divase yuddhe-bherave samupaṭṭhite

68

Konstantīnudasānāma-patikālpatinā samam
Tassā'khila'mpi senaṅgam-vināsayimsu sīhalā

69

Tato paṭṭhāya tu laṅka-'māyattam kattukāmatā
Nā'bhavittha paraṅginam-vighātā satti sabbaso

70

Sīhaparakkamo rāja-sīho kumāravissuto
Siggam senaṅga'mādāya-karakaṇḍum'vanoditum

71

Patto mahāvaṇṇunajjā-nikaṭasmim paraṅginamva
Balakoṭṭhe'pi paggaṇhi-tato koḷambakoṭṭhakam

72

Samantato'va rundhitvā-sabalo yujjhitum'rabhi
Patikālpatino maccum-ñatvā govidhipo tato

73

Kocinnagarato cā'tra-mahatim yuddhavāhinimva
Sattavīsatime vasse-rājino pesayī lahum

74

Patte tasmim yuddhabale-palātā sīhalā'bhavu
Ninayimsu ubho kiñci-kālam sāmaggiye'kadā

[SL Page 152] [\x 152/]

75

Saṁsayam maraṇe mañña-māno mantetva'maccake
Sasantake pabbatādi-parikkhitte ca raṭṭhake

76

Vibhajja tīsu pattesu-likhāpiya'visesato
Sabhāturājino putte-tanayam ca'ttano'rasam

77

Samānetvā tāni patte-dāṭhaggadhātusantike
hapetvā te bhāgadheyyo-gāhāpesi yathāpiham

78

Kumārasīhavhayassa-tadu'caraṭṭhakam tathā
Vijayapālasavhassa-mātulam raṭṭhakam subham

79

Pañcuddharaṭṭhakam rāja-sīhassa sakasūnuno
Sampatte'vaṃ viloketvā-mudito'si mahīpati

80

Ta taṃ raṭṭham samāyātaṃ-kumārānaṃ yathāvidhi
Accantakarūṇo tesam-'dāsi bhūpo tadatthiko

81

Iti dharaṇiya'massam'rātikaṇṭe pahūte
Atisaya'mapanetvā sodhayitva'ggarajjam
Anubhaviya yathāsam timsavassam hi senā-
Ratana jagati pālo dibbaloka'ngamittha
Bhāṇavāram titālīsatimaṃ.

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvegajanke dīpavaṃse senāratana
Rājadīpano nāma titālīsatimo paricchedo

[SL Page 153] [\x 153/]

Catucattālīsatimo paricchedo

1

Tadaccayasmim dutiyo'trajo'ssa
Raṇe pavīno sutarājasīho
Seṅkhaṇḍaselavhapure varasmim
Rājā'si rañjesi jane sa'dānā

2

Te bhāgiyā rājasutā mahīpā
Yathāvidhippattadisāsu tāsu
Payambutulyā satataṃ samaggā
Tebhātikā vāsa'makappayimsu

3

Sāmaggi'missam bhavi ce pavattā'
Param paraṅgī manujo'nukampo
Seṅkhaṇḍaselavhapure naresam
Tam rājasīham samupāgamitvā

4

Sugandhi nīra'mpi ca gandhasāra
Sāram haya'ñcā'dadi bhūpatissa
Pīto mahīpo'pi pavecchi dantiṃ
Sa'tam gahetvā'ga kadambatittham

5

Bhūpā suladdham dviradam digūda
MRl paraṅgī dhipatī pahāsi
So vāṇijo sassi'bha gaṇhitatta'
Mācikkhi rañño'bhimukhamhi ṭhitvā

6

Sa'vimbhito tam sutavā narindo
Pavuddharoso dviradam para'mpi
Datvā'ssarakkheni'tarena saddhim
Dayodasampūtamano nayittha

7

Tato'parasmim samaye diguda-
MRlpabhū vikkiṇituṃ haye dve
Mahāpuram nesi purā kata'mpi
Sara'mpahārī turage sa'bhūpo

8

Dvipe vare teni'dha pesite no
Dassa'nti vāhe vadathā'didesa
Te vāñijā sappabhuno varassa
Viññāpayum tam nikhilam pavattim

9

Pavattijāta'ñca suṇitva sādhum
DigudamṚḷḷ patikāl patindo
Padittaghāto'rabhi rājinā'tho
Jayatthiko so tumulam hi yuddham

10

Sadesadesantarikaṭṭhavīsa
Sahassamattam bala'mādiyivā
Seṅkhaṇḍasela ppura sannikaṭṭham
Payāsa'bhīto'va dhatāyudho so

11

Tadā pavīro vijayādipāla-
Khatto'dhipo mātularaṭṭhakamhi
Samādiyivā mahati'ñca sena'
Mupāgamī patthivapakkhiko'va

12

Patte patikālanike videsī
Bhayāvahantam balanavhaduggam
Paṭicca lesam paṭigham visāla
Senāvināsāya raṇam rabheyya

13

Ta'mīrayivāna na yuttaka'nti
Parakkamo bhūpati rājasīho
Tappūjakam nesi digudamṚla-
Pabhussa ñattam paṭiyātu'metto

14

Lava'mpa'sallakkhiya taṃ digūda
MRlavhayo'pāharitum narindaṃ
Kharāya senāya samaṃ puraggaṃ
Pāvekkhi nāddakkhi puramhi kañci

15

Disampati so tadahe'rināsa
Kirayāvidhānaṃ'virataṃ karāṇo
Nīlambuṭhānamhi vasī'va sīho
Tadā paraṅgī jana sañcayasmim

[SL Page 155] [\x 155/]

16

Pura'mpi jhāpetva parikkamante
Gann|ruvavhe'ribale samantā
Bhūpabbhaṭā rundhiya sampahāraṃ
Dātum'rabhimsū satataṃ ripūnaṃ

17

Samuddhato so patikālpatindo
Vinibbidho pakkhahato'va pakkhi
Kharaṃ raṇaṃ tatra 'sahaṃ mahīpaṃ
Yācittha sāmaṃ pamukhaṃ panetvā

18

Duṭṭhassa mānammanaso kathañci
Giraṃ'gaṇetvāna'nivattayitvā
Yoddhum nivedesi savāhinīnaṃ
Pavattayum bhimsanaka'mpi yuddhaṃ

19

Sāyambhave'smim dvisahassake'he
Satekasītīsarade pabhāte
Sanetarā'mā patikālpajāyo
Haniṃsu tettiṃsajane vihāya

20

Sajīvagāhaṃ gahite paraṅgi
Jane samatte vijayādipāle
Bhūpe nivattāpayi guttiyā te
Tato paraṃ mocayi maṇḍaleso

21

So rājasīho kupito tato taṃ
Khatta'ṅgahetuṃ vijayādipālaṃ
Senam niyojesa'tha taṃ veditvā
Paraṅgiṇatta'ṅgami so'tivego

22

Tadā paraṅgīhi'pi vītachando
Govavhayam maṇḍaliko saraṭṭhaṃ
Nīto'pi kittussamaya'mpi gayha
Mato taṃ maccadhipo'sa'kāma

23

Gaṇṇaru saṅgāma purā kumāra-
Sīho sa'ūvādhipatī mato'si
Tato'ddharatṭhe kasine'kasāmī'
Bhavī virājī sirirājasīho

[SL Page 156] [\x 156/]

24

Paraṅgipāṇīna'bhave'ha vāso
Sāmaggi no hehiti tāva sādhuṃ
Tīretva ittha'mpi saritva etto
Palāpitum te sari rājasīho

25

Manoratham pūrayitu'mpi kāmaṃ
Sute betāvivhapuramhi'dhīsaṃ
Sohajja'molandajanāna'maggaṃ
Yācitva dūte'nayi rājasīho

26

Atho betāvīpuradhissaro so
Pāhesi senādhīpatim idhe'sam
Taṁ seniyo gammi'ha passi tena
Paṭissava'ñcā'kari rājasīho

27

Laṅkāya te nīharitum paraṅgi
Jane'tra rañño gahite ca koṭṭhe
Dātum mahīpo samaramhi vitha
Bbaya'ñca kattum sirirājasīhova

28

Landesikānaṁ satataṁ vaṇijjaṁ
Laṅkāya sabbattha payojitu'ñca
Ubbāhitum romanupūjake'tā
Bhavum paṭiññā ca thirā dvīpakkhe

29

Yathāpaṭiññaṁ dhajinīhi vēṣṭar-
Voldsavhaya cakkapatī raṇasmim
Supesale'so dvisahassakamhi
Sate dvyasītimmitahāyanasmim

30

Laṅkāvatīṇṇo sabalo'va pācī
Disāya koṭṭhe patikāl pajānaṁ
Yujjhitva sabbe'ggahi'to parasmim
Tathe'va vasse madhugāmakotṭhaṁ

31

Paraṅgi landesi videsikānaṁ
Sāmaggi mattaṁ ci'dha kiñcikālaṁ
Pavatta'māsī dvisahassakamhi
Satasmi'mekūnasatamhi vasse

32

Sasīhalo landa sakhā ji senā
Vīsaṃ sahaṣsaṃ thala nīrato'pi
Parikkhipitvā'va kadamba koṭṭhaṃ
Paraṅginam'damsu pahāra'māsum

33

Verī bha dappa ssira piṇḍa bhedī
Miginda tulyo siri rājasīho
Gāme vasaṃ raggahavattanāme
Bhaṭe payojesi raṇe'tisūro

34

Vattetva yuddhaṃ tumulaṃ bala'mpiva
Hanitva sesa'ñca palāpayitvā
Koḷambakoṭṭhaṃ suthiraṃ visālaṃ
Haṭhaṃ mahehāya sudam'gahesum

35

Samvacchare'to dutiye paraṅgi
Janehu'dagga puthulaṃ kata'mpi
Koṭṭhaṃ'gahum yāpanika'ntimaṃ hi
Vāsāvasānaṃ'bhavi'tro'tra tesam

36

Atho raṇe paggahite'ggakoṭṭhe
Landesikā bhūpatino padāye
Yathāpaṭiññaṃ nikatā na dajjum
Tato'bhavum te ripavo'ññamaññaṃ

37

Aṅgīrasasmim dvisahassake dvi-
Satamhi vasse tatiye robaṭṇḷks
Nāmiṅgīrīsinvayiko satāto
Sakattariṃ pākatikaṃ pabhaggaṃ

38

Kattu'mpi laṅkāyi'dha koṭṭiyāra

Titthāvaṭiṇṇo bhami'to ci'toca
Purāvidesīna'mihā'gatānaṃ
Sasaṃsayo nekatikehi bhūpo

39

Paggaṇhituṃ te tuvaṭaṃ niyogaṃ
Nayī tato nḷks pamukhe gahetvā
Disāpatī majjhadisaṃ pavesī
Nivattayī sorasa'kekagāme

[SL Page 158] [\x 158/]

40

Yuvassa nḷksnāmavarassa tāto
Tato mato'sī dutiyamhi vasse
Suto robaṭṇḷkssusu vīsavassaṃ
Vasitvi dhā'gā niliye'ṅgalantaṃ

41

Mahāsayo nḷks vidito tahiṃ so
Bhūpassa bhāvaṃ atha tassa rajje
Pakāsakaṃ gantha'makāsi tassa'
Nusāsako bhūpatino sira'nti

42

Tassu'ddhaṭaṃ māna'matikkama'nti
Tato bhuvī dalḷhataro'pi koci
Disampatī no'ti siyā sa'gatthe
Nidassitā tena'vicārakena

43

Tathā'pi vutto sirirājasīho
Rājā kurūro na bhava kathañci
Kāṭhiñña jotī ca videsikānaṃ
Pajjālito cetasi bhūpatissa

44

Etto purāṇe dvisahassakasmimva
Satamhi tettiṃsatimamhi vasse
Rèl[f]pic samañño paṭhamāgato'tra
Mahāsayo imḡirisī'ti maññum

45

Nekacca'molandapajāya tibbam
Saram'sahanto'vanipo sakīyam
Janaccayam daṭṭhu'makāmakāmo
Viyā'tidaḷha kiraya tapparo'si

46

So rājadhānim pavaram pahāya
Parissamam vissamitum mahīpo
Nīlambuke samvasathe manuñño
Sātam vasittho'hitabhārako'va

47

Taham vasam so dvisahassake dvi
Sate'tṭhamasmim munihāyanamhi
Pure'nuvassam'va kata'mpi sāḷha
Mahussava'ṅkattu'nadaḡji bhūpo

[SL Page 159] [\x 159/]

48

Tam'rabbha jīvā mahipe tadāni
Purādhivāsī kupitā'timattam
Bhūpaṃ nihantu'ñca kumantayitvā
Nīlambuke rājagaham'varundhum

49

Tato palāyato jagatīpatī so
Siluddhasaññaṃ balakoṭṭha'maggaṃ
Duggaṃ satāṇaṃ pihayaṃ rayena
Pāvekkhi dhīro tuvaṭaṃ nilīno

50

Rājaddubhī te kalahe pamokkhā
Sīgham puram'gamma mahīpasūnum
Sukhedhitam pūtayasam kumāram'
Bhisiñcitum tam yatayimsu rajje

51

Tathā'pi so rājasuto vidūra
Dassī paṭikkhippa mahipaṇattam
Gato nilīyā'si tato'pi bhītā'
Tivimbhitā medhagikā palātā

52

Tasmim vivāde samite narindo
Te rājadohī kalahe padhāne
Jane ca bhūrī yatayo ca keci
Gahetva ghātāpayi saṅkite te

53

Tato'param rājasuto cirassam
Kuhim gato'tī na ca koci macco
Aññāsi bhūpam'va vinā pane'ke
Mārāpito'tī vanipena maññum

54

Tato parasmim sarade'tṭhamamhi
Pransanvaye'ko dhajinīpatindo
Laṅkāvatīṇṇo'bhavi monsīyarda
Lāhe'ti khyāto samare pavīṇo

55

Pāhesi rañño nikaṭam'padāya
Samam sadūte tuvaṭam satīmā
lḥlandiyānam disata'mpi tesam
Saritva sammāpaṭigaṇhi te tu

56

So seniyo seṭṭhakulam lenṛlṛl
Mahāsayaṃ pesiya bhūpañattaṃ
Kirayāparo kicca'midha bbidhāya
Sīghaṃ pune'tu'ṅgamisindhudesam

57

Mahīpatiṃ so'pagato'pi tassa
Tāruññaṃānuddhatamussitattā
Bhūpaṃ ca'nandiṃ nigāḷe sahatthe
Pāpesa'pubbaṃ'carimaṃ hate'hā

58

Kadāci laddhā mahipā mohoṭṭāl-
Padaṃ sadesiṃ parinīya kantaṃ
Duve labhī sūnuvare'parasmiṃ
Sagottikā'jjā'pi padissare'tra

59

Munindavasse dvisahassake dvi
Satamhi tevīsatime tato'pi
Virodha'molandajane pavattaṃ
Sametukāmo samupāya'maggaṃ

60

Vīmaṃsayitvā sutatappaṭī vēnva-
Joyinsamañño pabhu bhūpatissa
Paheṇake pesayi'nagghike ca
Rājappacārehi pathe ṭhitehi

61

Tassū'padā tā paharitva dūtā
Palāpitā pāranaḍiṃ pasayha
Tenā'pi landesipatissa ceto
Ratho nahosī saphalo kathañci

62

Assa'nanī'landapatī vènādī
Joyinssamañño rayiklopvenādī
Joyinssuvikhyātabhidho loranspīl
Nāmo'ti'hā'sum veditā tayo'me

63

Tade'va bhūpassa nuti'ñca tanvaṃ
Sandesa'maggaṃ subhatambacūlaṃ
So'laggiyabbaṇṇamukhādi vaṭṭi
Mahāsayo'kāsi sabhāsato'va

[SL Page 161] [\x 161/]

64

Bhūrī vihāre varacetiye ca
Vijjānikāye paṭisaṅkharitvā
So sāsanaṃ paggaḥakaṃ vidhāya
Lokatthasiddhi'ṅkari bhūmipālo

65

Sayaṃ kumāraṃ carime muhutte
Guttaṃ padassesi pajāpamodā
Savimhayā taṃ makutaṣṣa sāmim
Kumāraseṭṭhaṃ paṭigaṇhi sammā

66

Thāmā rāti mahā mahīruha cayaṃ ummūlayanto bhusaṃ
Verabbo pavano'va vīrapavaro yuddhe'tisūro sadā
Bhutvā rajja'mimaṃ sirim sitayasopaññāsamedvādhike
Vasse savhayasesata'ṅgami suto so rājasīho dayo

Bhāṇavāraṃ catutālīsatimaṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvegajanake dīpavaṃse putugīsi vāsāvasānādi dīpano nāma
Catucattālīsatimo paricchedo.

[SL Page 162] [\x 162/]

Pañcacattāḷisatimo paricchedo

1

Vasse muninde dvisahassake dvi
Satamhi sattādhikavīsātīme
Tassa'trajo kho vimalādidhamma-
Sūro kumāro dutiyo'tha rañño

2

Rājā'si seṅkhaṇḍagirīpurasmim
Nītāya pubbe madhurāpurasmā
Mahesiyā bhūpatino pitussa
Jāyattane paṭṭhapi dhītaraṃ so

3

Pattābhiseko jinasāsanasmim
Pamodito so janacittakunde
Vikāsayanto'va dhuvaṃ dharāpo
Dhammena gopesi samena rajjaṃ

4

Giraṃ saranto carimaṃ pitussa
Rañño sarajja ssamayaṃ samattaṃ
Sāmaggiyā so ninayī ripūhi
Tadā pajāyo sukhitā vasiṃsu

5

Saddho sa' bhattosamayamhisatthū
Tibhūmakāṃ dhātugharaṃ manuññaṃ
Kāretva pañcādhikavīsātīyā
Sahassarūpīhi varaṃ samuggaṃ

6

Limpetva soṇṇena mahagghikāni
Khacāpayitvā ratanāni tamhi

Vaḍḍhetva dāṭhāpavaram bhadantaṃ
Mahāmaha'ñkāsi samānanam'va

7

Tadā'dhisīlihi manuññalaṅkā
Rittā'si taṃ'vekkhiya sopadagge
Sandesa'magga'ñca daditva'macce
Rakkhaṅgadesaṃ paṇiṭṭha rājā

[SL Page 163] [\x 163/]

8

Santānatherādiyatī'dha'netvā
Tettiṃsake terasame'ssa rañño
Gaṇṭhambatitthamhi mahāpurasmim
Najjaṃ'dakukkhepaka sīmagehe

9

Dāpetva sikkhaṃ kula puttakānaṃ
Pure'va vuddhiṃ munisāsanassa
Kubbaṃ sanāmiṃ paṭhamaṃ mahīpaṃ
Nidassayī sakakirayayā satānaṃ

10

Itthaṃ tadā so vimalādidhamma-
Sūro nareso vividha'mpi puññaṃ
Cinitva bāvīsatiṃamhi vasse
Kammaṃyathā'gañchi phala'nnubhottuṃ

11

Tadaccaye vīraparakkamādi-
Narindaśīho mahipassa sūnu
Mahāpurasmim sitachatta'magga'
Mussāpayī pāṇihitaṃ'vahanto

12

Nītā vinītā madhurāpuramhā
Kumārikā tassa mahesikā'sī

Purantike'rūru savantitīre
Uyyānavāmamhi sanālikere

13

So kuṇḍasālādhivacaṃ hi sākḥā
Puraṃ samiddhaṃ pavidhāya tamhi
Vasī tato tassa hi kuṇḍasāla-
Rāje'ti bhatyā puna voharimsu

14

Pure tahaṃ saṅghaghare vareca
Kāretva vāsāpiya samāṇere
Dānādipuññaṃ satataṃ'va kubbaṃ
Saddhamma ganthe ca likhāpayī so

15

Purā kataṃ dhātugharaṃ satāta
Raññā'si jiṇṇaṃ navakaṃ dvibhumaṃ
Kāretva citraṃ radadhātugehaṃ
Pūjāvidhiṃ vattayi'nekaadhā so

[SL Page 164] [\x 164/]

16

Saṅgayha bhikkhū kulaputtake ca
Pabbājayitvā kusalaṃ cinanto
Samantakūṭādivisuddhasiddha-
ṭhānāni gantvā padasā'bhivandi

17

Athe'kadā bhūparipūpadhāne'
Kacce nihantvā mahipaṃ sarajje
Paṭṭiyabaṇḍārabhidhaṃ ṭhapetum
Kumantayum duṭṭhamaṇā kurūrā

18

Tathā'pi rājaddubhinaṃ mahehā
Nāhosi tesarṃ saphalā kathañci

Paṭṭiyabaṇḍārabhidham gahetvā
Ghātesi tuṇṇam'si hatā tato'sā

19

Narindasīho'pi pite'va'landa
Janehi sāmaggiparo vasiṭṭha
Mahesiyā tassa matāya'yīsāk-
Ogastiramp'landapati'si sokī

20

Tade'va gannḷru varamdhi vāsī
Thero'vanīpācariyo sasatthe
Dhamme pavīṇo saniruttiyā'va
Samuggakabbaṃ viracittha citraṃ

21

Tato garuttaṃ gatavā'ssa rañño
So sāmaṇero saraṇaṅkarākhyo
Sammāvayātāgamasaddasattho
Sāratthasaṅgāhabhidha'ñca ganthaṃ

22

Purā parakkantibhujassa jambū-
Doṇippurādhīppatino'ddhanī yaṃ
Thero sa'pañcappariveṇasāmī
Bhesajjamañjūsa'makāsi ganthaṃ

23

Tadattha byākhyānavaraṃ'rubodhi-
Vaṃse madhūratthapakāsini'ti
Kativā tayo'me sakabhāsato'va
Jotesi sammā munisāsana'mpi

[SL Page 165] [\x 165/]

24

Narindasīho pana sīhalīyā

Nvayabbhavo so carimo narindo
Tettimsavassamhi silokasesa
Ttana'ngamī puññacayaṃ cinitvā

25

Tadaccaye tassa mahīpatissa
Mahesiyā sodariyo sabhāgo
Sirippatītabbijayādirāja-
Sīhābhidheno'rupure'si rājā

26

Rañño mahesī madhurāya nāyak-
Dāranvaye sambhavikā'si kantā
Purā sivo ce'pi sa'gayha Buddha
Laddhim mahīpo thirabhatti saddho

27

Tathe'va devī pajahitva micchā-
Diṭṭhim samādāya sudassanaṃ hi
Dhuvānuyātā'vanipassa sādhu
Kirayāya sambuddhamamādhikā'sī

28

Saṅgayha jīve satataṃ saputte
Pite ca pālesi bhusaṃ'va dātā
Vihāracetyupavanāni Buddha-
Bimbe ca kāresi'mataṅgavesī

29

Sakkassa dāṭhaṃ'viratādarena
Pūjesi'nekabbidhinā mahipo
Disampatismiṃ sitasakkirayāya
Janā manāpā pacurā bhaviṃsu

30

Dhātvālayasmiṃ'bhinavamhi dhātu
Vaḍḍhāpanenā'pi bhaveyya deso
Iti'ritaṃ so vitathā gahetvā

Kāretu'maññaṃ nagaraṃ tato'gā

31

Tade'kadā vattakarā samecca
Mahabbalā dhātusamugga'maggaṃ
Pavāyamum'vāpuritum'ca rattim
Tesaṃ pane'hā'pagatā'phalā'sī

[SL Page 166] [\x 166/]

32

Gamitva maccā tuvaṭaṃ pavattim
Nivedayum'bhūpatino mukhamhi
Vegena patvā mahipo mahesī
Guṇaṃ bhaṇanto mahati'ñca pūjaṃ

33

Pavattayaṃ gayha samuddikaṃ hi
Tasmim'khaṇasmim'vicarī samuggaṃ
Udikkhamāno dvijadhātu'maggaṃ
Pamodavācaṃ samudāharittha

34

Janādhipo pubbikabhūbhujo'va
Supesalaṃ taṃ saraṇaṅkarākhyam
Saṅgayha sammā catubhāṇavāre
Byākhyam'likhāpesi sabhāsato so

35

Cirādhivāsū'parimamhi raṭhe
Janā paraṅgī'ti sutā saladdhim
Asse'va rañño'ddhani sīhalehi
Mūlappadānā ca samādapetum

36

Parakkamum'guyha'manārataṃ taṃ
Ñatvā narindo nikhilaṃ pavattim
Vāse ca tesaṃ sakapotthake ca

Nāsetva te cā'pi palāpayī so

37

Tade'pasampannayatīhi laṅkā
Suññā'ti sutvā saha pābhatehi
Datvāna sandesavaram saḷve
Jinatraje netu'mayojjhadesamva

38

Pesesi bhūpo dasanaggadhātum
Vaḍḍhetu 'māsum'va diyaḍḍhahattham
Harīmayam sampūṭakam manuññam
Kāresi muttāmaṇibhāsura'mpi

39

Visuddhi'maggaṃ jinasāsanassa
Samesayaṃ so'mita puññalakkhi
Rajjaṃ pabhutvā'tṭhasamaṃ narindo
Pahāyi'maṃ maccupura'ṅgamittha

[SL Page 167] [\x 167/]

40

Tadaccayasmim dvisahassake dvi
Satamhi vasse navutimmitamhi
Sālo'ssa kintissirirājasīha
Saññāya khyāto'si'ha bhūmipālo

41

Tassā'si devī madhurāya nāyak-
Kāranvaye sambhavikā surūpā
Pattābhiseko'hitabuddhabhatto
Kattum'rabhī sāsanavuddhikicce

42

Rajjā mahīpo saradamhi chaṭṭhe
Syāmāvanīpassa tu dhammikassa
Sapābhate'maccavare sa'sīgham

Pese tvu'pālīthavirādibhikkhu

43

Samānayitvā ruciramhi pupphā-
Rāme nivāsetva supīṭṭhahitvā
Uposathāgāravaramhi kante
Narissaro sambhamapubbikena

44

Sammāvinītassaraṇaṅkarādi
Tapassinaṃ suṭṭhu'pasampada'mpi
Dāpesi pīto mahatā mahena
Pabbājayī bhūrikulatraje so

45

Atho pavīṇe vinaye ca dhamme
Satthantarasmim saraṇaṅkarākhyo
Bhikkhumhi vyatte varasaṅgharāja-
Padaṃ padāsī satimā mahīpo

46

Puññatthiko bhūpati bhūrirāme
Sajjhuvihārādivare sujīṇṇe
Dhanabbayā nekavidhabbidhānā
Manoharaṃ so paṭisaṅkharittha

47

Pahūta vittabbayato'pi gaṅgā
Rāmaṃ manuññaṃ vipula'ṅkaritvā
Mānetva niccaṃ varadantadhātum
Pavattayī'sāḷahimahaṃ'nuvassaṃ

[SL Page 168] [\x 168/]

48 Purā sivānaṃ datta'mpi bhāraṃ yatinaṃ mahantaṃ
Datvā mahīpo taha'mañjasa'mpi sātagga'miccharaṃ svayana'ṅkarittha

49

Tadā parakkantibhujaddutīya-
Rañña'ssa bhūpassa hi yāvakālaṃ
Laṅkaggavaṃsakkathanāṃ samecca
Saṃlikhya'sesaṃ mahatīhayā'va

50

Samubbhavo tibboṭuvāva gāme
Siddhatthanāmo thavīro viṣiṭṭho
Kavī mahāvaṃsa samañña ñāte
Tihāsika'ntogadhaka'ṇkarittha

51

Sumaṅgalo theravaro'ssa saṅgha
Rājassa sisso'gatadhammasattho
Milindapañhaṃ madhuratthavādim
Sabhāsato so parivattayittha

52

Baṇḍāranāmo'ttaragāma jāto
Sa'mañjarim kārakapupphakānaṃ
Racittha pattāyamalekhako'pi
Kabbammaṇikuṇḍalakam manuññaṃ

53

Kaḷiṅgasaññaṃ baraṇaggaṇitā
Cero sa'sandesa'makā kavīso
Tathe'va dhīrā pacurā hi dhamme
Ganthe ca kabbe racayimsu'neke

54

Ciraṃ samaggā vasitā'pi landa
Jano'dadhibhyāsikapāṇina'mpi
Dhana'ñca dhaññaṃ paharitva tehi
Pavaḍḍhayimsū kalaha'nti mattaṃ

55

Rājā'pi kittissirirājasīho
Taddesa'māgama padaṃ gavesaṃ

Saṅkuddhaceto pana'landiyehi
Paviggaha'ṅkāsa'sahaṃ takicce

[SL Page 169] [\x 169/]

56

Samvacchare sorasamamhi raṇṇo
Landesisenā'tṭhasahassamattā
Mahāpuram gamma puram gahetvā
Vināsayum yakkhacamū'va verī

57

Kālasmi'masmiṃ madhurāsidesse
Imḡirasidhīso'tra mahīpañattam
ḡlandiyehī samare pavatta
Mānamhi sāhāyya'mavedayanto

58

Senāpatindam payibas samaññaṃ
Pesesi so'pāgami medinīpaṃ
Tenā'pi saddhim'vanipo paṭiññaṃ
Kāsī sa'tam'tikkami kenacī'va

59

Athā'gato'landapatī'pi vènèk-
Samaññaṃvā sīhalikehi saddhim
Paccatthiko bhūya'pi majjhadesam
Vināsayī pesiya bhūrisenā

60

Tato'pi pacchā'gatavā dayo plèk-
Landesidhīso'vanipena tassa
Ekūnavīsa ssarade paṭiññaṃ
Vidhāya sāmaggivasā vasittha

61

Asse'va raṇṇo carimamhi kāle

Siyāmapālinvayikā yatīsā
Sīmāvivādam'vagamitva nānā
Bhaviṃsva'the'ke yatayo vipassī

62

Saññāpayimsū kusumādirāmā
Bhidhānato sādhu nijam nikāyam
Tathā'pare vyattayati hayaddi-
Nāmā nikāyam pana voharimsu

63

Tato'pyu pālinvayato pabhinno
Kaḷyāṇisāmaggisabhāti'añño
Seṭṭho nikāyo'bhavi te samattā
Rājantu'pālinvayikā hitāya

[SL Page 170] [\x 170/]

64

Sambhatto'mitasattamatthanikaram vissajjiyā'sam jaham
Sambuddhāgamasuddhivuddhipabhavam kiccam karitvā'nisam
So kittissirirājasīhamahipo tettimsavasse'ccayam
Yāto bho kusalam cinitva vividham niccam bhajavho sivam
Bhāṇavāram pañcatālīsativam

Iti sajjanānanda samvega janake dīpavamse caturājadīpano nāma
Pañcacattālīsativamo paricchedo

[SL Page 171] [\x 171/]

Chacattālīsativamo paricchedo.

1

Tato'nujo tassa mahīpatissa
Suvissuto rājadhirājasīho

Vināyakasmim̐ dvisahassake ti-
Satamhi tevīsatimamhi vasse

2

Seṅkhaṇḍaselappurapuṅgasmī'
Mussāpayī seṭṭhasitātapattam̐
Sayam̐ kavittā janatāya niccam̐
Mane gahetum̐ yatayī pavutyā

3

Cārittamagga'ntipurāgata'mpi
Anakkamanto varadantadhātum̐
Pūjesi saṅgham̐ satatādarena
Santappayī so catupaccayehi

4

Asse'va rañño dutiyamhi vasse
Desamhi'dhīso madhurāsisañño
Mekārṭnisāmiṅgirisinvaye'ko
Laṅkāya'molandapajāya'yatte

5

Dese gahetum̐ satarim̐ manuññe
Hiyussamaññaṃ taraṇīpati'ñca
Savāhinim̐ seniya'māsu hēkṭar-
Manr̥bhidhāna'ñci'dha pesayittha

6

Te'gammi'dha'ṅgīrasijanā tikoṇa-
Mālavhakoṭṭham̐ gahu'māsu'masmim̐ purāmahīpaddhani rājinā'mā
Katam̐ paṭiññaṃ payibas sutena

7

Kathañci vītikkamitāya raññe
Saṅjāta'mappīti'maram̐ nudetum̐
Tathe'va bhūpārihi'raddhayuddham̐
Nivedayam̐ tassa ca saṅkhyā'maggaṃ

8

Sampekkhayam so hi mākārṭṇisāmi
Seṅkhaṇḍaselappurapuṅgavasmim
Mantīsabham dūtavaram pavīṇam
Boyiḍsamavham tuvaṭam nayittha

9

So'pāgamitvā mahipa'mpi passi
Tathāpi pubbe vihatam saranto
Paṭissavamkattu'ma nicchi kañci
Boyiḍsamaññāgamanam'si tuccham

10

Hiyussamaññe nacirena sindhu
Desam payāte puna'retu'masmim
Sa[f]prṚnsamañño pana pransagotto
Nāvādhipo'gamma haṭham karitvā

11

Palāpayitve'ngarisīpajāyo
Tikoṇamālam paharitva koṭṭham
Ussāpayī pransadhajam tato'hā
Imgirasinam sā saphalā nahosi

12

Tadā patīcibbisayesu yuddhe
Pavattitasmim samatham payāte
Tikoṇamālam udakoṭṭhaka'mpi
Landesikāyatta'mahosa'nīham

13

Bhūpassa'tho pañcarasassa māya'
Miṅgīrasivaṃsappabhavo raṇeso
Hl̥barṭsamañño madhurāsīdhīso
Nayi sṭuvarṭseniya'matrasīgham

14

Senāpatī' gammi'dha sājiseno
Yujjhitva so tīni ca sattahāni
Tikoṇamālaṃ' gahi'landinaṃ
Tato'paraṃyāpanapaṭṭana'mpi

15

Tathe'va koṭṭhaṃ madhugāmakamhi
Paggaṇhi koṭṭha'ñca kadambatitthe
Landesidhīso apavīṇa jlvān-
Engalbèkavho puna kālatītthaṃ

[SL Page 173] [\x 173/]

16

Gālūpura'ñcā'pi mahādititthaṃ
Nīyātayī'yujjhiya sassa kāmā
Ciraṃ pavattā pana'landasatti
Ito para'ngā parihānikoṭṭim

17

Pattā'pa'nāthatta'mapetatejo'
Landaḍḍanā keci betāvidesam
Gamimsu etto'ddhaṭa mānasā'sum'
Pare dhurī cā'pi cirādhivāsī

18

Sātaṃ pihentā pamukhe'ha engal-
Bèkādayo bhūri sapūjakāca
Accantapāguṇṇāvaṇijjajīvā
Vasimsu sakhyā'bhinavādhipeṇa

19

Yāvajja tesam 'nvayikā samudda sakāsadesesu padissare'tra
Kālasmi'mesam vividhāni dhañña
Vaggā'bhavum bhūri tadaggupāyā

20

Te kho vaṇijjam'ca tadāgama'mpi
Samphātikattum yatayimsu bhīyo
Koḷambanāme nagaramhi repra-
Mādū janā drappavi'tipalli āsī

21

Purā puramhā jayavaddhanavhā
Mahehayā puttalama ppasiddhā
Tehā'yate'kā parikhā nikhātā
Yāvajja sādissati sātthikā'va

22

Imgīrasihatthagata bhūmibhāga
Rakkhābalaṃ pubbadisāya tāya
Vattittha vāṇijjasabhā ya'yattam
Samvacchare sorasamamhi rañño

23

Laṅkāya sāyattapadesalesam'
Rabhitva pātum madhurāsiddhiso
Çṇḍrūssamaññaṃ sutanīvedim
Pesesi'dhā'sum cinitum kara'mpi

[SL Page 174] [\x 174/]

24

Mahāsayo'gammi'dha bhāva'mappa'
Mamaññaṃ māno'va purāgata'mpi
Kamaṃ vivajjetva kara'ṅgahetum'
Rabhī yathe'vaṃ madhurāsi dese

25

Tathe'va so saṃcinane karassa
Yutte purā sīhalike pahāya
hapesi tasmim damile dhuramhi
Tato'timattam kupitā sadesī

26

Janā tadāni'ṅgi risīhi saddhim
Karum mahantaṃ kalaham kurūram
Parakkamā taṃ mahatā sametvā
Nayaṃ purāṇaṃ puna saṇṭhapittha

27

Jlṛj savharaṇṇo tatiyassa byāto
Pāpiṭ samaṇṇo sacivo padhāno
Laṅkāpavattim nikhilaṃ samecca
Pācīnavāṇijja sabhāya'yattā

28

Laṅkā'panetve'ṅgarisīkirīṭṭā
Dhīna'ṅkarī dūravidū sajīvo
Laṅkaṇṇavā sanna padesa bhūrī
Bhāga'mpi gopete'muda ppavīṇaṃ

29

Disampatiṭṭhārasamamhi pṛdrik=
Nlṛt nāmavaṃsādhipatim'nayi'dha
Patvā pabhuttaṃ paṭhamāgato si
Imḡirasidhīso paṭu pālanasmim

30

Tade'va jāto karatitthagāme
Dhammādirāmatthaviro yatīso
Sudukkaraṃ bārasakabba'maggaṃ
Viracca raṇṇo parināmi modā

31

Dhammādinando kiramavhagāmu
Bbhavo vipassī ca sabhāsamālyam
Maṇimaṇivho yati sālièllṛ
Muttāvalim kabba'makāsi dhīro

32

Satthantarasmim̐ caturo surūpo
Visārado rājadhiraṇṇasīho
Kārāpitasmim̐ sakabhāturaṇṇā
Savantirāme varacetiya'ṇca

33

Pure manuṇṇe sirivaddhanasmim̐
Manoramaṁ sampati dissamānaṁ
Kārāpayī maṅgalamaṇḍapa'ṇca
So jātaḥkā'ṇkā'sadisa'ṇca kabbam̐

34

Vidita vividha sattha saṁvinīto
Muni samayā hita bhatti yutti yutto
Vitata sita siloka saṁhati'tṭhā
Rasasaradam̐'nubhavitva rajja sātamaṁ

35

Sa kata siva phala'nnubhottu'metto
Kavisiri rājadhiraṇṇasīharājā
Diva'magami sukhābhilāsino bho
Cinutha'nisamaṁ kusalam̐ matappada'mpi

Bhāṇavāraṁ chatāḷisatimaṁ

Iti sajjanānanda saṁvegajanaḥ dīpavaṁse imṅīrasi landesi saṅgāmadīpano nāma
Chavattāḷisatimo paricchedo.

[SL Page 176] [\x 176/]

Sattacattāḷisatimo paricchedo.

1

Tassa'ccaye'vanipatissa sutassa'bhāvā

Tabbhāgineyya'makhilaggasajīvamatyā
Maññaṃ'yati'mpi piḷimāditalavvamacco
Rajje'bhisīnci sukumāra susuṃ kumāraṃ

2

Aṅgīrase dvikasaḥassatikassateka
Tālīsamamhi sarade upapajja rajjaṃ
Savhaṃ pahāya paṭhamam itī kannasāmī
Byāto'si so'ti sirivikkamarājasīho

3

So sogato'va munino dasanaggadhātum
Muttāmaṇīhi vividhehima haggahikehi
Mānetva sādhu yatayo catupaccayehi
Saṅgaṇhi pāṇinivaha'ñca yathāmaṇāpaṃ

4

So'rūdhikārapīḷimāditalavvamacco
Raṇṇo'ggabhāra'makhilaṃ vahi nūtanattā
Bhūpassa bandhubabhavo makuṭassa sāmī-
Bhāvappavādaka jane nayi kāragāraṃ

5

Tesaṃ hitatthi'manisaṃ dutiyādhikāraṃ'
Rèvvāvalavhaya'maghātayi so rahassaṃ
Rajja'nnupekkhamanaso dharaṇīsasālo
So muttusāmi gami iṅgirisīsakāsaṃ

6

Āsī tadā pulinatitthamanuñṇagāme
Rāme'mba rukkhavidite pavare patīto
Saddhādhano'mitagūṇo caturo sasatthe
Dhammamhi ñāṇavimalavhayasāmaṇero

7

Tasmiṃ vihārarucire vasato upālī-
Vaṃsamhi pabbajita cullapitussa ñatte
So akkharādisamayaṃ puthuko samāno

Uggaṇhi sādhu nacirena savattajātāṃ

[SL Page 177] [\x 177/]

8

Kālasmi'mamhi suta bḷvala gāmajāto
Dhammādinanda yatiso'gata dhammasattho
Gacchaṃ purāṃ puravaraṃ sirivaḍḍhanākhyāṃ
Pāvekkhi'maṃ kavivaro karuṇo vihāraṃ

9

Nevāsikena katasāṅgahako yatīso
Matto pasannamanaso'va tadantikaṭṭhaṃ
Tabbhātujaṃ dayitavutti'mavekkhiyā'suṃ
Pabbājitaṃ ta'mabhiyāci sabhāgadheyyaṃ

10

Taṃ tassa'dāsi sukhitaṃ yatino tapassa
Mātāpitunna'manujānanato pamodo
Tene'va so saha yatī paṭipajja dīgha'
Maddhāna'māga sirivaḍḍhanaṭṭhāniyaggaṃ

11

Tasmiṃ tadāni nagare kusumādirāme'
Dhīssassa seṭṭhasaraṇaṅkara saṅgharaṇṇo
Sikkhāpayitva tuvaṭaṃ varasekhiyādiṃ
Pabbājitaṃ ta'maddi subhagaṃ kumāraṃ

12

Pabbājayitva ta'masesa visesasaṅgha-
Rājā dayo matimataṃ pavaro paratthi
Taṃ gopayaṃ thiraguṇaṃ vinaye ca dhamme
Sikkhāpayī vividhasatthacayaṃhi sammā

13

So kho vasaṃ taha'masaṅkhata magga'mesī
Sattassamaṃ vinayanītiyuto vinīto

Cheko tato gamiya sassa varam viharam
Kalam' nayi sugatatantigiram vadanto

14

Sikkhapayam labhiya sissaganetapassī
Sampūrayam saya' manārata' maggasīlam
Setthopasampada' maham visadam' timattam
Laccham katham matimato'ssa' bhavī vitakko

15

Ittham gatamhi samaye sa' bhisāmaṇero
Battimsavassavayako upasampadaggaṃ
Kālo'ti' dāni pariyesitumaññamāno
Assa'ddhanī' vanipatissa sadāyakena

[SL Page 178] [\x 178/]

16

Santena tena sahabandhu sajīvakena
Tassodarena vijayassirivaddhanena
Paññātamaccapavarena' ca saddhikena
Aññehi sabbhi katasāṅgahako vipassī

17

Dhammissare dvikasaḥassatikassatadvi
Tālīsamamhi sarade varasāmaṇere
Pañcā'pi' dāya matimo' da tayo gahaṭṭhe
Ārūyha nāva' mupasampada' mesayāno

18

Sindhum taram sapariso' va vajam maramma
Rammam puram samupagañchi tahaṃtadāni
Setebhasāmigarudhammajanādhīpādhi-
Rājavhayo' vanipatī kari sādhu rajjam

19

Tassa' ggabhūmipatino' pya' nusāsako hi
Ñāṇābhivaṃsadhikadhammacamūpatī'ti

Khyāto sato'bhayavibhaṅgadhara'ggasaṅgha
Rājāvasaṃ ratanabhūmmiyaso vihāre

20

Samphassitaṃ munivarena saritva laṅkaṃ
Siddhatthasāsanariyaṃ supatitṭhita'mpi
Kātuṃ kadā katha'mahaṃ puna ce labheyyaṃ'
Bhiṇṇaṃ vihāsi matimā manasīkaronto

21

Etto gate'pi sagihī cha ca sāmaṇere
Disvāna pucchiya'khila'mpi pavattijātāṃ
Sutvā pasannamanaso sucirāgate hi
Ñātī piye'va sajano paṭigayha sammā

22

Setṭhhasāma mahipassu'da'rocayitvā
Sakkāritamhi mahipena subhe vihāre
Vāsetva te dharaṇī pā pana saṅgahesi
Pabbajayī puna'pi chassu gaṇāvanīpo

23

Māsattayaṃ sva'vavaditvu'pasampadagga-
Pekkhekaritva samayo mahipe'ti'dāni
Dātu'mpi tesa'mupasampada'māha rañño
Rājā tu te garumahena mahīpagehā

[SL Page 179] [\x 179/]

24

Magga'mpi laṅkariya bhūpati samhamena
Nesī suvaṇṇaguhasavhayabaddhasīmaṃ
Ñāṇābhivaṃsagaṇabhūpapamokkha bhikkhu
Paṇṇāsa sādhiḱagaṇā hi vipattimuttaṃ

25

Sampattiyutta'mariyaṃ guhakambusīmaṃ
Saṃsuddha sīlakiraṇā'va samosariṃsu
Laṅkāgatesu pamukhaṃ pada'mesayantaṃ
Saṅgho sa'ñāṇavimalavhayasāmaṇeraṃ

26

Ñāṇābhivaṃsadhivacena hi saṅgharaṇṇo'
Pajjhāyakena upasampada'massu'kāsi
Tacchaṃ'va pañcātare'pyu'pasampadāya
Sampaṭṭhapesi visado tadahe'va saṅgho

27

Itthaṃ tadā garuvihāraṅkulāgata'mpi
Laddhā susuddha'mupasampada'magga'mamhe
Pāmoṅkhajīvitaphalaṃ'ti labhimha pīti
Pāmojja'matra yatayo guṇino pavindum

28

Te kho tadā tipīṭakaṃ munivutti'maggaṃ
Sammuggahetva nikaṭṭhe varasaṅgharaṇṇo
Tassā'pi bhūmipatino ca sadīpayāne
Dīpetu'satthusamayaṃ samayo idāni

29

Patto nivediya'bhiyacu'mudā'vakāsaṃ
Thero ca bhūpati ca saṅgahakāraṇe'samva
Kālo'ti vediya mudā'khiladhammapotthe
Sandesa'magga'mupasampadadipaka'ñca

30

Tasse'va ñāṇavimalavhayatissa seṭṭha
Netuppada'ñca atha rājagaruddhura'ñca
Muddāya laṅchiya mahīpatino tadāni
Datvaggasārapamukhehi marammikehi

31

Vyattehi tīhi pabalehi yatīhi seyya
Sikkhāratehi nipuṇehi visāradehi

Laṅkāya sāsanaavarassa munissarassa
Ditti'ñcagutti'maparam vihitum'nayimsu

[SL Page 180] [\x 180/]

32

Aṅgīrase dvikasaḥassakatesate cha
Tālīsamamhi sarade tari'māruhitvā
Sikkhāratā nayayutā nirupaddavāte
Koḷambatittha'managhā'va samotarimsu

33

Patvā'mbarukkhaviditaṃ pavaram vihāram
Byātorudīpa nadiyā sukataṭṭakasmim
Datvo,pasampada'matho kulaputtakānam
Sampaṭṭhapī'marapuravhanikāyaseṭṭham

34

Khīṇāsaveni'dhapurā hi mahāmahinda-
Therena sādhu nihito'ru vihāraṃso
Thero purā'marapure'ha mahādisāmī
Tabbaṃsa'mādiyatahi'ṅgami'gamma laṅkaṃ

35

Tassa'nvayamhi dasamo pariyatticheko
Thero'si yo guṇasi'rīti abhinnavamso
Tasse'va sissapamukho sa'hi saṅgharājā
Ñāṇābhivaṃsadhivaco'si visārado hi

36

Sisso'ssa ñāṇavimalo garunetupādo
Heṭṭhuddharatṭhavisayesavi'ha suddhavaṃsam
Sampaṭṭhapittha paṭhamam'va tato hi mūla
Vaṃso nikāya'miti ajja'pi voharanti

37

Tam dvissahassatisataṭṭhakasaṭṭhimasmim

Vasse jinassa garunetudhuraṃ para'mpi
Pāpetva ṇāṇavimalaṃ thaviraṃ'sa eḍvaṛḍ
Bāns savhalaṅkadhīpatī dadi rājalekhaṃ

38

So kho tadāni piḷimāḍitalavvamacco
Rajjā'panetva sirivikkamarājasīhaṃ
Imḡīrasiyadhīnamahipo'va mahāpurasmim
Rajjaṃ'nusāsitu'matho pacūrupakāraṃ

39

Icchaṃ sahe'ṅīrasidhipena ca pṛḍirik nḷrt
Nāmena lekhaḁavarena boyiḍ sutena
Vāraṃ sakim̐ rahasi'kāsi susaṅkathā'pi
Nāhosi tassa saphalā hi kathā kathaṅci

[SL Page 181] [\x 181/]

40

Pacchā'pi rājanikaṭe karitum̐ paṭiṇṇaṃ seṅkhaṇḍaselanagaraṃ varadūta'mekaṃ
Sampesitu'ṇca niyamo abhavī dvipakkhe
Bhūmissarassa dutiye sarade payāte

41

Nḷrtnāmiko pabhuvaro'tra savāhinim̐ mēk
Ḍḷvalsutaṃ balapatiṃ mahipopakaṭṭhaṃ
Pesesi taṃ patipuraṃ pavaraṃ cajantaṃ
Vāresu'māsu bhaṭakā ratanorudese

42

Raṇṇo mahāsacivako paṭigayha senim̐
Dassesi bhūmipatino puna saṅkathā'sī
Bhūpo'pya'jāniya rahassakathaṃ kathaṅci
Thāmaṃ sakaṃ thirataṛa'nti sa'mañṇamāno

43

Tassa'tthanā tu paṭiyādiyitum̐ asakku
Neyyatha'māha matimā sacivānumatyā
Senāpatī sagamane kira kiṅciattha-

Sāra'mpa'disva paṭiyāha kadambatitthaṃ

44

Kopetva imḡīrasijane mahipena saddhiṃ
Saṅgāmayeyya samare taha'māsu bhūpaṃ
Hantvā yathābhimata'maggabalaṃ vidhāya
Sakkoti kātu'mucita'nti paṭissava'mpi

45

Cintetva bālisamano sa'mahādhikāro
Imḡīrasidhīnāmanujāna'gatāna'muddhaṃ
Raṭṭhaṃ mahammadikavāṇijakāna'matthiṃ
Bhūpabbhaṭehi kamukādi'mahāpayittha

46

Ñāpesi ce vasumatīdhipatissa'yuttaṃ
Lesam'pi nābhavi payojana'matra kiñci
Ruṭṭho'va imḡīrasidhīpo asaki'mpi vāraṃ
Vajjāni sīhalajanehi kate nisamma

47

Bhūpassa pañcamasamāya'rabhitva yuddhaṃ
Mèkḍḷavalavha dhajinīpati mukhyasenaṃ
Bārbut camūpatipadhānaraṇānika'nca
Pesesi'yāsu sirivaddhanaṭhāniyaggaṃ

[SL Page 182] [\x 182/]

48

Daḷho'bhaye balagaṇā nagaraṃ surammaṃ
Sīghaṃ samosaru'matho nagaraṃ vihāya
Bhupappadhānajanatāgamaṇaṃ samecca
Nḷrtnāmaiḡīrasidhipo tuvaṭaṃ vidhiññū

49

Sāmitta'mīrita'mito'pi pure'ha rajje
Taṃ muttusāmi'midha netva'bhisicca rajje

Im̃gīrasidhīsabhimata'mpi yathāpaṭiññam
Saddhim'va tena kari sutthiraka'nti maññam

50

Ñatvāna ta'ñcapilimāditalavva macco
Kuddho'pi im̃gīrasijanappabalam tihantum
Maññam tadāni samupāya'mavecca mīgas
TēnnR̃bhidhānasacivam dutiyādhikāram

51

Mēkd̃l̃valavhadhajinīdhibhunā samam yam
Kattu katham kira niyojayi tesu'bhosu
Āsī kathe'ha mahipam lahu'mim̃girasīnam
Nīyāditu'ñca pilimāditalavvamaccam

52

Sammā tathu'ttamakumārasamavhayena
Rajje'bhisīñcitu'matho suta muttusāmim
Tam yāpapaṭṭana'mito nayitu'ñca mūlya'
Mim̃grīsinam patisamam daditum tathe'va

53

Mēkd̃l̃valavhayakusūla'muda ttikoṇa
Mālañja sa'ñca paṭipādayitu'ñca tuṇṇam
Yuddham nivattayitu'mādinīyoga yuttam
Te kho ubho'thira'makamsu paṭiñña'mevam

54

Cintetvi'ma'mpi suthira'nti samandasenam
Bārbut̃samaññadhajinīpatikam purasmin
Tāva nnivattiya kadambapuramvaram mēk
D̃l̃valmahācamupatī gami so asaṅko

55

Ñl̃rtnāmiko pabhuvāro'piyathāhaṭam'va
So jambudoṇinagare sacivādhīpassa
Samma'ca tassa'bhimukho kari tam paṭiññam
Tasmi'mpi nāsi saphalā garumantino'sā

56

Bārbutcamūpativaramhi matamhi mRjar
ḌṚvissuto'ssa padaviṃ pavaram'si yāto
Koṭṭhe ripūna,muparīvijitamhi bhūrī
Yujjhitva sīhalabhaṭā paharimsu sīgham

57

Rājassa pañcamasamāyahi sattamasmiṃ
Māse mahāpuravaram parirodhayitvā
Verīhi yujjhiya lahum'dhikadubbalattam
Pāpesu'mimḡirasibhaṭe sakadesikāte

58

Tasmi'ṅkhaṇe camupatī kira ḍṚvināmo
Sāmam pavedaya'maram dhavaladdhaja'ñca
Ussāpayī kharataram samaram taha'mpi
Tuṇṇam nivattiya'khilā'va'bhavum samaggā

59

Yuddhe tadāni samite puna muttusāmiṃ
Senam raṇopakarane ca samādiyitvā
Koḷambanāmanagaraṃ kira ḍṚvsaññe
Senādhipe vajati sindhutaṭantikasmim

60

Bhūpālasevakagaṇā bhimukhappayātām
Devī ca mūpati'mayācu'da muttusāmiṃ
Tam no dade yadi jano naca koci muñce
Iccā'ha bhūpabhaṭatā'tihaṭṭham karāṇā

61

Ullaṅghitum pana niyoga'masakkuṇanto
Nīyātayī'vanipatissa janāna'māsum
Tam te'pibhūmipatino nikaṭam nayimsu
Ghātāpayī narapatī atha muttusāmiṃ

62

Sese'pi imḡirasijane puna ānayitvā
ḌṚvivhaya'ñca sutaramliraṇādhīpa'ñca
Hampirascamūpativara'ñca vinā samatte
Pātetva te pana hanimsva'dayā papātā

63

Muñcitva tesva'pagato bhaṭakohi bānsli
Nāmo'ti mattathiramēkḍovalavhakoṭṭham
Gantvā tahaṃ'dhipatimējtaraṇīpatindam
Sabbam pavatti'mavadittha tato rasena

[SL Page 184] [\x 184/]

64

Nikkhamma mējtariṇatī sabalo tikoṇa
Māla'ṅgamittha puna grāṇṭ samarādhipo va
So jambudoṇibaladuggama koṭṭhaka'mpi
Hitvā'su'māga suthiram hi kadambakoṭṭham

65

Itthamva imḡirasibale'pagatu'ddharatṭhā
Te'to palāpayitu'māsu'midāni kālo
Cintetva sīhalabhaṭā hi parakkamattā
Imḡirasidhīna visayesu samosariṃsu

66

Koḷambakoṭṭha'mapi gaṇhitu'māgatāya
Senāya saddhi'mavanīpati rājasīho
Gaṇchi patīci visayam raṇasajjito'va
Hamvella nāma balakoṭṭhasakāsakamhi

67

Bhīmam raṇam bhavi tahaṃ hi parājito so
LevkṚdisādhīpatikam palipāṇasaññam
Tam lekhaka'ñca dhajinīpatayo raṇamhi
Kammaññiyā na abhaviṃsvi'ti mārayittha

68

Bhītyā palāyati mahīpatirājasīhe
Maggamhi molligoḍanāmayuvā'ssarañño
So sammukhībhaviya sādhu'mupaṭṭhahittha
Rājā tatoppabhuti tamhi bhusam dayo'si

69

Rājassa chaṭṭhasarade'vanipassa'dhīna
Desesu yaddha'manisa'nkaritum niyogam
Imgīrasisenadhipatīna'makā sadhīso
Sāṇam paṭikkhipi punā'su vidhānavedī

70

Jṇṣṭan samaññataraṇīdhipatī tadāṇam
Ñatvā virodhiya raṇaccaturam bala'ñca
Gayhā'gamittha sirivaddhanaṭhāniya ggam
Rittam tadāni nagaram janatāya'vekkhi

71

Kiñcā'pi imgirasibalam tidaha'mpa'dissa
Māno'va sīhalabhaṭehica rujjhamānam
Disvā puram sahabhaṭehi lahum palāto
Sāphalya'matra gamane na ca kiñci tassa

[SL Page 185] [\x 185/]

72

Dosam vinicchiya taha'ngamane tadātam
Mocesi bhūmipatino pana sattamasmiṃ
Vassu'ddharatṭhiyajano'da raṇa'nkarimsu
Laṅkā vasantatilake'va sama'ngamittha

73

Icce'te dhanalolupā vasumatīdhīsā ca aññe pabhū
Heṭhentā janatam bhusam kharataram saṅgāma'motiṇṇakā
Attattha'mpi parattha jāta'makhilam hāpenti mūlhā viya

Kattabbarṃ kusalaṃ vimuttimatadaṃ dantindriyehī'nisarṃ

Bhaṇāvāraṃ sattatāḷīsatimarṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse sirivikkamarājasīha rajjappavatti
Dīpanonāma sattacattāḷīsatimo paricchedo

[SL Page 186] [\x 186/]

Aṭṭhacattāḷīsatimo paricchedo.

1

Idha'ṇṇavantike dese-'dhīse ṇṭṭrṇāmike gate
Dvisahassee tisatasmī-'maṭṭhatāḷīsa sammite

2

Sambuddhavacchare tḷmas-mṚṭḷandkhyāto varo pabhū
Ihā'dhipaccarṃ patvā'ga-so dhīmā romaladdhinarṃ

3

Yā'landiyehi paññattā-purā paññattiyo'bhavuṃ
Viruddharṃ taṃ'khilarṃ taddharṃ-paṭikkhipittha sabbaso

4

Tasse'va'ṇḡrasidhīsassa-sīhalehi tadā kira
Nāhosi paṭipakkhattarṃ-sāhāyyarṃ vā kathaṇcana

5

Samaye rājasīhassa-kappāsīgāma sambhavo
Dhammakkhandho'ti paññāto-buddhimā yatipuṇḡgavo

6

Laddhā syāmanikāyasmim-pabbajja'ṇco'pasampadarṃ
Tasmim nikāye netutta-'mupāgami yathāvidhi

7

Daḍallanāmagāmasmiṃ-vālukārāma vissute
Vasantasmim vihārasmiṃ-yatinderāmaṇeyyake

8

Marammavisayaṃ gantvā-laddhuṃsuddhopasampadam
Tassā'sā manaso āsi-sāsanaṭṭhiti'micchato

9

Ṛdriyan da ābṚravrāja-pakkhena dhīmatā satā
Mudalindena cā'pya'ñña-janehi katasaṅgaho

10

Samam catūhi bhikkhūhi-sāmaṇerehi dvīhi'pi
Tathā tīhi gahaṭṭhehi-gālutitthā yatissaro

11

Dvisahassee tisatasmī-'mekapaññāsasammite
Sogate hāyane nāva-'māruya tuvaṭam subham

12

Patvā'marapuram rāja-sambhamena sadāsayo
Maṅgalavham baddhasīmam-parivārena'gā mudā

13

Tahamsaṅgho saṅgharāja-padhāno upasampadam
Punasikkha'ñca'dā tesam-rañña ca saṅgharājina

14

Sakkato'nekavidhinā-dhammakkhando yatissaro
Laṅka'māgama sahasā-akā sāsanasaṅgaham

[SL Page 187] [\x 187/]

15

Yasassī puna netādi-padāni paṭipajja so
Dhīmā vyatto sakam bhāram-sakasisse nivesayī

16

Tadantevāsiko bodhi-pādatthalavhagāmajo
Sumano nāma vikhyaṭo-yati dhīmā supesalo

17

Ādo’pasampadānīta-mūlavaṁsika bhikkhuhi
Samaggābhūya sammōda-māno vasi dayāparo

18

Athā’parasmim samaye-imḡīrasyadhipatī yatim
Taṁ mahānetupadavim-pāpayittha yathāvidhi

19

Tasmim mahānetu pāde-pālente jinasāsanam
Sīmāvivāda’māpannā-nānatta’magamum yatī

20

Tatopaṭṭhāya ekacce-yatayo thiramānasā
Sirisaddhammavaṁso’ti-nikāyam ṇāpayum sayam

21

Kārente rājini rajjam-rājasīhe parantape
Syāmapālinikāyasmim-laddhā pabbajja’muttamam

22

Attuḍāvaitikhyāta-gāmasaṇjātako sudhī
Sīlādiguṇasampanno-sade’va sādhumānito

23

Dhammarakkhitatissākhyo-sāmaṇero susikkhito
Gantvo’pasampadam suddham-rammam’marapuram varam

24

Laddhukāmo mokkhamaggaṁ-gavesamthiramānasō
Katopakāro saddhehi-sāmaṇerehi dvīhi’pi

25

Dvisahassattisateka-paññāsativavacchare
Tuvaṭam nāva’māruya-taritvāna’ṇṇavam varam

26

Marammanagaram'gañchi-setībhasāmirājino
Gāravena subham suddham-suvaṇṇaguhasaññakam

27

Baddhasīmam samānetvā-te kho sivagavesino
Saṅho ñāṇābhivaṃsavha-saṅgharāja padhānako

28

Suddhopasampadam tesam-dadittha mahatā'darā
Ciram taham samuggayha-saddhamavinayam vasam

29

Kālam'vekkhiya so dhīro-laṅka'māgama phāsukam
Pabbājetvo'cite saddhe-upasampādayī bahū

[SL Page 188] [\x 188/]

30

Dhammarakkhitatissākha-sambhūto'bhiṇno'jja'pi
Tannāmena nikāyo'tra-vattate hitasiddhiyā

31

Tadāsyāmanikāyasmim-pabbajja'ñcu'pasampadam
Laddhāna katalūgāma-sañjāto suddhamānaso

32

Guṇaratanavikhyāto-yati suddhopasampadam
Laddhukāmo vasam mramma-visayāgata bhikkhunam

33

Nisāmetvā vuttijātam-taha'mpi gamane thiram
Mānasam bandhi samuddhā-bhisandhi satimā dayo

34

Virāgasatto so satta-sāmaṇere samādiya
Dvisahassee tisate'ka-paññāsamamhi sogate

35

Samāruyha taram sindhum-tiṇṇo rāmaññadesake
Rammaṃ puravaram hamsā-vatim'gamittha saddhayā

36

Raṇṇo'numatiyā suddham-kalyāṇinānavissutaṃ
Sīmaṃ netvā sīhalīya-yatayo rājasambhamā

37

Medhānandavhapaññāta-mahānetupadhānako
Saṅgho tesam suvisadam-pādāsi upasampadam

38

Vyatto sudhī atho laṅka-'māgama kulaputtake
Pabbājetvā bahunna'ñca-dadi suddhopasampadamva

39

Ittham yatindo kalyāṇi-vaṃsam paṭṭhapi buddhimā
So'yaṃ nikāyo dīpe'smi-hitattham vattate'jja'pi

40

Mate mīgastēnnanāme-dutiyasmim'dhikārini
Taddhurasimim piḷimādi-talavvRadhikārino

41

Bhāgineyyam suviditam-ēhēḷḤpoḷasaññakam
Patiṭṭhāpiya khyātassa-molliḡoḡasamaññayā

42

Mantissa ciramittassa-sattayojanaratṭhakam
Vibhajitvā pālanattham-pādāsi dharaṇissaro

43

Tapputhakkarāṇe ruṭṭhā-janakāyā tadā tahiṃ
Kalam vaddhayum tattha-piḷimāditalavvako

44

Mahāmatto sakabhāgi-neyyassa ca satīmato
Ratvattaitivikhyāta-disāpatissa sassa ca

[SL Page 189] [\x 189/]

45

Taddesaṃ paṭipādetuṃ-pāṭibhogam narissaram
Kārāpetvāna kalaham-samatham turitam nayī

46

Janito so kalakalo-tenā'ti saṅkayā tatham
Sandeho cā'ppasādo ca-rañño dvittiguṇā'bhavum

47

MṚṭlandnāmādhipa yāte-yo'hā'dhipatita'ṅgami
So mṚjar janaral vilsan-vikhyāto satimā pabhū

48

Dvisahassee tisatasmim-catupaññāsama jine
Sarade laṅka'māgamma-manuññaṃ sapariggaham

49

Desam pālesi majjhata-tāyarañño dayāparo
Bhūpo tadāni seṅkhaṇḍa-siluccayapure vare

50

Mahādaham manuñña'ñca-pattirippū'tivissutam
Vicittaṭṭhamsakam vāsam-kārāpayi dhanabbayā

51

Tato'parasmim samaye-piḷimāditalavvako
Mahāmacco iha rajje-'dhīnatam'pekkhayam'nisam

52

Kittissirīrājasīha-rañño ñātīm paputtikam
Satrajassa piyattena-parinetum disampatim

53

Samāyācittha'vakāsam-tenā'pi bhūpatī bhusam

Saṅka'māgamma sahasā-āhūya mantimaṇḍalam

54

Bahūni tassa vajjāni-padassetvāna mantinam
Dosā dosam vinicchetum-pavāresi sajīvake

55

Vinicchaye tahaṃ desa-dūsitattam'timattakam
Ñāpayum tam 'maccagaṇā-buddhimantā sarājino

56

Tato'pya'tisayam kuddho-mahipo dūtṭhamānasam
Mahāmattam tassa dhurā-'panesi tuvaṭam tadā

57

So'pi kovapasam yāto-nibbhayo vīravikkamo
Mārāpitum'vanipatim-kumantayi bhaṭehi'pi

58

Muhandiram dhuram dhārim-jāvamānavakam tathā
Jāvikabbhaṭasaṭṭhi'ñca-tosetvā laṇcadānato

59

Ratti'mekasmi'mahani-rājamārāpane thiram
Niyojayī te tadahe-rājā jāgariko'bhavī

[SL Page 190] [\x 190/]

60

Dhurandharo jāviko so-bhayato sampalātavā
Koḷambanagaram gañchi-jātajīvitasamsayo

61

Ñatvā kumantanam bhūpo-tappadhāne'khile jane
Gāhāpayitvā piḷima-talavvapamukhe lahum

62

Chedāpayī tesa'mutta-maṅgāni rājadohinam

Mahāmattasuto tasmim-vadhattha’mpi niyāmito

63

Tampattavāro’posatha-divaso’bhavi so tato
Mutto’pi tassa sabbattha-jāta’nkā rajjasantakaṃ

64

Tatopaṭṭhāya mahipo-bhītiyā saṅkayā’nisam
Samayaṃ vītināmesi-dukkhitu’mmattako viya

65

Mahāmattassa bhagini-sutattā sacivaṃ pati
ÇhèlṚpola vikhyātaṃ-vimatiṃ janayī bhusaṃ

66

Tathā’pi pakkhapātitta-’mattano’pekkhayaṃ sayam
Patiṭṭhāpayi taṃ’maccā-dhipaccasmim’dhikāriṇaṃ

67

Unambuvedhikārisim-mate molligoḍavhayaṃ
Dutiyaḍhikāri’nkāsi-hitamittaṃcirantaṃ

68

Vilsanbyāte imḡirīsi-dhipatim gate pūna
Dvisahassee tisatasmim-pañcapaññāsama jine

69

Samyugasim sunipuṇo-bravunrīgnāmaṃvissuto
Ihā’dhipaccaṃ patvā’ga-sādhīnaṃ paripālitaṃ

70

Tasmim pabhusmi’māyāte-raññosadesavāsihi
Vaḍḍhi veraṃ bhusa’missa-phandaṇānaṃ,va santataṃ

71

ÇhèlṚpolavikhyāto-sacivāḍhipatī’nisam
Rājaddubhikirayā kattaṃ-’rabhi mātulako yathā

72

Samvacchare cuddasame-rājasīhassa rājino
Kittissirīrājasīha-mahipāniyamo suto

73

Yuvā vāhalabaṇḍāra-nāmo mahādhikārīnā
ÇhèlṚpolavikhyāta-sacivena samam'nisam

74

Rājaddohikakiccāni-vidhātum'ñca kumantayi
Mārāpayī patthivo tam-ñatvā kumantanam lahum

[SL Page 191] [\x 191/]

75

Paṇṇarasamavassamhi-rajjā'vanipatī sakam
Nāyakkāranvayāyātām-cāritta'manugopiyā

76

Akāsu'payamam sassa-duvebhaginiyo tato
Tadavissambhite'macce-èhèlṚpolamukhyake

77

Visayesu sakīyesu-sassa sampatti'muttaram
Kātum yātum niyokesi-niyogacaturō pabhū

78

ĀhèlṚpolamantīso-sadesam sabaravhayam
Gato samvasathā tattha-vasi rājam pakopayam

79

Raññā nivedito ce'pi-marāliyakarassa ca
Taha'mappesane kuddho-'vanipo tam saram vasī

80

Tappadesajanā tassa-dose bhūrī'nisam'nisam
Nivedayum bhūpatino-patipuṭṭhum'khilam taham

81

Niyogaṃ tassa pesesi-sīgha'metū'ti bhūpati
Samātulaṃ panā'hūya-kataṃ tassā'khilaṃ saraṃ

82

Sakhyato rājinā saddhim-paṭipakkhatta'muttamaṃ
Iti cintiya'maccādhī-patirājāṇa'makkami

83

Patitṭha'manapekkhanto-bravunrīgpabhunā samaṃ
Samatthatta'ṅkāsi tadā-sacivādhipatī thiraṃ

84

Taddesaṃ pāpayāṃ sabbaṃ-riputtaṃ rājinā bhusaṃ
Janayaṃ kalahaṃ niccaṃ-balaṃ saṃhari sūriṇaṃ

85

Itthaṃ virodhe bhūpassa-tassā'pi vidite sati
Mahāmattaṃ sakadhurā-'panetvā puttadārake

86

Kārāgāraṃhi tuvaṇaṃ-nivesāpiya bhūpati
Sacivādhipacce molli-goḍavhaṃ ṭhapayī puna

87

Maddituṃ veri pabalaṃ-mahāmaccaṃ savāhinaṃ
Nayittha sabaraggāmaṃ-so gantvā kalahaṃ tahiṃ

88

Sammetvā kalakala-'ṅkāriṇo pacure jane
Paggaṇhi tuvaṇaṃ sattu-sattiṃ maddiya sabbaso

89

Gahite te kalahiye-paññāsapamite jane
Vinicchiyā'dhikaraṇaṃ-mārāpayittha niddayo

[SL Page 192] [\x 192/]

90

ChēḷṚpoḷamantīso-tāṇa'manvesayaṃ viya

Palātavā'si koḷamba-nagaraṃ nagaruttamaṃ

91

Purā jātaṃ kalakalaṃ-sattayojanaraṭṭhake
Vinicchinitve'ha lahuṃ-āhèḷṚpolamantino

92

Bhāgineyyaṃ mātulākha-disādhipatitaṃ gataṃ
ÇhèḷṚpolavikhyātaṃ-mānavaṃ sacivaṃ api

93

Pussèlla iti paññātaṃ-disādhipatikaṃ tathā
Paraṇātalavikhyāta-'mupanetuttaṃ yatim

94

Rājaddubhī'ti saṅkāya-niddose te tayo jane
Mārāpayī'pasavyattā-pūretuṃ'va manorathaṃ

95

Rājā'nibbutaghātaggi-kārāgāre nivesite èhèḷṚpolamantissa-āhuya puttadārake

96

Dosādosāṃ vinicchetuṃ-'rabhittha sabhatim tahim
Kumārihāmī'ti sutā-èhèḷṚpolamantino

97

Piyā kannā paṭutarā-niddosattaṃ samabrūvī
Tathā'pi vibudhe cā'pi-vedhayanto sudāruṇo

98

Māretuṃ te niyojesi-vindituṃ viya sammadaṃ
Devasaṃhindavikhyātaṃ-ṭhānaṃnetvā saputtakaṃ

99

Nīyātayum taṃ vanitaṃ-vadhakassa vadhāya ca
Rājā'pi māraṇaṃ tesāṃ-pattirippuddhabhūmiyaṃ

100

Mahecchayā ṭhito'dikkha-māno'si janatāmukhe

Tassā jeṭṭho suto nīto-vadhattham sakamātaram

101

Dhāvitvā sahasā'lingi-ta'ñkhaṇa'ññeva vegavā
Dutiyo tanayo tassā-jātiyā navavassiko

102

Sagabbha piya mābhāyi-marato pakatiṃ tava
Padassemi'ti vatvāna-laṅghitvā vadhakāmukham

103

Chinda ekappahārena-gaḷa'mukhippa'bhīruko
Ekakhaggappahārena-vadhakassa'ssa gīvato

104

Siro mutto khaṇe tasmim-bhūmiyaṃ pati taṃ'bhutaṃ
Passa sīhalachāpassa-rattassa rayagāmitaṃ

[SL Page 193] [\x 193/]

105

Paṭhamassa'ttajassā'pi-tatiyāya ca matthake
Chindi sute catutthasmim-thaññaṃ pivati mātuyā

106

Ta'muddharitvā sahasā-chindisīsa'mudukkhale
Pakkhepiyo'da koṭṭetuṃ-niyoga'ñkā'ssamātuyā

107

Kumārihāmi kantā taṃ-kātu'mpa'sahatī ṭhitā
Vītikkamasi ce ta'ñhi-rājāṇaṃ sapavassa taṃ

108

Dassa'ntya'voca bhūpālo-kulamānī kulabbadhū
Musalaṃ'dāya pātesi-so'dukkhalamhi kheditā

109

Visaññikā mediniyaṃ-pati bhūpatiko tato
Matto titto gato rāja-mandiraṃ'sa'tikakkhalo

110

Sutabbiyogabbhavadukkkhasaṃhati'
Mavindamānaṃ'ticiraṃ'va sundariṃ
Kumārihāmiṃ āhē!Rpolappiyaṃ
Piya'ñca mantissa'nujassa tassa hi

111

Mantissa pussēlladisāpatissa tu
Piya'ñca so sīhalanītiyā'nugo
Saramhi bḷgambaraṇāma vissute
Timujjitā kāriya tā hanāpayī

112

Samosaṭā tatra janā bhayaṅkaraṃ
Kirayaṃ'tidukkhāvaha'mikkhamānakā
Sapiṃsu rañño vilapiṃsu rodakā
Bhavī tadā taṃ'va puraṃ matālayo

113

Mantissaro sa'ēhē!Rpolanāmacheko
Sāpaccadārasaraṇaṃhi pavattijātaṃ
Sutvā'ssu mocaya'maghaṃ'va roboṭṭ bravunrīg
Desādhīpantika'magā sakatāṇa pekkho

114

Gantvāna rakkhasanibhaṃ'vanipaṃ hi rajjā
Yācittha nīharitu'maggupakāra'māsuṃ
Cintetva so'bhimatasādhaka'mekadūta'
Massāsāyittha samayocitabhāratīyā

[SL Page 194] [\x 194/]

115

Laṅkākāmini dhītunattuhanane sāmissa kuddhā bhusaṃ

Rodanti nayanodakam'dhikadukā sampaggharanti dhavā
Pekkhanti paviyoga'māsi nacirenā'ssā pihe'ddhā'bhavī
Sādhu sabbhi samāgamitva hitadam mettīm bhajavho'nisam

Bhāṇavāra maṭṭhatāḷīsatimam

Itisajjanānanda samvegajanake dīpavamse sirivikkamarājasīha
Rājāmaccānam vipakkhatādi dīpano nāmaṭṭhacattāḷīsatimo
Paricchedo

[SL Page 195] [\x 195/]

Ekūnapaññāsatiso paricchedo.

1

Kāmitā'laṅkatā laṅkā-kāminī rājarājuhi
Sakanta'manapekkhanti-sampatī've'satī'param

2

Tassā'sayam viditvā'va-bravunrīgvidito pabhu
Uddharatṭham samāyattam-kattum kālo'ti vediya

3

Yuddhopakaraṇam sabbam-sampādetum'rabhī lahum
Tasse'va'ngirasidhīsassa-yoddhu'muddham hi raṭṭhake

4

Yathocitam padassetvā-āhēlṚpola vissuto
Mantiso'dāsi saṇṭhānam-laṅchetvāna'khilam kamaṁ

5

Tade'va jḷṇḍoyilnāmo-kamanvesī mahāsayo
Molliḡoḡasajīvādhi-patino lekhane'nisam

6

Pesetvā pakkhapātittam-kattum yatayi'nekaadhā
Vaccharasmim bhūpatino-pathe sorasame sati

7

Vāṇijjāyo'ddhavijitaṃ-gatānaṃ rājaporisā
Bhaṇḍake paharivāna-heṭṭhāraṭṭhiyamānuse

8

Nesum'vanipatīṇatta-'miṅgirīsivarā iti
Rājā tesam kaṇṇanāsā-chedāpetvāna pesayī

9

Panthe'kacce matā sesā-iṅgirīsyadhipantikaṃ
Patvā'vocum kata'māgum-dāruṇaṃ dukkhitā bhusaṃ

10

So pabhū kupito tena-lajjito ciya cintayaṃ
Samaram'pekkhitaṃ'raddhum-tuvaṇaṃ taṃ padaṃ'bhavi

11

Samattaṃ yuddhasenaṅga-'maṭṭhadhā vibhajitva so
MRjarhukādisenānī-pamukhe'nīkasañcaye

12

Koḷamba gālu purato-tikoṇamālato tathā
Maḍakalapukoṭṭhamhā-madhugāmā mahāpuraṃ

13

Pesesi sīghaṃ èhè!R-polamantissaraṃ api
Saddhim koḷambasenāya-nayittha nayakocido

14

Koḷambapurato yāte-balesītāvakaṃ puraṃ
Patte rañño bhaṭṭa tehi-yujjhimso raṇasūrino

15

Taha'miṅgīrasisenānī-rājinā saha yujjhitum
Dvisahassee tisatasmi-'maṭṭhapaññāsasammite

Hāyane sogate yuddham-pakāsesi yathāmati
Kurūratararājamhā-jane mocetukāmato

17

Yuddham'rabhimha no rajjam-'dātuṃsīhalikaṃ subhaṃ
Dīpeti pākaṭaṃ paṇṇe-samarapparidīpake

18

Tatoppabhūtito sīha-liyāpāṇigaṇā tahiṃ
Tahiṃ majjhataṭṭaṃ'vekkha-yiṃsu tacchaṃ'va cintiya

19

Gaṇṭhena itikhyāta-ṭhāne molligoḍavhaya
Mahāmacco iṅgīrasi-seniyena samaṃ sato

20

Saṅgama'ññāta-vesena-saṅkatha'ñca pavattayī
Iṅgīrasipabalaṃ senā-parikkhepuṃ mahāpuraṃ

21

Molligoḍavhaya seṭṭha-macco'pi iṅgīrasinaṃ
Adhīna'tta'magā rājā-kinkare sampatī iha

22

Mahipo taṃ'khilaṃ sutvā-mahāpuravara'mpi ca
Pahāya sañcitaṃ vatthu-jātaṃ palātavā kuhaṃ

23

Ta'ṅkhaṇa'ññeva iṅgīrasi-dhīso'pi caturo raṇe
Seṅkhaṇḍaselanagaraṃ-pāvekkhi sanikaṃ subhaṃ

24

Sādhīnatta'iṅgīrasidhīso-sabaraggāmakādinam
Abuvī'tho sīhalīyā-maccā'maññu'ñca sāpadaṃ

25

Dūraṃ dūraṃ palāyātum-purā rāja'mpi gaṇhitum

Mahāsenam pesayittha-kālavediṃ' girasidhipo

26

Senāyi'māya èhèḷḶ-polamantissaro tathā
Jḷṇḍḷyilitivikhyāta-manti ce'ti duve'gamum

27

ÇhèḷḶpolamaccena-pesito vīravikkamo
Eknèligoḍapaññāto-mohoṭṭāladhurandharo

28

Uddhapitṭhāraccigehe-gallèhŚvatthugāmake
Bhūpama'ggahi devīhi-dvīhi saddhiṃ nipīlayam

29

Rattiṃ bhuñjati imḡīrasi-dhīso sutvāna taṃ bhusam
Paggharanto'vahāsassū-pītivāca'mudāhari

30

Pativīnāsu jāṭīsu-tīsu maccā'tivikkamā
Laṅkam manuññam gahitum-tisatassamato param

[SL Page 197] [\x 197/]

31

Vāyamitvā'pi nosakkā-dhiti vo saphalā'bhavī
Tato'modaṃ pavedemi-para'mpiti'mudāhari

32

Sirivikkamādirāja-sīham sīhalabhūpatiṃ
Sabandhum gahitaṃ sāji-bhaṭena raṇasūrīnā

33

MḶjarhuknāmavikhyāta-senādhipatinā samaṃ
Koḷambakoṭṭham pesesi-imḡīrasipabhūko lahum

34

Aho manoramā laṅkā-laṅkike manujādhame

Tissāye'va yathākāmaṃ-yātā parakaraṃ'si'raṃ

35

Ittha'mimḡīrasyadhīnatta-'muddharatṭhe gate sati
Sīghaṃ sīgha'meṅgalanta-rajjabala'mito paraṃ

36

Thiraṃ kattum'rabhitvāna-sirivaṭṭhanaṭhāniye
Maṅgalaṃ maṇḍapaṃ citra-'mimḡīrasijananāyakā

37

Sīhaliyā sajīvā ca-kāmato'ca samosarum
Tahim nisajja mantetvā-laṅkāya pālanakkamaṃ

38

Sampāditam paṭiñña'ñca-paṇṇam vācetva sabbaso
Taha'mbhāvaṃ kathāpesi-sīhalīyaniruttiyā

39

Samattā tā paṭiññāyo-sampañcchiya kāmato
Adhirajje'ṅgalantamhi-'dhīsassa tatiyassa tu

40

Jlṛjmahārājino pakkhā-bravunrīgviditopabhū
Mantī ca jlṇḍoyilkhyāto-jṚmssadarlaṇḍ mahāsayo

41

Sīhalajanapakkhāhā-èhèlṚpolamanti ca
Molligoḍasamañño ca-duve'dhikārino tathā

42

Piḷimāditalavvākhya-moṇarāvilasaññako
Ratvattisemañño ca-tathā molligoḍavhaya

43

DūllŚvabhīdhānoca-mīlavādhivaco tathā
Galagamavhavikhyāto-galagoḍavhaya iti

44

Disāpatī ci'me sabbe-samattajanakāmato
Dvisahassee tisatasmī-maṭṭhapāṇṇāsasammite

45

Sambuddhe hāyane patte-māse phagguṇanāmike
Patte paṭissave hattha-saṇṇāyo paṭṭhapuṃ tahiṃ

[SL Page 198] [\x 198/]

46

Ta'ṅkhaṇa'ṇṇeva seṅkhaṇḍa-selavhe purapuṅgave
Ussāpesi'mgirasidhajam-vattamāne jayussave

47

Dvādasaha'matikkanta-'midam rajja'marājikam
Tatiya jḷrj mahāraṇṇo-samappayimsu sabbaso

48

Tato paṭṭhāye'ṅgalanta-mahārājām mahāvidhiṃ
Sarājajasato maṇṇum-sīhalā mahatā'darā

49

Salaṅkate dvādasahi-kāraṇehi paṭissave
Patte sace bhavēyyā'pi-dosādosam katham katham

50

Taham sāmāṇṇadhippāyo-bhavate'vaṃ yathāvidhi
Sirivikkamādirāja-sīharājo'si kakkhalo

51

So'panīto'tra rajjasmā-tassa kassaci ñātinam
Sīhāsanādhīnatā'si-vāritā sā'pi sabbaso

52

Tassa raṇṇo bandhavāna-'miho'pagamanam param
Paṭikkhittam vino'kāsam-sabbathā'pekkhatā'yatim

53

Ito paṭṭhāyu' ddharatṭha-rajja' meṅgalantasāmino
Jlṛjmahārājino sammā-sabbathā' va pavāritam

54

Sogatānam yathāsīsam-sade' ca gopitam varam
Sayambhūsāsanam sammā-pāletabbam yathāpurā

55

Rājarājamahāmaccā-dīhi pubbe supūjitā
Mānitā yatayo sabbe-gopetabbā hi sādhuḥkam

56

Rakkhitā vaḍḍhitā' rāma-cetiyāyatanāni ca
Cārittam pubbikam sammā-pāletabbam yathā tathā

57

Yam ya' maṭṭīyitabbam' si-kaṇṇanāsādichedanam va
Samattam tādīsam kamman-kārene' va nivāritam

58

Vinā laṅkesānumatiṁ-manujassa nijecchayā kenā' pi sasanam sabbā-kārene' va
nivāritam

59

Purāpavattitam nīti-'manugantvā tahiṁ tahiṁ
Niyogaṁ ṭhapayī tamhi-kāturn' dhikaraṇam subham

60

Pālanattham sarajjassā-'viheṭhiya mahājanam
Yathocitam sañcinitum-karam paṭṭhapayī nayam

[SL Page 199] [\x 199/]

61

Kāraṇe'vamādīhi-tadāni paṭipāditam
Paṭissavam patta'māsī-sundaram vā asundaram

62

Rajjampati sīhalīya-dhissarāna’ mpi yā pihā
Tā’sā’sum vihatātesa-’ miha sampati kā kathā

63

Sirivikkamādirāja-sīham paravasa’ ngataṃ
Dasamāsādhikam kalam-koḷambapurapungave

64

Vāsetvā saha ñātīhi-vellīrnāmasuvissutaṃ
Pāpayittha mahāduggaṃ-taḥim so vyādhinā haṭo

65

Vasitvā soḷasavassaṃ-laṅkāra’ jja’ midam yathā lokantaram gato
hitvā-sabandhujanataṃ api

66

Yuddhe’ raddhe Buddhabhattā-jīvitaṃ viya gopitaṃ
Dāṭṭhādhatum munindassa-nīharimsu mahāpurā

67

Patte paṭissave sammā-sammatasmi’ ngirasijane
Vissāsatta’ mupāyāte-mahena mahatā hitaṃ

68

Dadantaṃ dantadhātvaggaṃ-sundaraṃ dhātumandaraṃ
Vaḍḍhetvāna yathāpubbe-pūjāvidhiṃ pavattayum

69

Bravunrīgvidito laṅkā-dhīso’ pi tadahe mudā
Tahaṃ ṭhapesa’ccaniya-vatthum dhātussa gāravā

70

Atho mollgoḍaādi-sacivānaṃ yathāpurā
Adhikārādipadavī-’ dāsi laṅkissaro dayo

71

ÇhèlṚpolamantīso-parināmita’ mattano
Mahādhikārapadaviṃ-paṭikkhipi sakāmato

72

Tade'ṅgalanta rajjassa-pālāne tapparo sudhī
VR̥ssamañño kumāro hi-jl̥rjmahāmahipam̐ pati

73

Çhèl̥R̥polamantissa-muttāmaṇisalaṅkataṃ
Hemadāma'ñca gīvāya-piḷandhetum̐ tathā param̐

74

Sañña'ñca maḍuv̐R̥gāma-kammalekha'nti gāravam̐
Gāmam̐ gabaḍa sañña'ñca-pariccajiya pesayī

75

Tato mānuddhate uddha-raṭṭhiye kulike tathā
Yate'kacce nasakkā'sum̐-tosetu'mpi navannayā

[SL Page 200] [\x 200/]

76

Kāle vajante'va'mevam̐-vellassajananāyakā
Piḷayum̐ yonake tattha-gaṇhantā'nucitam̐ karam̐

77

Piḷitā te janā sabbe-tato mocetukāmato
Hāḍitividitānīka-patino sakhyato param̐

78

Laṅkindassa nivedetvā-dhurā yācimsu sundaram̐
So puno'paparikkhitvā-hajjināmassa dhīmato

79

Muhandiram̐ nāmadhuram̐-varam̐'dāsi dayāparo
Tato vellassa desīyā-kulikā kupitā bhusam̐

80

Tiyaddhavassam̐ im̐gīrasi-sīhalīyesu'bhosu'pi
Pakkhesu sammā sāmaggi-pavattittha yathāraham̐

81

Dvisahassee tisatasmī-'mekasaṭṭhimahāyane
Abhavittho'ddharatṭhasmim-bhaṇḍana'ntibhayānakam

82

So'ya'mimḡīrasinam sabba-balam vidahitum'cito
Dāvaggi viya samvaḍḍhi-medhago tuvaṭam bhusam

83

Vellassavanadesasmi-'meko nibbhītiko naro
Sañcari satatam ki'nnu-yatīhi parivārito

84

Saññāpayanto attānam-devanāmena kenaci
Rajja'mākaṅkhamāno'va-tadā kimata sañcarī

85

Vuttho vilsannāmakhyāto-badullapuṭabhedane
Taddesapālako dhīmā-vuttantam nikhilam tatham

86

Dūtammukhā nisāmetvā-hajjināma'ntivikkamam
Tam devanāmaaviditam-gahetum pesayī lahum

87

Sajātikabhatehe'va-saddhim hajjisamaññako
Sīgham gaccha'ntarāmagge-gahito sīhalehi so

88

Tam yonakam vīranaram-vane devantikam lahum
Nipīletvā pesayimsu-sīhalīyabhaṭā carā

89

Tam sutvā vimhito vilsan-disādhiso mahādhiti
Senāṅga'mpi samādāya-gami vellassadesakam

90

Vīmaṁsitvā kāraṇāni-taḥaṁ puna purāṁ sayāṁ
Gacchanto vana panthena-jalaṭṭhāne pipāsito

201

91
Nivattittho'dakaṁ pātuṁ-dvīhi jāvakajātihi
Gacchantaranilīne'ko-taḥiṁ vilsanmahāsayaṁ

92
Māresi sīghaṁ vijjhitvā-muslimsamānasevakā ta'ṅkaruṁ
paṭibhātya'tra-kopetu'mimḡirasijane

93
Tato vilsansamañña-sa-dhuraṁ patto mahāsayo
Sḡars suvissuto dhīmā-mīllavhadisāpatim

94
Dhūrato tassa vuddhattā-'panetvā pana taṁ dhuraṁ
Kēppeṭipolasañña-sa-sacivassa pavecchiya

95
Sametu kalahaṁ taṁ hi-vellassavipinaṁ nayī
Gate tasmim kañci'pekkha-māno so sacivo'yatim

96
Taḥaṁ kalahakārīnaṁ-pamukho viya cintiya
Asallakkhiya rājāṇaṁ-tesa'manto gadho bhavi

97
Mēkḡonolnāmasenānī-mahāsenāṁ samādiya
Vellassavanadesābhi-mukho'gañchi vinibbhayo

98
Gacchati vanamaggena-kodaṇḡehi dhuvāṁ dhuvāṁ
Vijjhimsu gamikā tassa-pātayimsu mahāsilā

99

Tathe'va seṅkhaṇḍasela-purato dhajinīpati
Raṇasenam samādāya-gami vellassa desakamka

100

Samosaṭe'khile tamhi-tumūle pabale bale
Vellassavanadesasmim-mekḍonolnāmaseniyo

101

Adhīrattam pāpayitu-kāmato tappadesike
Dippamāne hutāsamhi-dārupakkhipanam viya

102

Tato kopagginā ditta-janakāyā tahiṃ tahiṃ
Dippamāne hutāsamhi-dārupakkhipanam viya

103

Kupitā'tisayam tesam-ḍayhamānagharesu ca
Jotijālā passamānā-kalaham dāruṇam karuṇ

104

Bahusva'pi padesesū-'pariraṭṭhe tahiṃ tahiṃ
Kolāhalo'yam tuvaṭam-saṅkulo'sī'tipatthaṭo

105

Medhage'smim sīhalīya-sacive pacure tadā
Vinā molligoḍakhyātam-mahādhikārinam paṭum

[SL Page 202] [\x 202/]

106

Sīgham sīgham gahetvāna-rājaddubhi'ti saṅkayā
Kārāgāram nivesesu-'mimḡirasijananāyakā

107

Kèppeṭipolavikhyāto-sacivo thiravikkamo
Kalahabbhaṭasenādhi-pati nibbhīṭiko'bhavi

108

Vaḍḍhamāne kalakale-niṭṭhure'tisayaṃ tadā
ÇhèlRpolamantindam-gayha koḷambathāniyaṃ

109

Nesum nomocayum jātu-sattasaṃvaccharāni'ha
Vāsāpetvā murisiyas-nāmadīpa'mapāpayum

110

Pavattamāne'va'mevaṃ-tumule kalahe tadā
Imḡirasipamukhā senā-patayo'pi tahaṃ tahaṃ

111

Saṅgamma saṃsayādhūta-mānasā iha sampati
Mantayum kassa vijayo-bhave nanu parājayo

112

Maḍugallaitikhyāto-mantindo nibbhayo tadā
Kèppeṭipolanāmena-sacivena samāgami

113 Kalahe'dhipatī deva-nāmena vidito naro
Sirivikkamādirāja-sīhañātī'ti ñāpitaṃ

114

Vilbāvagāmasambhūtaṃ-dorṚsāmī'tivissutaṃ
Nijecchayā vane rajjaṃ-pāpetvā sundarālaye

115

Vāsāpayittha so rājā-viya'maccapadāni'pi
Dātuṃ'rabhī tassa janā-rājasammānana'ñkaruṃ

116

Tato'parasmim samaye-tasse'va dutiyaṃ pana
Patto'dhikārataṃ manti-maḍugallabhidhānavā

117

DorṚsāmīti viditaṃ-taṃ bhupappatirūpakaṃ
Kèppeṭipolasañña'ñca-nigālesu khipāpayī

118

Te ubho vañcakā kasmim-kāle katham tato kharā
Nañāyate vimuttā'ti-kathañcana tato param

119

DorṢsāmim sāhasikam-gahetvā jīvagāhakam
Seṭṭhādhikaraṇam netvā-vinicchiya yathāvidhi

120

Niyāmitam māraṇāya-mahārañño'nukampayā
Mocetvā maccuto kāra-gāra'māsum nivesayī

[SL Page 203] [\x 203/]

121

Kalahe'rabhite dāṭhā-dhātugehe mahārahe
Vārivaḍḍhanamaccoso-ellṢpolasamaññavā

122

Dāṭhādhātum gahetvāna-dhātum gopetukāmato
Yatthi saha gantvāna-niḷīno'si kuhuñcana

123

Tam sutve'mgirasisenānī-sanikam pariyesiya
Sadhātukam tam mantinda-'maggahesum mahādhiti

124

Codanāya tāya ta'ñhi-cuditam thiramānasam
Sīgham mārāpayī sīsam-chetvāna'naparādhikam

125

Kēppeṭipola paññāto-sacivo vā'tivikkamo
Piḷimāditalavvākhyā-mahādhikārino suto

126

Tannāmako ca mantindo-'nurādhapurasantike
Gahito'bho pavīrā'su-mimḡirasisevakehi te

127

Tasse' va vīraposassa-kèppeṭipolasaññino
Sīsam chedāpayitvāna-kapparam siraso tadā

128

Eḍinbarnagare vatthu-vijjākāraṇikassutam
Pesayum kotukāgāram-kotukattā' va tassa tu

129

Piḷimāditalavvākhyā-gahitam sacivam yuvam
Khyāta murisiyasnāma-dīpam pāpayi laṅkato

130

Maḍugallaitikhyātam-sacivam paggahī tadā
Chedāpayī tassa siram-nivatti kalaho puna

131

Asmim kalakale uddha-raṭṭhiyā jananāyakā
Kulikā pacurā ghātā-vadhakehi yathā bhavum

132

Tathe' va tamhi sāmaññā-nahutādhikajantavo
Matā'su' miti maññanti-pamaṇarahitā' padā

133

Samite kalahe laṅkā-dhipatī dhitimā sato
Paṭissavam pubbika'mpi-pattam paritta'maññathā

134

Katvā niyoge ṭhapayī-sīhalasacivāmukhe
Paṭimuñcitvu'ttamaṅga-veṭhanāni ca gāravam

135

Kattabbarṇ sabbadhim' gīrasi-janehi anivāriya
Sāsanam'rabbha yā nīti-pacchā' pi tādisī bhavī

136

Rajje'smim ye sīhaliyā-janā seṭṭhadhurandharā
Tesaṃ tadā vuttiyo'pi-ṭhāpayimsu yathārahaṃ

137

Asse'va laṅkāpatino-kāle bēṭṭissamavhayā
Tathe'va vēsliyanāmā-aparā carc samaññikā

138

Ice'tā pabalā tisso-pūjakassamitī'riha
Paṭṭhapesuṃ vaḍḍhamānā-yāvajjā'pi pavattare

139

Dvisahassee tisatasmim-tesaṭṭhimamhi hāyane
Rajja'mākaṅkamāne'ko-dubbinīto narādhamo

140

Vimaladhammanarinda-sīharāje'ti ñāpayam
Vellassavanadesasmim-janetuṃ kalaham'sahī

141

Taṃ gayha sīghaṃ yuddhādhi-karaṇe saṃvinicchiya
Nesuṃ murisiyas dīpaṃ-hantuṃta'mpiniyāmitaṃ

142

Seṭṭho vinicchayakkāro-seṭṭhādhikaraṇe tadā
Cīkṣaṇḍarḍḍ iti khyāto-jīṇaṣṭannāma mahāsaya

143

Savāyāmena mahatā-laṅkāyaṃ pacure jane
Pessee bhujisse kāresi-paratthanirato dayo

144

Vinicchetuṃ'dhikaraṇe-sādhū sabbadhi sabbaso
Mahāsaya so paṭhamam-jūrināmasabham'rabhi

145

Samaye'smi'meṅgalantā-dhirajje'dhipatī guṇī
Tatiyo jīṇamahābhūpo-kittisesattanaṃ gato

146

Laṅkissaro roborṭkhyāta-bravunrīgnā mavā sudhī
Nirākula'ṅkaritvāna-sabbaṃ laṅkaṃ manoramaṃ

147

Pāletvā'tṭhasamaṃ rajjaṃ-pālanakkamakovidō
Parissamaṃ vinodetum-viya'gañchi sadesakaṃ

148

Gate tasmim dvisahasse-tisatasmim tisaṭṭhime
Munindasarade yuddha-senindo laṅkabhūtale

149

Edvardbānssaññapaññāto-upalaṅkesataṃ gato
Vassadvayaṃ rajja'midaṃ-pāletvāna yathāvidhi

150

Sindhudese yuddhasenā-dhipacca'mupago tadā
Laṅkāyā'pagato āsi-samare caturo bhusaṃ

[SL Page 205] [\x 205/]

151 Buddhavasase dvisahasse-tisate pañcasaṭṭhime
EdvardpRjaṭnāmadheyyo-laṅkādhīpatitopago

152

Āgammi'ha yathāsatti-laṅkoso laṅka'muttamaṃ
Dasamāsaṃ pālayitvā-sadesa'magamī dayo

153

Kāle'ssa pabhunoeko-macco nekatiko jaḷo
Patthivanvayiko'tya'ttaṃ-dīpento janataṃ bhusaṃ

154

Vimohayaṃ uddharatṭhe-rajjaṃ gaṇhitukāmato
Seṅkhaṇḍaselanagarā-sanne kalakalaṃ lahurā

155

Janetu'mussahi'ngirasi-seniyā ñatva taṃ tadā gāhāpayimsu
taṃdhutta-'manurādhapurantike

156

Vinicchiyā'dhikaraṇaṃ-bāliṣaṃ taṃ mahāpure
Sammajjitum visikhāyo-niyojesi yathāvidhi

157

Dvisahassee tisatasmim-sogatasmim chasaṭṭhime
JRṃskemal nāmakhyāto-'palaṅkesattanaṃ gato

158

Ihā'ga laddhakaṃ laṅkaṃ-pālayanto yathārahaṃ
Sadesaṃ puna'gā etto-vasitve'ha samaṃ sato

159

Laṅkāmataggatanayo-paguṇādiguṇānugo
Molligoḍavhaya'macco-tadā'gā nāmasesataṃ

160

Laṅkambaruggatasutejapabhā pabhūpa
Bhānū'paraṃ giri'magañchi atho paro'va
Bhūpaṃsumāli'ha tu sampati bhāti tejo
Tassa ppabhāya janatā muditā bhavantaṃ

161

Atimita ripudantī kesarī tulyasīha
Abhayapabhūtibhūpāsevito rajjabhāro
Aparakara'magā ce kiṃ nayātī tathe'va
Amata'miti payātum bho bhajavho sivaddhaṃ

Bhāṇavāramekūnapaññāsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānandasamvegajanake dīpavaṃse tatiyassa jḷrj mahārañño laṅkārajja
nīyyātanādi
dīpanonāmekūna paññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

Paññāsatimo paricchedo.

1

Atho'pi dvisahassamhi-tisate sattasaṭṭhime
Sambuddhavacchare eḍvarḍ-bānsnāma vidito sudhī

2

Patvā laṅkesataṃ laṅka-'māga saṅkata santhavaṃ
Sātattha'miha vāsīnaṃ-sarajja cira saṇṭhitim

3

Maññamāno'va koḷamba-nagarā āmahāpurā
Rathaṅjasaṃ sādhayittha-vanapabbataduggame

4

Tahim yutto kiccasūro-ḍḍasannāma mahāsayo
Piḷito jararogena-kaḍugannāpadesake

5

Mato tato tassamana-kkārattambhaṃ tahim'cale
Patiṭṭhāpayi laṅkeso-puna kaḷyāṇisindhuyaṃ

6

hapāpayī doṇisetuṃ-mahāvaṇṇusavantiyā
Mahāsetuṃ dārumayaṃ-kārāpayi yathārahaṃ

7

Rammaṃ pèviliyannāma-mandiraṃ nayanussavaṃ
Sirivaḍḍhanaṭṭhānīye-kārāpayi vicitrakaṃ

8

Pāsāṇakacchadesasmiṃ-ratanākarasantike
Mavunṭlèvinīyānāmaṃ-rammaṃ dhanaparibbayā

9

Pāsādam kārayi pacchā-nayisva'sanasālatam
Tappadesa'mpi tannāmā-voharanti videsikā

10

Lañkeso paṭhamam laṅkā-vāsīnam gaṇanam tadā
Gaṇāpayi sātirekam-bhavi sāddhaṭhalakkhakam

11

Samaye'smim jḷrjbarḍnāmo-gaṅgāsiripurantike
Sīhapiṭṭhipadesamhi-kopivatthum vapāpayī

12

Tabbappakānam lañkeso-bahavo bhūpadesake
Phātikkattum laṅkā'mimam-nimmūlena pavecchi so

13

Imḡirasijanatā tasmim-kāle mahāparissamā
Nagarālokavikhyāta-padesam pariyesayum

14

Tato paṭṭhāya tam desam-sukhassitam sukhatthikā
Sakalā jātiyā yanti-pativassam mahaddhanā

[SL Page 207] [\x 207/]

15

Gamanāgamane tamhi-phāsuyā pāṇinam bhusam
Sodhāpayī mahāmaggam-maggāmaggavisārado

16

Tade'va koḷambapure-paṭhamam bahikoṭṭhake
Potthakāvāsa'makarum-nānāpotthakasaṅkulam

17

Tado parima raṭṭhasmi-'mimḡirasibalavattane

Yo samussahi saṅgāma-vijayakkamakovido

18

Sa'jḷṇḍoyilnāmakhyāto-mantīso thirabuddhimā
Seṅkhaṇḍaselanagare-maccurājavasa'ṅgato

19

Nimujjāpiya nārīna-'mudake sasanam pati
Purāsīhalarājūnam-yā nīti tam pariccaji

20

ÇhèlṚpolavikhyāto-mahāmaccaggasīhalo
Mato murisiyasnāma-dīpasmim dukkhito tadā

21

Saramānā guṇamlaṅkā-patibimbam sarūpimam
hapesum koḷambapure-rājamandirasammukhe

22

Pasādetvāna laṅkeso-laṅkā-dīpanivāsino
Sakadesa'ṅgami satta-vassamvasitvi'hā'nagho

23

Dvisahassee tisatasmim-catusattatime jine
Samvacchare roborṭvilmaṭ-hḷṛṭannāmasuvissuto

24

Pappuyya laṅkissaratta-'mihā'ga karuṇāparo
Laṅkeso'si dhuvaṁ dīpa-vāsīnam hitasādhako

25

Rajje'smim paṭhamam sṚvimś-nāmena pākaṭam tadā
Mūlālaya'ñcā'rabhiṁsu-janānam vuddhikāmato

26

Pavattijānane añña-maññassa phāsuyā bhusam
Lekhane pesitum sīgham-koḷambapurato tadā

27

Yāvasenkhaṇḍaselavha-puraṃ paṭṭhapayī rathaṃ
Heṭṭhāraṭṭhe' landajanā-yonakadamiḷesu hi

28

Bhūbhāgāna' madānasmim-kāretum mandire thire
Paññāpayimsu yaṃ nītim-paṭikkhipiya sabbaso

29

Tesaṃ laṅkissaro dātā-koḷambapura puṅgave
Gehe kārayitum sammā-bhūbhāge' dāsi mūlato

[SL Page 208] [\x 208/]

30

Purāmarammavisayaṃ-gatena yatisāminā
Saddhim puna bodhigaccha-piṭṭhigāmubbhavo guṇi

31

Dhammajotisāmaṇero-dhammasatthesu pesalo
Mahāvidānamudali-ppamukhānaṃ nivediya

32

Laddhopakāraṃ amara-puraṃ gantvāna saṇayā
Suvaṇṇaguḥapaññātā-sīmāya' mupasampadaṃ

33

Ñāṇābhivaṃsākhyā saṅgha-rājappamukhabhikkhuhi
Labhitvā dhammavinayaṃ-sammuggayhā'si'hā' gato

34

Dhammajjotiyatindo so-vinayaññū visārado
Dvisahassee tisatasmim-paṇca sattatime jine

35

Vacchare ūvapabhutī-parime vijite dayo
Paṭṭhapitthā'marapura-nikāyaṃ sabbhi vaṇṇitaṃ

36

Kāle'ssa laṅkāpatino-kalambujanaraliti
Pavattipatta'miṅgīrasi-bhāsāya susamārabhum

37

Rajje seṭṭhadhurandhārī-mantīhi'rabhitam tahaṃ dosāna'madhirajjamhi-pākaṭattā
nivāritam

38

Rajjam pālayitum sammā-nītisampādikā tathā
Nītividhāyikādvē'ha-sabhā'rabhi tadaddhaniva

39

Dhurīhi paṭhamā yuttā-sabhā navahi mantihi
Chahe'vā' dhurimantihi-laṅkesena samambhavi

40

Vidhāyikā ca dutiyā-sabhā navahi mantihi
Yuttā dhurīhi mantīhi-laṅkesena samambhavi

41

Pubbuttarā pacchimā ca-majjhimādakkhiṇā iti
Vibhattā pañcadhā laṅkā-laṅkādhīsena dhīmatā

42

Ekekissam panā'sāya-'meka'mekam disāpatim
Niyojayittha laṅkindo-niyoga nipuṇo guṇi

43

Phāsathāyā'dhikarāṇa-vinicchaye'smi'maddhani
Nānādesesu ṭhapyī-sālā tannāmikā thiram

44

Matassa kaṇiyo molli-goḍamaccassa vissuto
Tannāmiko ca sacivo-manti dunuvilavhaya 41
Pubbuttarā pacchimā ca-majjhimādakkhiṇā iti
Vibhattā pañcadhā laṅkā-laṅkādhīsena dhīmatā

42

Ekekissam panā'sāya-'meka'mekam disāpatim
Niyojayittha laṅkindo-niyoga nipuṇo guṇi

43

Phāsathhāyā’ dhikaraṇa-vinicchaye’smi’maddhani
Nānādesesu ṭhapayī-sālā tannāmikā thiraṃ

44

Matassa kaṇiyo molli-goḍamaccassa vissuto
Tannāmiko ca sacivo-manti dunuvilavhayo

[SL Page 209] [\x 209/]

45

Tathā katipayā mantī-yatayo ca tayoti’mē
Sirivikkamādi rāja-sīharājassa kassaci

46

Bandhusso’ pariraṭṭhasmiṃ-rajjam pavāritum tadā
Kumantayimsu tam nātva-rājakiccamhi tapparo

47

Disānetā mahavala-tēnnanāmena pākaṭo
Laṅkindassa nivedesī-sahasā tam kumantanam

48

Laṅkeso sanikam rāja-pose pesetva te’khile
Gāhāpayitvā seṭṭhādhi-karaṇam nesi buddhimā

49

Muttā codanato sabbe-tathā’pi dhurino tadā
Nīhaṭā dhurato molli-goḍasaññassa’tthāparam

50

Disāpatidhuram’dāsi-catuyojanaratṭhake
Tato so padaviṃ rāja-vallabho’va sugopayī

51

Parihīne cira’majjhā-pane puna’pi saṇḍitīm

Samicchanto tadatthāya-ṭhapittha kārakaṃ sabhaṃ

52

Tassaṃ sabhāyo' padesa-vasā ekaḍḍemivhayaṃ
Samārabhuṃ satthasālaṃ-koḷambanagare tadā

53

Pañcame sarade laṅkā-patino'ssa sadāsaya
Esiyātikavikhyātā-sabhā'raddhā'si sādhuhi

54

Ambarukkhārāmaṇāme-vihāre'dhissaro guṇī
Laṅkāsaṃsuddhasambuddha-sāsanambara bhāsuro

55

Sasī'va ñāṇavimala-tissanāmena vissuto
Mahānetā mahādhīro-saddhālu sāsanodaye

56

Satto samavhito'ndena-devānaṃ sāsituṃ viya
Kale'mhi tidivaṃ gañchi-kurumāno tamaṃ bhuvam

57

Vikṭṭriyānāmasutā-kumārī kāmīni piyā
Samayasmiṃ'dhirajje'smiṃ-rājinī'si tathā'vi'ha

58

Hṛṭṭansamavhaya laṅkā-dhipo laṅkaṃ chahāyanaṃ
Pāletvā modayaṃ pāṇi-gaṇaṃ desaṃ sakaṃ agā

59

Dvisahassee tisatamhi-'sītime munihāyane
Laṅkissaro ihā'yāto-sṭuvarṭmèkènsināmaṇava

60

Tadā laṅkāya sabbatthava-bahulaṃ'va pavattitaṃ
Ketavaṃ sabbaso nīti-maggene'va paṭikkhipi

61

Koḷambapurato yāva-gālunagara'mantare
Pesitum lekhane sīgham-ratham paṭṭhapayī tadā

62

Ummattakārogyasālam-tathā kāragharam api
Kārāpayī mahārogya-sālam koḷambaṭṭhāniye

63

Vejjasatthassa laṅkāyam-vuddhim'pekkho'va sissake
Nayī katipaye jambu-dīpaṃ rajjassa mūlato

64

arnarmahāsayo sādhu-'mimḡīrasibhāsato tadā
Mahāvamsaṃ vyatanayī-parivattiya buddhimā

65

Ito purā kittubhatta-samajjā maggato iha
Yebhuyyena pavattimsu-pāṭhasālā tahiṃ tahiṃ

66

Mekēnsināmalāṅkindo-laṅkārajapathā sudhi
Chāpābhivuddhimpattheno-satthasālā'rabhī bahū

67

Nesādānaṃ dukkhitattaṃ-sutvāna karuṇā paro
Tesaṃ padesaṃ laṅkeso-gantvā tatta'mudikkhiya

68

Dhanabbayā sassa kasī-kammaṃ kātum vidhāya so
Uggaṇhāpayitum tesaṃ-pāṭhasālā ṭhapāpayī

69

Tahaṃ gamanato niccaṃ-jararogena pīlito
Laṅkāvāsābhilāsaṃ so-hitvā'ddhuḍḍhasamaṃ sudhī

70

Pāletvā sādhukaṃ laṅkaṃ-sadesa'ṅgami sagguṇo

Vasittha ce thoka kālam-bahukiccāni kārayi

71

Atho kolinkèmalnāmo-laṅkeso dvisahassake
Tisate caturāsīti-mite samBuddhahāyane

72

Ihā' gato hatthisela-purāṃpadhānaṭhāṇiyaṃva
Kavā padesaṃ vibhaji-vāyavo'ti yathārahaṃ

73

Yāvalaṅkissara'mimaṃ-'pariraṭṭhe pavattitaṃ
Dāsavyaṃ vāritaṃ nīti-maggeni'ha visesato

74

Sammāviññāta saddhamma-sattho siddhatthavissuto
Yatisīho kaviketu-pūtakittidayālayo

75

Vikhyātaṃ paramadhamma-cetiyaṃ satthamandiraṃ
Samārabhitvā lokattha-siddhi'ṅkāsa'smi'maddhani

76

Kāle'smiṃ pāṭhasālīyā-cere paṇaṭaṃ bhusaṃ
Pāpetuṃ satthasadaṇaṃ-vidhimantaṃ'rabhimsavi'ha

[SL Page 211] [\x 211/]

77

Chabbassa'miha ṭhitvāna-tasmiṃ yāte sadesakaṃ
Dvisahasse tisatasmim-navutime munivacchare

78

Llṛḍḍorinṭanitikhyāto-laṅkeso laṅka'māgato
Acheḍattā tassa desa-pālanasmim sadesike

79

Tosetuṃ no saḥī atra-kathaṅcana videsike
Laṅkāḍīpādhivāsīnaṃva-vaḍḍhenteappasāḍake

80

Niyojayī suṇādīnaṃ-gaṇhitum' nucitaṃ karaṃ
Tadappasannā janatā-janayum kalahaṃ lahum

81

Kalahe vaḍḍhamānasmi-' muddharaṭṭhamhi bhimsane
Yuddhanītiṃ pakāsetvā-mādhurā' naya vāhinī

82

Assuta' mpi purāyuddha-nītiṃ pati janā bhusaṃ
Bhayato tajjitā sīghaṃ-kalaha' mpi nivattayum

83

Ñatve' ṅgalantarajjamhi-taṃ pavattiṃ visāradā
Nītibbidū mahāmaccā-' hūya laṅkissaraṃ tadā

84

Vajjāvajjaṃ tassa taṃ-vinicchiniya sādhuṃ
Dhurā' petum sassa lahum-nivedayimsu taṅkhaṇe

85

Mahālekhaka padavi-dhāriṃ ṭeṇaṇṭ mahāsayaṃ
Desantaraṃ pesayimsu-laṅkikahitakāmato

86

So ḁmarsaṇṭeṇaṇṭnāmo-bhāsāsattavisārado
Laṅkānāmādayo ganthe-viracittha mudā tadā

87

Laṅkissaro bhūri pajā pamoda-
Yantā' vi' maṃ dīpavaraṃ sumedhā
Saṃrakkhayum' ke madhurapphalānaṃ
Majjhe asādupphalataṃ payātā

88

Evam hi bho attani vā parasmim
Piyattataṃ sādhu pavattayantā
Sugandhapupphā viya sabbhi sevitā

Samvaḍḍhamānā kusalam bhavavho

Bhāṇavāraṃpaṇṇā satimaṃ

Iti sajjanānanda samvega janake dīpavaṃse pañcalaṅkesadīpanonāma paṇṇāsatiṃ
paricchedo

[SL Page 212] [\x 212/]

Ekapaṇṇāsatiṃ paricchedo.

1

Gate tasmim dvisahassee-tisate tinavutime
Munindasaradasmim jḷrj-ēṇḍarsannā mavissuto

2

Patvā laṅkesatta'māga-rajje dhanaparikkhayam
Samecca dhanavuddhim so-kattum maṇṇi nakāriye

3

Anārambhe dhūmaratha-maggassa sahasā idha
Laṅkissare appasannā-vappakā ca videsikā

4

Thāmaṃ sāmaggīyā sīgham-dīpetu'mārabhuṃ sabham
Laṅkindassa lahuṃ tassā-sabhāya cā'su'maggalā

5

Bhūrīparādhahetuttā-majjhime visaye tadā
Surālayā'panītā'suṃ-bahavo hitakāmato

6

Tasse'va tatiye vasse-pattam paṭissavam pabhū
Asallakkhiya rajjena-gopitam radadhātukam

7

Pahāya rajja sambandha-pupphārāmādhivāsino
Netussa ca'ssaselavha-vihāre'dhissarassa ca

8

Yatindassa tathā nīra-vaḍḍhakassa ca mantino
Pavāresa'buddhabhatto-jahi sāsanaṛakkhaṇaṃ

9

Laṅkeso pañcavassāni-vasitvana yathārucci
Sadesa'ṅgami laṅkāto-'peto so'petanuddayo

10

Henrīvḍḍsnāmaṅkhyāto-laṅkeso'tha sadāsayo
Dvisahassattisatṭha-navutime jinahāyane

11

Samāyāto dīpa'mimaṇ-laṅkāyā'yativuddhiyā
Kicca kārayitum sīghaṇ-'rabhi sūro visārado

12

So'yam laṅkissaro dhīmā-yānāyāne sukhatthiko
Tadāni setuyo magge-kārāpayi dayāparo

13

Koḷambasenkaṇḍasela-ppurāna'mantare thiraṇ
Sādhetaṇḍa duggame dhīro-mahā dhūma rathāñjaṇaṇ

14

Paṭhamam khanī paṇsupuñjaṇ-koḷambapurapuṇḍave
Gaṇḍāsiripure kaṇṭa-gacchatitthappadesake

[SL Page 213] [\x 213/]

15

Teladoṇivhayasmiṇ ca-hintālopalagāmake
Kāle'smiṇ kārayi setṭhā-vitthiṇṇā setuyo thirā

16

Nivatti'he'va laṅkesa-karuṇākara yācito
Ito gato pañcavassam-pasitvāna yathāvidhi

26

Yāte laṅkissare tasmimva-dvisahassee catussate
Catutthe sogate vasse-patvā laṅkesakaṃ iha 27
Cārhasjaṣṭṭinmēkārṭṭi-nāmena viditā' gato
Vikkiṇī so bhūpadese-vappakānaṃ hi rajjato

28

Tato laṅkā vaṇijjāya-kiṇcimattaṃ samiddhataṃ
Gatā viye'ke maññanti-tādi vuddhī nadissare

29

Samaye'smi'mambagaccha-vatthugāme dayālayo
Saraṇaṅkarapaññāto-sīlabhūsana bhūsito

[SL Page 214] [\x 214/]

30

Laddhā mrammanikāyasmim-pabbajjaṃ dvīhi bhikkhuhi
Sāmaṇerehi ca dvīhi-saddhim tīhi gihīhi ca

31

Nāvaṃ' ruyha gāluttithā-sīghaṃ tiṇṇo mahaṇṇavaṃ
Patto marammavisaye-ratanā puṇṇaṭṭhāniyaṃ

32

Saṅgharaṇṇo ca bhūpassa-tahaṃ sampattakāraṇaṃ
Nivedayī saṅgharāja-bhūpatī tuṭṭhamānasā

33

Saddhe te paṭigaṇhitvā-'kaṃsu sakkaramānanam
Puna tasmim visumgāma-sīmāyaṃ saṅgharājina

34

Upajjhāyena te sādhu-bhikkhusaṅgho yathāvidhi
Upasampādayī bhikkhū-'bhavum puṇṇamanorathā

35

Saraṇaṅkarākhyo bhikkhu-laddhopasampado sudhī
Piyasīlī sapariso-sahasā laṅka'māgato

36

Dvisahassaccatusata-sattame sarade jine
Nikāyaṃ rāmaññanāmaṃ-paṭiṭṭhāpesi sādhukaṃ

37

Marammara'ṭṭha mānuñña-desato hadayālunā
Āhaṭattā'va tannāmāva-voharanti nijanvayaṃ

38

Mekārtināmalaṅkeso-dhuvam rogena pīlito
Tīnivassāni'ha ṭhitvā-sadesa'ṅgañchi laṅkato

39

ḷbrayinnāmaṅkhyāto-'paṅkesattanaṃ tato
Patvāna seniyo rajjaṃ-pālesi sādhuikaṃ samaṃ

40

Kāle'smiṃ mantisabhatim-vivādo āsi dāruṇo
Yuddhasenaṅga'mārabba-vassaṃ pati'ha rajjato

41

Mantīsabhātīraṇato-kattabba'nti dhanabbayaṃ
Mantī chā'vacu'madhuro-'paṅkeso yathāmati

42

Sādhusammatiyaṃ tassaṃ-nopaṭiṭṭhahi kaṅkhaṇe
Mantī mantisabhaṃ te cha-vajjetvā'pagatā'bhavuṃ

43

Mahājanamatabuddhiṃ-pāpetu kāmato tadā
ḶrjvḶnāmo'rabhi dhīmā-silḶnḶgsavhasaṅgamaṃ

44

Roboṭrobinsanvikhyaṭo-dvisahassee catussate
Navame hāyane Buddhē-patvā laṅkindataṃ sudhī

45

Ihā' ga karuṇāyutto-nītidhammavisārado
Tadā laṅkābhivuddhattham-nānāhicce samārabhi

46

Koḷambasenkhanda-sela-gālapuresu sātthikāka
Nāgarikānāmasabhā-bhavaṃ raṇā'tadaddhani

47

Purāraakkhaṇa'mārabha-'rakkhakabhaṭasañcayam
hapetum nīti'meka'ñca-thira'ñkari tadā sato

48

Koḷambapurato yāva-senkhanda-selaṭhāniyam
Kāle'smi'mārabham dhūma-rathānam gamanam pana

49

Pāṭhasālādhikattamhi-susamlakkhiya tassabham
Hitvāna'jjhāpanam nāma-bhāgam vibhaji rajjato

50

Viññātasattha saddhammo-nikāye mūlavamsike
Mahānetā mahāvyatto-dhammādhāravhāvissuto

51

Kāle'smim tidivam-gaṇchi karāṇo timiram bhuvam
Saṅgamma sogatā tassa-dassesu'ntimagāravam

52

Ciraṭṭhitim mahesissa-sāsane'pekkhayam tadā
Iddamalgaḍavikhyāto-disādhiso sadāsayo

53

Syāmamrammanikāyesu-dhamme ca vinaye bhusam
Vyatte bahussute cheke-yatise pacure vare

54

Pèlmaḍullaitikhyāte-nagare sumanorame
Samānetvā dhammasālam-dhammavinayapotthake

55

Saddho sodhetu'majjhesei-chekā'jjhiṭṭhā yatissarā
Paṭigayha visodhetum-potthake susamārabhum

56

Sattamāsam hi vinaya-piṭakam samvisodhiya
Gāyimsu atha saṅghassa-majjhe buddhimatam varā

57

Yathāphāsu yathākāla-'mañña'mpi piṭakadvayam
Sodhetvā sirisambuddha-sāsanaṭṭhitika'ṅkarum

58

Bandhitam putugīsīhi-koḷambakoṭṭhabandhanam
Bhedāpayī'dhirajjasmi-'māṇam laddhāna so pabhū

59

Tato paṭṭhāya koḷamba-nagaram rāmaṇeyyakam
Kārāpayittha laṅkeso-phāsutam sukhakāmato

[SL Page 216] [\x 216/]

60

Desantarānītadhañña-vaggāna'ñca tadaddhani
Karaggāho samāradaddho-rajje nītipathānugo

61

Samaye'smim vejjasattha-sālam koḷambaṭṭhāniye
Patiṭṭhāpayi tabbuddhi-kāmato'va sadāsayo

62

Vikṭṛiyānāma mahā-rājinīdutiyaṭṭajjo
Çl[f]praḍkhyāto bhāgadheyyo-kāle'smim laṅka'māgato

63

Laṅkikā rājinīsūnum-paṭigaṇhimṣu sādarā
Cārlashenridasoyisā-nāma khyāto dhanissaro

64

Visesato samānīya-taṃ kumāraṃ samandiraṃ
Saṅgaha'ṅkāsi sakkaccaṃ-janasambhamabhājanaṃ

65

Dhanino tassa mantissa-bimbaṃ tagguṇadīpakam
Nayanārogyasālābhi-mukhe dissati sampati

66

Samaye'smi'mpilaṅkāyaṃ-janarāsiṃ gaṇāpayī
Catubbisatīlakkhaṃ'si-tisatam'sitikaṃ tadā

67

Dasavassa'mpati tato-paṭṭhāya paṭipāṭiyā
Gaṇitum janatā laṅkā-dīpasmiṃ niyamo'bhavi

68

Sante bādhe saṃsametum-gāmesu ca tahiṃ tahiṃ
Gāmasabhānānavini-cchayasālā tadā'rabhum

69

So harkivlasroborṭkhyāto-robinsannānavāsudhī
Laṅkeso sattavassāni-sadesa'ṅgami ṭhitvi'ha

70

Sirimā viliyamhenrī-grugarīnānavissuto
Dvisahassaccatusata-sorasamamhi sogate

71

Laṅkindattaṃ patva dīpa-'mimaṃ patto dayāparo
Jātikulāgamabbheda-'masallakkhiya sabbaso

72

Vuddhimsamicchaṃ laṅkāyaṃ-kiccānā'rabhi buddhimā
Tato tasmim pasīdimṣu-laṅkinde laṅkikā bhusaṃ

73

Ciraṃ vanagataṃ rammaṃ-'nurādhapurapuṅgavaṃ
Sodhetvāna samiddhattaṃ-pāpetu kāmato tadā

74

Katvā padhānanagara-'manurādhapuruttamaṃ
Vibhaju'ttaramajjha'nti-desam vibhāgakovido

[SL Page 217] [\x 217/]

75

Koḷambanagare cāru-bhūbhāge dassaneyyake
Tidivāvagataṃ veja-yantaṃ'va'kkhirasañjanaṃ

76

Kotukāgāra'muttuṅga-'māyātaṃ purabhūsaṇaṃ
Kārāpayu'mamhi kāle-vissajjiya mahaddhanaṃ

77

Purātanehi bhaṇḍehi-'nagghehi vividhehi ca
Potthakehi papuṇṇo'si-jane vimhāpayam bhusam

78

Cirassaṃ sālavallīhi-vanatta'mupagaṃ varam
Paṭisaṅkhāretu'soṇṇa-mālithūpaṃ pabhinnakaṃ

79

Laddhā sadupakāra'ñca-rajjato iha saddhayā
Sumanasāro hi bhikkhu-nāramviṭavhagāmajo

80

Tathā saddhehi pakato-pakāro'rabhi kāriye
Paṭisaṅkhārito tena-bhāgo pabhiṃji sabbaso

81

Tato khedagatā tasmim-janā saṅgama bhattiyā
Cetiyavaḍḍhanaṃ nāma-sabham'rabhiṃsu sogatā

82

Chekānaṃ kammakārānaṃ-kammantaṃ taṃ yathāvidhi
Nīyātayum thūparājā-gāmiṇīnāmadīpako

83

Parisamattakammanto-nacirene'va pāṇinaṃ
Nettapanthe yathāpubbe-virocissati sādhukaṃ

84

Tadu'ssukamano tasmim-nagaramhi manorame
Valisīhahariccanda-nāmo vādībhakesarī

85

Anurādhapure suddha-nagaramhi manorame
Purāṇacetyāyatana-vihārādīna'rajato

86

Yaṃ yaṃ'bhavi viruddhattaṃ-kāraṇāni punappunaṃ
Yathānayaṃ kivedetvā-niraggala'makā sato

87

Tadā pavattitā suddha-nagarasmim surālayā maṃsasālā tathā āsum-te sabbe'pi
pidhāpitā

88

Jātikāgama sambandha-kiccesu sakajīvitaṃ
Jahi so ajja tannāmaṃ-lasate lapitañjase

89

Asse'va laṅkissarassa-niyoga'manugā tadā
Baṭuvantuḍāvanāma-gāmajāto suvissuto

[SL Page 218] [\x 218/]

90

Visārado sirideva-rakkhito ca mahāsayo
Sirisumaṅgalakhyāto-kaviketu yatissaro

91

Niruttiyā' gataṃ māga-dhikāya etihāsikaṃ mahāvaṃsa' mubho santā-sabhāsāya
visodhiya

92

Parivattayimsu mahā-parissamena sampati
Pākaṭo so' vi' tihāsa-vedinaṃ moda' māvaho

93

Koḷambanagare vāyu-balena paṭhamam tadā
Dīpālokaṃ kārayimsu-divā' ca ratti dissate

94

Perādoṇipurā yāva-nāvalapiṭṭidesakaṃ
Tathā koḷambapurato-āpāṇadurato tadā

95

Parakkamena mahatā-sammā dhūmarathāyanam
Kārāpayitthā' yata' mpi-laṅkikahitakāmato

96

Seṅkhaṇḍaselanagare-ādo jalanalañjasā
Pāṇīyam pāṇinam pūta-' madāpayittha sātadam

97

Kāle'ssa vṛṣṇāmakhyāto-mahārājiniyā' trajo
Kumāro laṅka' māgañchi-laṅkikaccanabhājano

98

Koḷambatitthe taraṇī-rakkhāpākāra' muttaram
Kattu' miccam mūlasīlam-kumārena ṭhapāpayī

99

Sadā daṭṭhu' va laṅkindam-kotukāgārasammukhe
Paṭibimbam ṭhapāpesum-tassa tagguṇadipakaṃ

100

Samattajanatā sādhu-guṇasālini nasundaram

Laṅkindabimbaṃ passanti-guṇaṃ gāyī piyaṅkaraṃ

101

Jagatividitalaṅkāvāpipaṅkeruhābha-
Jananikaravikāsa grugiralaṅkesayuro
Tatavisadasilokābhāvitāno pavīṇo
Iha vihari virājo so guṇī sogato'va

Bhāṇavārameka paññāsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse pañcalaṅkesa dīpano nāmeka
Paññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

[SL Page 219] [\x 219/]

Dvāpaññāsatiṃ paricchedo

1

Grugarisuvissutalaṅkadhipasmim
Janaghaṭapīnana kiccaniyutte
Varatararajja'mimaṃ paripāla-
Yati satataṃ vidure pihayante

2

Tikhiṇamatī tatakittinīnādā
Caturatarā vividhe pana satthe
Vidunikaṛā paribhāvitacittā
Suvisadasatthatapaṃ tanayimsu

3

Suviditasakkatabhāsiyasattho
Madhuragiṇo caturo vinayasmim
SutakahavṚ siriññādinando
Yatipati viddasu saṃvilasittha

4

Sirighanasāsanavuddhyabhilāsī

Vinayavinicchayabyākhyā'makāsī
Sa'viditadhīradinandabhīdhāno
Yatipati dhīdhitimā viharittha

5

Vihari'va tāragaṇāvutacando
Kavikavi sāsana devavirājo
Viracayi sāsana vamsadidīpaṃ
Sa'vimalasārabhidho garuṇetā

6

Vinayanaye nipuṇo suvinīto
Vinayamahādikanissaya kattā
Thiramatimā siri paññadisīha
Yatipavaro viharī saraṇesī

7

Apagatasatthatape sati vijjo-
Dayapariveṇavaram'rabhi bhaddaṃ
Suvitatadhammasusatthalatagga-
Pabhavabhava'ha'dhipaccupago'si

[SL Page 220] [\x 220/]

8

Sa'sirisumaṅgalanetuvarābhā-
Karavidito ghanamohatamoghaṃ
Apahara'māsu hi pātubhavitvā
Jinavarasāsanavuddhi'makāsī

9

Iha'riva patthakitti videse
Sa'hi satimā matimā munivutyam
Aticaturō vividhe'pi ca satthe
Vihari mudā bhuvanatthavaho'va

10

Yatipatisantika'māgamiya'ggo

Satisasivijjadibhūsaṇasavho
Kaci ciradhītabhidhammapasattho
Puna gami bhāratadesanivāsī

11

Yatipavare tidiva'ṅgatavante
Taha'matha'dhissaratam pana patvā
Nisitamatī sudhiketu sa'ñāṇī-
Ssarayatipatyu'da sādhu vasiṭṭha

12

Suviditasatthaghare vara'majjha-
Kkhakadhura'māga naye munino so
Thirahadayo siridevadimitta-
Yatipavaro viduro viharittha

13

Adhipatitam gatavā vasi vijjo-
Dayaparivenavare kaviseṭṭho
Paricitasakkatamāgadhisattho
Ratanadisārabhidhānayatindo

14

Gatavati netari devasabham hi
Sa'hi gami tapparivenadhipaccam
Piyaratanavhayanāyakathero
Vilasati sampati viddasu seṭṭho

15

Aparasamāya tato janarāsī
Dasabalasāsanavuddhyabhilāsī
Suviditavijjadilaṅkativijjā-
Layapavaram rabhu'muggatanandi

[SL Page 221] [\x 221/]

16

Atinipuṇo varatepiṭakasmim
Yatipati dhammadilokasamañño

Adhipati tappariveṇavarā'do
Vihari'ha vuddhividhiṃ kurumāno

17

Taha'madhipo puna desavidese
Tatayasasaṃhati sakkatasatthe
Suvinipuṇo siridhammadirāma-
Yatipati viddasu sāmi vihāsi

18

Atisayavissutatappariveṇā-
Dhipati yatissaradhammadinando
Suviditapāvacano matimā so
Pamudamano taha'majja vibhāti

19

Viditagabhīrabhidhammavibhāgo
Aticaturō'riyasatthavayasmim
Suvilasi nandarirāmaabhidhāno
Yatipati sābhijanaṃ paritāyaṃ

20

Paṭutarasissabhabhassarabhāvo
Piyaratanavhayanāyakavando
Bhaviya doḍandūva saṃvasathasmim
Akari'ha satthatapaṃ subhadīpe

21

Jinavarabhāratipaddhatidakkho
Kavijanavaṇṇitavutti variṭṭho
Suviditadhammadilaṅkatinetā
Vasi'riha viddasu vitthatakitti

22

Avatamāgadhisakkatasattho
Pulinatalavhayarāmadhivāsī
Sa'sirisumaṅgalaneturavindo
Apagatamohatama'ṇkari laṅkaṃ

23

Ciraparibhāvitānussaticitto
Varatarakoggala gāmbhavo so
Yatipati sagguṇavissūta dhamma-
Tilakabhiddho iha saṁvihārittha

[SL Page 222] [\x 222/]

24

Paricitatannivāco vividdhagga janagaṇasevitako mudaceto
Gaṇapati viddasū seṭṭhasubhūti-
Thaviravaro mitabhāṇi vihāsī

25

Upagamiyā'ntika'massa siyāma-
Mahipakumāravaro saraṇesī
Yatinikaṭṭhe lahu pabbajī saddho
Iha vasi'dhītamunindaggiro so

26

Jinatanayo tatasuddhasiloko
Bhavi vanavāsavihārādhivāsī
Sa'hi siri dhammaḍḍirāmayatindo
Suvilasi lokahitaṁ kurumāno

27

Nipūṇatāro muni bhāratimagge
Tikkhīnaggiro sutavāḍḍibhasīho
Subhāḍḍipaduttamarāmaḍḍivāsī
Yati guṇānandaḍḍibhāṇāpasiddho

28

Ihapaḍḍassana kaṇṭakārāsī
Tada'bhavu'māsa girāvudhato te
Atiparisodhiya gotamaḍḍiddhiṁ
Suthira'makā paravāḍḍavibhedī

29

Suviditatantikabhāsiyasattho
Supaṭitaguttilakabbakavyākhyam
Rucira'makā'sabhatissabhidhāno
Yatipati viddasu sādhu lasittha

30

Yatiguṇasampadabhūsanasajjo
Tapasiri mānitavutti sudhīhi
Ciraparibhāvitametti sa'indā-
Sabhayatināyakasāmi vihāsī

31

Matamunivutti saratthalagāmu-
Bbhava sutapuññadisārabhidhāno
Yatipati kuñjara sāsanabhāram
Vahi matimā dhitimā piyasiī

[SL Page 223] [\x 223/]

32

Vilasi'ha modamano nijavutyā
Janagaṇamānasahāri vibhāvī
Sa'sugatapālabhidho yatinetā
Yatinikaram paripālaya'maggaṃ

33

Migapati'vā 'hitavādibhagumbe
Bèdigama vissutasamvasathasmim
Bhavi sudhisevitavutti vihāsī
Sa'ratanapālabhidhānayatindo

34

Sucimati vitthatakittininādo
Suviditasakkatamāgadhibhāso
Sudhi vilasī baṭuvannatuḍāva-
Ssutasiridevadirakkhitanāmo

35

Viditasusīhalaiṃgirasibhāso
Visadayasokiraṇo saciveso
Vidusabhatim vilasī luvisḷsā-
Vijayadisekharaṇavissutasañño

36

Caturataro naraśīhabhidhamme
Nisitamatī vinaye ca'tisūro
Kavipavaro yasavā vasi dhamma-
Ratanabhidhānamahāsayaṣeṭṭho

37

Bahuvidhabhāsavidū sa'vihārā-
Dhivacanagāmabhavo thirabuddhi
Vasi'riha khuddakabaṇḍaranāma-
Ssuviditamantivaro hadayālu

38

Visadayaso paradukkhapatiṭṭho
Jinavarasāsanasaṇṭhitikāmī
Dhanapati kāraṇiko lasi sēmpson-
Narapatipakkhabhidho mudalindo

39

Sakaparabhāsavidū puthubuddhi
Nayanipuṇo yasavā guṇavāso
Iha vidito kavi jṛṃsdadialvis-
Adhivacano vasi mantivariṭṭho

[SL Page 224] [\x 224/]

40

Satatasudhīsabhabhassarakitti
Avagatasatthavayo viduro so
Luvīvijayādikaśīhabhidhāno
Vilasī'ha sādhu suvissutamantī

41

Suvinipuṇo sakabhāsiyasatthe
Jananikaraṃ sagirāya pihento
Vasi'riha paṇḍitanāmapasiddho
Guṇi guṇavaḍḍhanamanti tuḍāve

42

Suviditagambhiratakkadisattho
Nayanipuṇo sudhivaṇṇitakitti
Suguṇagaṇo raṇasīhabhidhāno
Vilasi'ha sajjanasāṅgamamajjhe

43

Viha'riha sajjanavuttinivāso
Puthudhaninaṃ pavaro yasanādo
Thirahadayo karuṇo emo silvā-
Viditabhidhānamahāsayaṣeṭṭho

44

Suviditasatthavidū tatakitti
Viracayi laṅkatihāsiyaganthaṃ
Sa'hi sayiman suta silvabhidhāno
Vilasi'va tāmarasaṃ mudalindo

45

Subhataravaralaṅkābhāsasadhīso
Viya muduguṇajātā santataṃ pāṇipūgaṃ
Grugarividitalaṅkādhissaro pañcavassaṃ
Suvilasi sakadese pīnayitva'sma'peto

46

Iha paṭutaradhīrā dīpitā'smi'ñca kāle
Babhucutadavidūre dīpavāsīna'matthaṃ
Vividhapacurasatthālokadittiṃ karimsu
Tathari'va vidurā bho satthaloka'ñkarotha

Bhāṇavāraṃ dvāpaññāsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṁvega janake dīpavaṁse lokasāsanuddīpaka dīpanonāma
Dvāpaññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

[SL Page 225] [\x 225/]

Tepaññāsatiṃ paricchedo

- 1
Muninde dvisahasaka-vīsatiṃ catussate
Roborṭlonḍannāmakhyāto-laṅkindo'si ihā' gato
- 2
Cīrassam dhaññarogānam-bāhullam'rabbha sabbaso
Parihānīpathāpannā-'bhavum samiddhiyo idha
- 3
Kāle'ssa laṅkāpatino-nānādhaññaggavappanā
Kiñcimattam samiddhatta-'magañchi viya khāyati
- 4
Devāna'mpiyatissena-raññā kārāpitāyi'dha
Dutiyaṇṇavasāṅkāsa-tissāya vāpiyā bhusam
- 5
Nīraniggamane magge-sodhetvā vāpibandhanam
Paṭisaṅkhārāyī bhinnam-rajjadhanaparibbayā
- 6
Karnalḷḷkḷṭnāmakhyāto-samaye'smim mahāsayo
Blavèskināmikāyā'tra-lalanāyā'gami samam
- 7
So kho amarikādesī-èḍvardprRābhīdhāninā
Nītiññunā ingirisi-bhāsāya parivattitam
- 8

Mohottivattapaññāta-gāmubbhavassa dhīmato
Guṇānandassa yatino-vādaṃ pāṇadurabbhavaṃva

9

Passitvo' paparikkhitvā-sammā gotamasāsane
Pasīditvā' gamane'ha-saraṇaṃ ratanattayaṃ

10

Gato vuddhiṃ sāsana-munino patthayaṃ tadā
Saṅgami tvā sogatehi-padhānehi yathāvidhi

11

Paramaviññāṇatthavhaṃ-paṭiṭṭhāpesi saṃsadaṃ
Tatoppabhuti dīpe'smiṃ-nānādisāsu'neka dhā

12

Tahiṃ tahiṃ tassamiti-maggena janānāyakā
Pacurā pāṭhasālāyo-bhattiyā susamārabhuṃ

13

Visesato sogatānaṃ-vissutā sā sabhā subhā
Yāvajja vattate sādhu-hitatthasādhikā bhusaṃ

14

Yathāpurā tathe'vā'smiṃ-kāle'pi laṅkike jane
Gaṇāpayittha laṅkeso-pamāṇaṃ jānituṃ viya

15

Tadā sattavīsalaṅkhe-kūnasatṭhisahassakā
Sattasataṭṭhatimsati-janarāsī bhavaṃ iha

[SL Page 226] [\x 226/]

16

Enḡalantasabhāya'ñca-prusbiṭṭṛiyasaṃsade
Daduṃ rajjā pūjakānaṃ-nibbese taṃ nivāritaṃ

17

Paccatthikehi'maṃ laṅkaṃ-rakkhituṃ bhaṭṭavāhinim
Volanṭiyarnāmakhyātaṃ-paṭṭhapittha yathāvidhi

18

Dhūrarathaṅjasam laṅkā-patino'ssa'ddhanā'yataṃ
Yāvahēṭaṅkāḷatittha-mātulappurato'karuṃ

19

Çlbarṭvikṭarnāmadheyyo-jlṛjsamañño ca vissutā
Dve kumārā ihā yātā-kāle'smim bhāgadheyyakā

20

Hērīḍayasnāmamantī-seṭṭhādhikaraṇe tadā
Vinicchayakkāradhuram-pattā'do sīhalo sudhī

21

Suvikhyāto dhammapāla-nāmena thiramānaso
Sūravīro ñātadhammo-ratanattayamāmako

22

Patvā desantaram suddha-Buddhadhammam tahiṃ tahiṃ
Saññāpayī mahussāho-sāsanodayakāmato

23

Apetasaddhammasaññaṃ-jātagotamasāsanam
Jambudīpaṃ gamma Buddha-laddhiṃ vyatanayī tadā

24

Kalkaṭānagare ramme-vihāram dhammarājikaṃ
Bārāṇasyam mūlagandha-kuṭi'ṅkārapayī mudā

25

So kho'tisaddho laddhāna-pabbajja'ñco'pasampadam
Nibbhīṭiko'va sūjū'si-kittisesopago tahiṃ

26

Laṅkissaro roborṭlonḍan-nāmakhyāto chahāyanam

Timāsādhikakālaṃ so-vasitvā gā sadesakaṃ

27

Dvisahassee catusate-sattavīsasatime jine
Patvā laṅkesataṃ gḷṛḍan-nāmo laṅka'mapāpuṇi

28

Sappaññassa dayālussa-ādo mantanasasade
Kathe'va'massā'bhavittha-laṅkikahitakāmato

29

Laṅkāraḁkhaka saṅgāma-senaṅgaṃ pacca'nūsamaṃ
Kataṃ dhanabbaya'mūna-karaṇattaṃ nivedi so

30

Dhanāgāre oriyaṇṭal-nāme vatthupabhaṅgataṃ
Nissāya mahatībḁhīti-janatāyā'si dussahā

31

Taddhanāgārato tasmim-kāle vissajjitā ci'ha
Mūlapattavayā rajjā-rūpimūle patiddade

[SL Page 227] [\x 227/]

32

Buddhimā icca'bḁsitttha-laṅkindo janatā bhusaṃ
Pīti'māvedayum tasmim-bhayabyākulamānasā

33

Tatopaṭṭhāya rajjā'pi-pacurā mūlapattakā
Vissajjitāni tasmā'va-rajjaṃ vuddhi'magā tadā

34

Vihāradevālayānaṃ-dhanadhaññassa yuttito
Pavattanaṃ pihentānaṃ-viññūna'ñca mahehayā

35

Vihāradevālayāṇā-khyātā nīti visesikā

Paññattā'si tato kiñci-sāphalyaṃ nā'bhavī iha

36

Nāthabhattimataṃ seṭṭhaṃ-vesākhussavacāsaraṃ
Sindhusaṃvaccharadinaṃ-sīhalapaṭigaṇhitaṃ

37

Māhammadussavaṃ hajji-perunālnāmikaṃ dinaṃ
Dinattaya'mimaṃ laṅkā-pativissāmika'ṅkari

38

Tadā badullanagaraṃ-katvā paṭhānaṭhāniyaṃ
Disaṃ ūvābhidhānena-vibhaji bhāgakovido

39

Koḷambapuravāsīnaṃ-jalaṃjalanaḷaṇḍasā
Dātuṃ lābugāmanīrā-sayaṃ pūrayi vārino

40

Vikṭṭriyārājiniyā-makuṭassa piḷandhanā
Vasse paññāsama puṇṇe-tadā'si'ha mahacchaṇo

41

Mahindatthalathūpo'smiṃ-kāle bhijjati bhītiyā
Paṭisaṅkhārayī tassa-cetiyassa'ddhakaṃ lahuṃ

42

Yāvannavaggāmahapu-talavhapurato tadā
Dhūmarathaṇḍasaṃ dīgha-'makārayi yathāvidhi

43

Kāle'smiṃ nīranikkhanta-magge nagaravāpiyā
Paṭisaṅkhārayī rajje-mahaddhanaparibbayā

44

Rūpīnaṃ vissajitvāna-paṇcavīsasahassakaṃ
Tadā pākatika'ṅkaṃsu-rajjato yodhadigghikaṃ

45

Mantanassabhatim nīti-dāyikāyo'ddharatthake
Mantidhuraṃ sīhalāna-'mekam tthapesi buddhimā

46

Tathe'va laṅkissaro so-māhammadikajātinaṃ
Pādāsyekam mantidhuraṃ-kāruṇṇaparamo tadā

47

Majjhimāsāya sabara-ggāmāse'ti visum disaṃ
Katvāna tassam ratana-puraṃ mukhyapura'ṅkari

[SL Page 228] [\x 228/]

48

Tade'va devanagara-titthe dīpālaye subhe
Jotāpayittha paṭhamam-pajjotaṃ kittijotimā

49

Laṅkeso kasiyā vuddhi-'mapekkhe'so'mhi dīpake
Vivarittha kasikamma-vijjāgāraṃ guṇālayo

50

Naṭṭhāvasiṭṭhe kammante-porāṇe rakkhituṃ idha
Purāvijjārakkhakā'ti-tthapesi kārakaṃ sabhaṃ

51

Mahesino sāsanavuddhisambhavaṃ
Samicchamānā janatā suvissutā
Samecca bhatyā sugatādisāsano-
Dayābhiddhānaṃ pariveṇa'mārabhuṃ

52

Taṃ dhipaccūpagato'dimo dhiyā
Kavi ssutejena ravī muduttayā
Sasi tthira'ddi vimalādisāraddhi-
Patī virocitthi'ha satthabhāsato

53

Sadesadesantarasamphuṭāriya
Ssilokanādo kaviketuviṣṣuto
Mahāgaṇī tappariveṇamaggato
Mahatthasiddhi'ṅkari sādhu pāṇinam

54

Vasi'ha paramaviññāṇatthanāmassabhāya'
Madhipati bhaviya'ttham vīsavassappamāṇam
Sumariya parisāyam tāya āṛṇmiranda-
Viditadhivacano so buddhimā vuddhikāmo

55

Suvisadatatakittī ñātasatthāgamādi
Viracayi varasīmālakkhaṇaddīpatim yo
Varakavītilako so viṣṣuto'sse'va kāle
Paravavimalasārattheranetā diva'ṅgā

56

Iha janahitakārī santatam sattajāta-
Manakamalavanam yo bodhayī laṅkadhīso
Gaditayasaninādo khyātagḷṛḍansamañño
Sudhi gami sakadesam sattavassam vasitvā

Bhāṇavāram tipaññāsativam

Iti sajjanānanda samvega janake dīpavamse laṅkesattaya dīpano nāma
Tepaññāsativam paricchedo.

[SL Page 229] [\x 229/]

Catupaññāsativam paricchedo

1

Atha vigatavātī'to tamhi laṅkāpatismim
Catusatacatutimsādhikyake dvissahassee
Naravarasaradasmim mañjulaṅkam hi hēvlok

Viditadhivacano'pāgañchi laṅkissare'so

2

Dayamuduhadayo so desatāṇakkamasmiṃ
Paṭutaramatimā'smiṃ dīpake vattamānaṃ
Janagaṇaparimāṇaṃ tassa kāle'pi pubbe
Yatha'riva pariñātum saṅgaṇāpesi dhīmā

3

Narapatīsamayasmiṃ vattitaṃ vīhisuṅka-
Gahaṇa'manucita'nti manti jḷrjvḷ samañño
Sumariya vamedho dunnayaṃ ta'ñhi nītiṃ
Apanayi janaphāti'ṅkāmi laṅkissarena

4

Tada'pi'riha janānaṃ vuddhi'mākaṅkhamānā'
Rabhi suvidita'maggaṃ ṭeṅnikalsatthasālaṃ
Pavaraparamaviññāṇatthasaññasabhāto
Sanika'makari'rambhaṃ'nandavijjālayaggā

5

Surasuravaravāṇīccantacheke sa'ñña-
Tilakayatipatī'so bhāratīyā vibhāvī
Iha suviditavijjābhāsaṭṭhālayaggaṃ
Janagaṇahitakāmī sārabhi tamhi kāle

6

Janahitanirate 'so kantakalyāṇinajjaṃ
Atisayaputhusetum khyātavikṭṭriyavhaṃ
Tatha'riva sakanāmiṃ'nāmayāgāra'muccā
Yata'matirucihēvlokpākaṭa'ṅkārayittha

7

Sudhivaraguṇasālī laṅkadhīso sa'dhūma-
Rathapatha'matidīghaṃ kārayī'hā'su sammā
Vasiyi'ha sarade so pañca hēvloksamañño
Apagami sakadesaṃ pīnayaṃ pāṇipūgaṃ

8

Atisayasutalaṅkādhissarasmim payāte
Suvisada yasanādo rijvenāmo sirīmā
Ima'mupagami laṅkaṁ patva laṅkissarattaṁ caturatarakathī so buddhimā
suddhabuddhyā

9

Subhataravaralaṅkaṁ phātikattum'bhilāso
Vividhapacuradhaññuppattihetukirayāto
Bahutaradhanavuddhi sādhuvasāpayanto
Iha janānikaraṁ santosayī santataṁ'va

10

Tadi'ha pabhujanā sambhattiyā sogatābya-
Suvi suta pariveṇaṁ saddhikā sārabhimso
Suviditasirisādimāṅgalavhe'rugāme
Taha'madhi pati'rāsā'disaṁ'netā vibhāvī

11

Tidiva'mupagatasmim tamhi'dhīse kavīse
Viditasamayasaṭṭho ganthakattā pavīṇo
Taha'madhipatibhāvaṁ patva dhīmā sa'ñāṇa-
Vimalasutayatindo saṭṭhalokaṁ karittha

12

Tada'pi'ha matasaṭṭho sikkhito Buddhadhamme
Sunisitamati seṭṭho indajotī yatīnaṁ
Labhiya janagaṇānaṁ'jjhesanaṁ kovido pā-
Vacanudayasamaññaṁ saṭṭhasālaṁ'rabhittha

13

Visadayasāninādo tassa kālaṁhi dhamma-
Ratana yatipatindo dhammasaṭṭhappavīṇo
Suvidita pariveṇaṁ'nandaṇāmaṁ'rabhitvā
Pavarataramatīyā'kāsi lokatthasiddhim

14

Iha suviditakaḷyāṇīrudesamhi kante
Tatha'riva sutayāpāpaṭṭanaṭṭhāṇiyamhi
Avitaruciralaṅkassa'ssa kālamhi dhūma-
Rathagamahaṇa'ñcā'sum'rabhimsū'dha rajjā

15

Pacurapavaravīthipaṇyasālābhi citre
Ruciratarapurasmim khyātaḷambasaññe
Nikhilajanasukhattham kārayī sādhu vijju-
Rathagamana'mudā'yam sā bavusṭarḍsamajjā

[SL Page 231] [\x 231/]

16 Vividhajanapapuṇṇe kantakoḷambanāme
Viditapuravarasmim hārititthe padhāne
Varataraṇitaḷākam kātave maññamāno
Nikhani paṭhamapaṁsūpuṇjakam laṅkadhisso

17

Vipuladharaṇibhāram sārāhāram vahanṭī
Tatasuvisadakittivallī'vi'ndussa lekhā
Nikhilahadayahārī khyātavikṭṭriyavhā
Upagami samaye'smim rājinī maccurājam

18

Itu'pagatavatīyā nāmaśesam hi tāyam
Pavaravidhiniyogā'hā'dhirajje ca tassā
Pamukhapavarasūnu sattamo'dvarḍsamañño
Thiramatiguṇavāso so mahābhūpatī'si

19

Labhiya varaniyogam tātarañño vidhīmā
Piyataravaralaṅkam daṭṭhukāmo'mhi kāle
Upagami dhitimā'smim vṛṣkumāro variṭṭho
Sapadi'ha paṭigaṇhī sādhumam paṇirāsī

20

Tadi'ha janagaṇānam satthapāguṇṇakāmā'

Rabhu'muda sutanlrmannānavijjālayaggam
Nayanagadavināsāya'ggaviktḷriyavham
hapayī ta'dapi kātum'rogya sālām'dimasmim

21

Amarapurānivāsī saddhikā vittasāmī
Sukhacitamāṇimuttābhāsuraṁ sundaram'va
Kanakamayakaraṇḍam'dāya laṅkam gamitvā
Munivararadadhātum pūjayum tena bhatyā

22

Viditasamayasaṭṭho sīlanandābhidhāno
Yatipati'riha saddhammākarākhyāmpasiddham
Varamati pariveṇam sādhubhāvā'rabhitvā
Akari sucirakālam sāsanaṇṇāpattimaggaṁ

23

Naravaravarapāṇī saṅgamitvā tadāni
Samudaya'mabhilāsī sāsana'ṅgī rasassa
Paramataruṇabuddhassaṁsadam sārabhimsu
Sa'hi janahitasāram sādhayatya'jja yāva

[SL Page 232] [\x 232/]

24

Ya'makari varacetyam kākavaṇṇāditissaviditadharāṇipālo sādhu tissorurāme
Atisayaviri'yeko sāmaṇero hi sabbhi
Saha kira paṭisaṅkhārāpaya'ppam vinaṭṭham

25

Puna'rapi apare'smim maccuvāsaṁ payāte
hapiya samiti'maggaṁ cetyavuddhim padhānā
Labhiya sadupakāraṁ sogatānaṁ pahūtaṁ
Puthutaradhitiyā taṁ sādhu niṭṭhāpayimsu

26

Samudaya'miha pācīnaggabhāsāna'micchaṁ

Varamati samaye'smim'jjhāpanajjhakkhakohi
Vidurajanacayaṃ so'netva mantetva sammā
Rabhi vara samitiṃ pācīnabhāsopakāraṃ

27

Taha'madhipatitaṃ es em barḷṣnāmakhyāto
Matisacivavaro'pāgama so lekhakattaṃ
Dadiya sutaguṇādivaḍḍhanākhyassudhissa
Saradamanu parikkhaṃ sārabhī māgadhādiṃ

28

Tatha'riva sudhi hārvaḍḍnāmamantissaro ca
Matisacivavariṭṭho khyātaḍḍhemsamañño
Sacivadhipati mēkrenāmiko'jjhakkhakā te
Sabhati'madhipatittaṃ patva vuddhi'ñkarimsu

29

Vidurajanavirāje samsade'smim tato hi
Para'matimatimā Ṛ em guṇassekharākhyo
Guṇaratanabhiddhāno so hēraḍḍpubbiko'va
Sudhitasutamudalindā pālayuṃ lekhakattaṃ

30

Taha'madhipati'dāni sorobinsansamañño
Matisacivavaro tabbuddhisiddhi'ñkareyya
Thiramatiḍḍhāvā ī Ṛ'bhayassekharākhyo
Vahati sa'mudalindo lekhakattaṃ hi tassam

31

Varakavicayarājikārakākhyassabhāya
Sahitasutasamajjā satthakāmīna'matthaṃ
Satata'manibha'maggaṃ sādhayantī'timattaṃ
Vilasati'riha dīpe'nītikā yāvaajja

[SL Page 233] [\x 233/]

32

Munisamayabhivuddhim' pekkhamānā tade'vā'
Rabhu'muda sutavijjānandavijjālayaggaṃ
Taha'madhipatibhāvaṃ patva dhammādirāmā-
Dhivacanathavireso satthaloka' nkarittha

33

Vividhavidhividhānā dīpa'maggaṃ samiddham
Kari'yidha dhuvasāraṇīyavutti pajāhi
Sudhiguṇanīdhibhūto rijvenāmo sa'laṅkā-
Dhipati gami sadesaṃ ettha vasse'ttha tithvā

34 Atha piyaguṇayutto blṛksamañño hi laṅkā-
Dhipatita'mupagantvā pāpuṇī dvissahassee
Sa'catusatachatāḷīsādhike Buddhavassee
Parama'miha'bhivuddhim cintayanto'timattaṃ

35

Pabhujanagaṇa'mānetvāna bhatyā sa'mukhyo
Kasikiriyasabhaṃ sammā'rabhī'nuddayālū
hapitakasisamajjāmaggaṃ smim hi dīpe
Pacuratarasadattho sambhavī bhāvamāno

36

Sa'hi nagaravarasmim seṭṭhatitthe manuññaṃ
Varataraṇitaḷākaṃ cā'yatā tuṅga'maggaṃ
Atisaya piyanettārogyasālaṃ visālaṃ
Vivari manujajāte pīti'māvedayante

37

Bhuvi tatarucikittī buddhimā suddhaceto
Suviditavaracūḷālaṅkatisyāmarājā
Samupagamiya laṅkaṃ desacāro tade'va
Iha'dhipatipadhānā sesasammānito'va

38

Sakamudupadadhūlīpūtalokesasakka-
Narapatimakutaṣṣa'ggaññadhammassuphassaṃ
Alabhi dasanadhātu yā munindassa taṃ'va

Namitu'mahitukāmo'gā mahāṭhāniyaggaṃ

39

Taha'mavanipatindo'diccabandhussa tibba-
Suvisadaradadhātum disva natvā mahitvā
Pavarasuthirabhatyā phassitum pāṇinā taṃ
Asamayasa'mayācī tāyake taṃ pasanno

[SL Page 234] [\x 234/]

40

Api ca vidita vārīvaḍḍhanakhyātamantī
Nadadi kamavirodha'ntī'ha vatva'kkamaññū
Atha narapatiseṭṭho rosavessānarena
Atisayajalamāno'pāgamī dhātugehā

41

Rucirapavaralaṅkāmatupāmokkhasūnu
Sajanahitabhilāsī sūravīro nibhīto
Iha janāyanehī mocayaṃ'sū tadā jñ-
Kotalāvalabhidhāno pañcataṃ manti yāto

42

Munivacanapathasmim sikkhito satthavedī-
Riha suvidita dhammārāma thero yatindo
Varamati pariveṇaṃ taṃ hi vijjādibandhum
Rabhiya'dhipati tasmim sādhaṃ bhāsiyatthaṃ

43

Sirimati sirilaṅkādhissare blṛksamaññe
Gatavati catuvassaṃ ṭhitvi'to sassa desaṃ
Samacatusatapaññāsādhike dvisahassee
Sirighasaradasmim henrimèklamsamavho

44

Upagami sirilaṅkādhissaro bhūya dhīmā
Idha janāsamavuttī mantanassaṃsadaṃ so
Mahipavaraniyogā'kā'dhirajje visesaṃ

Tada'pi pavaradīpe vāsinam vuddhiyā'si

45

Dasasu viditamantisve'ttha vāsīna'chandā
Supaṭitacatumantī uccinetum'vakāsam
hapayī catusu tesvi'mgīrasinam dve ca mantī
Tatha'riva apare'ko'landiyāna'ñca manti

46

Nivasata'miha dosaññūna'meko ca mantī
Bhavu'miti catumantī channa'maññesa'meko
Uparimavijitamhā mantiko heṭṭharatṭhā
Aparapavaramantī dve sudam sīhalānam

47

Tatha'riva damiḷānam dve ca mantī'dha muslim
Iti viditajanānam ce'kamantī'tiche'te
Tadi'ha matimatā laṅkādhinā pāpitā'sum
Pavaradhuradadhāne'kārasā'sum ca mantī

[SL Page 2354] [\x 354/]

48

Vasumatiparakittīpatthivāsannikāsa-
Dayavisadasiloko buddhimā sāmākāmo
Mahipati sutaēḍvarḍsavhaya sattamo so
Gami'riha samayasmim kittisesattanamhi

49

Puna sutagarurajje rājino tassa seṭṭha-
Piyataratanayo so pañcamo jlrj samañño
Sudhivaraguṇasaṅgo muttikittī samāno
Vidhiniyamavasā sīhāsanāsīnako'sī

50

Valahagoḍasamañño devavāso'si gaṅgā-
Sirinagaravarasmim tatu devālayasmim
Patisama'managha'mpyā'sāḷhikam pāṭihīram
Pacurajanasametā sīhalam vattayanti

51

Tatha'riva ciravāsī yonakā tamhi gaṅgā-
Siripurapavarasmim kārāyūṃ palli'mekam
Taha'matha samaye'smim dibbavāse purā'va
Hanati turiyabherī palliñattā manuññā

52

Vajati nadisakāsaṃ pāṭihīre manāpe
Mahamadikajānā tappallisāmantakasmim
Turiyahanana'māsuṃ vāraṇīya'ntya'vocum
Taha'matisamitattā sogatā vimbhita'va

53

Akariya kalaham taṃ majjhimāsāpatissa
Surasadanadhikārī vedayī abbhutattham
Sa'himahamadikānaṃ pakkhapātī bhavitvā
Taha'matha turiyānaṃ vādanaṃ vārayittha

54

Puna siranilayādhikārī mantī ta'mattham
Anaya'dhikaraṇaṃ seṅkhaṇḍaselappurasmim
Sunisitanayavedī nicchayakkāraseṭṭho
Samanugamiya pubbim taṃ paṭiñña'ñca pattam

55

Ta'madhīkaraṇa'maggaṃ samparikkhitva sīgham
Nayamanu'da disādhīsassa kāmaṃ vipakkaṃ
Puthumativaramantī pḷ i pīris samañño
Visada'makari seṭṭham nicchayaṃ nītidakkho

[SL Page 236] [\x 236/]

56

Tada'pi asahamāno majjhimāsādhipo so
Pavaradhikaraṇamtaṃ netva tamhā sapakkaṃ
Katha'mpi labhi tuṇṇaṃ tiraṇaṃ aññadāni
Samatha'manayi bādham laṅkadhīso'nukampo

57

Suviditasurabhāso māgadhādo pavīṇo
Kavi siririyavaṃsakhyātanetā'mhi kāle
Pabhujananikarenā'rādhito maṅgalākhyam
Rabhi'riha pariveṇam'dhissaro bhūya bhāti

58

Jinajanasamudāyo yaṃ parakkantibāhum'
Rabhi sutapariveṇam'dhissaro tamhi netā
Sirijinaratanavho therasīho yasassī
Vipulatarasadattha'ṅkāsi tammaggato'va

59

Puna'riha sirilaṅkeso surāsuṅkanītim
hapayī pahari setūsuṅkagāham tadāni
Adhika'makari nāvānītadabbāna'suṅkam
Tada'pi nikhilalaṅkādassana'ñcā'bhavittha

60

Kati'riti samaye'smim pāṇayo laṅkadhīso
Avagamitu'mapekko saṅgaṇāpesi satte
Tada'pi kiriya'māsum niṭṭhapetvāna dhūma-
Rathagamana'makāresā'madhuggāma'mādo

61

Viditapuravarasmim kantaḷambanāme
Sukhanita'parakāle bṛrenāme taḷāke
Atisayaviriya'msam pūrayī paṃsunā'jja
Varagharavisikhāyo dissare mālinī'va

62

Munisamayudayesi sādhu muddā-
Payitu'muda'tṭhakathā rabhittha tantyam
Sakavipuladhanabbayā sa'hṛvā-
Vitarāṇiyo sayimansamaññamanti

63

Ghanatimisavidhamsi raṃsimālī-

Ravisadiso tanayittha satthalokaṃ
Suvitatavarakitti desidese
Sa'sirisumaṅgalanetusānipādo

[SL Page 237] [\x 237/]

64

Viditapavarasatthabhāvavijjo-
Dayapariveṇadhipo mahāvibhāvī
Gami diva'mamarāna'sāsituṃ'va dharaṇitalaṃ timiraṃ tato'bhavittha

65

Anunaya'manisaṃ hi pālya laṅkaṃ
Jananikaraṃ pihayaṃ hi pañcavassaṃ
Sahadhika'miha t̥hitva'gañchi mēklam-
Viditabhidho vijitaṃ'sa laṅkadhīso

66

Varakavivisarā patitakittī
Garumahipā dhanino'khile'va kāmaṃ
Sakasakatanuyo pahāya'gañchūṃ
Kimuta paresa'manantada'ṅkuruvho

Bhāṇavāraṃ catupaññāsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse catulaṅkesa dīpano nāma
Catupaññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

[SL Page 238] [\x 238/]

Pañcapaññāsatiṃ paricchedo

1

Dvisahassaccatusata-chapaññāsamite jine laṅkissaro robor̥ṭcāmars-samañño'si
idhā'gato

2

So kho munindasamayaṃ-bhāsaṃ māgadhiṃ tathā

Pākaṭo'si vijañña'ti-bhāsantaravisārado

3

Tene'va sogatā sabbe-tasse'hā'gamanam pati
Bhīyyo pasannā sammoda-vāca'mavedayum tadā

4

Tasse'va laṅkāpatino-kāle koḷambaṭṭhāniye vicarittha cāmarsdhañña-gāram
sammodamānaso

5

Purā laṅkāya'māraddho-yāvasindhupadesakam
Sādhettvāna dhūmaratha-maggo niṭṭhāpito tadā

6

Vyatto so pālibhāsāya-tabbuddhikāmato bhusam
Majjhimaṭṭhakatham seṭṭham-papañcasūdanissutam

7

Pariveṇe'dhipatinā-vijjālaṅkāravissute
Dhammasatthappavīṇena-bhāsantara vijānatā

8

Dhammārāmasamaññaena-yatindena vipassinā
Sodhāpetvāna sahasā-muddāpayi yathākkamam

9

Tathe'va kāle'parasmim-jātakatṭhakatham'riyam
Imḡirasibhāsāya mudā-parivattiya so budho

10

Enḡalantamahādīpe-mahaddhanaparibbayā
Muddāpetvāna sambhatyā-tanayittha sadāsayo

11

Byatto'si ce'pi kusalo-bhāsāsatthavisārado
Tasse'va kāle loko'pi-vipattimukha'māgami

12

Jarmanprāmsaitikhyāta-varṁsikesu mahāhavo
Sudussaho bhūrisatta-ghātaḥ cā'si sabbaso

13

Vattamāne raṇe tamhi-rajja'meṁglantanāmikaṁ
Samaggahī pransapakkaṁ-sāhāyyena lahuṁ tadā

14

Saṅkulasse'va yuddhassa-laṅkātoḥ mahaddhanaṁ
Tathe'va raṇasūre ca-pesayu'mglantarajjakam

15

Dhanahāniṁ janahāniṁ-raṭṭhahāniṁ savāhini
Anapekkhiya yujjhiṁsu-samūpabbūḥakā bhusaṁ

[SL Page 239] [\x 239/]

16

Pavattite catuvassaṁ-tasmiṁ saṅkula saṁyuge
Jarmannāmā jātikā te-parājimsva'tha taṁ samī

17

Mahāsaṁyugakālamhi-laṅkāya'ñca bhayānaṁ
Bhaṇḍanaṁ'si sīhalīya-yonakānaṁ'napekkhitam

18

Sabbattha sabbadā sabbe-sogaṭā pativaccharaṁ
Vesākhussava'maccantaṁ-pavattenti'ha pītiyā

19

Dvisahassee catusate-kūnasaṭṭhimahāyane
Vesākhapuṇṇamadine-sogaṭānaṁ mahāmahe

20

Seṅkhaṇḍaselanagare-vattamāne tadussave
Tato tato chaṇaṁ daṭṭhuṁ-janakāyā samosaṭā

21

Sambuddhamāmakā sesā-radadhātum namassiya
Pūjetvā'nekavidhinā-munindaguṇadīpakam

22

Pītigītim pavedentā-vattentā turiyaddhanam
Tāsu tāsu visikhāsu-sañcarimsu mudā nisam

23

Pītiyā caramānesu-sogatesu sugītiyā
Gāyamānesu santesu-māhammadikajantavo

24

Tadakkhamā tappalli-nikaṭe rāsibhūya ca
Visūkam dassayum tasmim-sogatānam sudussaham

25

Sakkharādīhi ca'ññehi-pahāra'maddum bhusam
Taṅkhaṇam sogatā bhīyyo-kupitā nibbhayā tahim

26

Akarum kalaham bhīmam-sīgham laṅkātale bhusam
Dāvaggi viya samvaḍḍhi-kalahaggi tahim tahim

27

Sambuddhajanasambhūtam-kalaham jātikattato
Maññamānā kittubhattā-sīhalā sogatānugā

28

Yahim yahim yonakā hi-nivasanti tadā bahū
Tahim tahim ca gāmesu-nigamesu puresu ca

29

Tappalliyo paṇyasālā-sadumāni bahūni ca
Bhindimsu atha jhāpesum-māresum pacure jane

30

Asmim kalakale bhīyyo-vuttantā vitathā rayā
Patthaṭā'sum tato saccam-ñātum kocā'pinā'sabhi

31

Bhaṇḍane vaḍḍhamānasmiṃ-mārsallītivissutaṃ
Yuddhanītiṃ pakāsesi-janānaṃ bhaya'māvahaṃ

[SL Page 240] [\x 240/]

32

Pubbuttarāsā vajjetvā-tassā saṅgāmanītiyā
Tadāni laṅkā nikhilā-sigha'mantogadhā'bhavi

33

Yāva vattati sā nīti-tāva rattiṃ sagehato
Paṭikkhipī nikkhamanaṃ-janānaṃ sabbaso bahi

34

Ekattha sattaṭṭhajanā-sīhalā hi samosaṭṭā
Divā tiṭṭhanti ta'ñcā'pi-paṭikkhittaṃ'si sabbathā

35

Yassa kassaci gehasmiṃ-nettimśachūrikādayo
Yekecā'sum'yudhā sabbe-'panītā kalaho samī

36

Taha'miṃgīrasirajjassa-virodhaṃ kañci sīhalā
Kattha cā'pi nadassesum-tathā'pi'mgīrasimānusa

37

Kumantana'nti maññantā-sīhalānaṃ visesato
Kārāgāraṃ nivesesum-sīhalajananāyake

38

Rajje niyoga'māgamma-apare pabhusīhale
Sāmaññe pacure jīve-haniṃsu rāja porisā

39

Samite kalahe'kacce-pamukhe'ti sasamsaye
Yuddhādhikaraṇaṃ netvā-vinicchiya yathāruci

40

Niyāmitā māraṇāye-’kacce’pya’naparādhakā
Kārāgārāya niyamā-yāvajīvaṃ’bhavum tadā

41

Tadā kāragāragate-mocetum pabhusīhale
Ārḍlinṛṭannāmakhyāto-bèvansaṇṇāsuvissuto

42

[F]prunsisdasoyisānāma-pañṇāto nītikovidā
Buddhimantā tathāca’ṇṇe-yatayum’nuddayāparā

43

Kalahe’smim yonakāna-’malābho bhavi yattako
Sīhalānaṃ dhanam’dāya-tesam’dhika’madum tadā

44

Ponnambalamrāmanāthan-mantīso caturo kathī
Sīhalāna’madosattam-mantanassabhatim iha

45

Accantabyattakathayā-dīpetvāna tato’param
Eṅgalanta’magā seṭṭha-maccāna’ṇca niveditum

46

Sirimā jṚmspīrisnāmo-mantīso nayakovido
Sirimā jayatilaka-khyāto mantissaro sudhī

47

Tathā ca’ṇṇe seṭṭhamantī-nītiyā caturā bhusam
Subyattā te desapāla-kkamadhammavisārādā

[SL Page 241] [\x 241/]

48

Nimujje sīhale dukkha-sindhusmi’mativegasā
Gantve’ṅgalantādhirajjam-mocetum yatayum tadā

49

Laṅkāto gatamantīna-’madhirajjaṃ vibhāvinaṃ
Yatanaṃ nā’phalaṃ āsi-sabbathe’va tadāni taṃ

50

Sudussahā yuddhanīti-bhayadā pāṇinaṃ bhusaṃ
Māsattayaṃ pavattā sā-laṅkākaṇṭhaṃ nipīlayī

51

Tivassamitakālaṃ taṃ-vutthaṃ cāmaraṃ samavahayaṃ
Laṅkesa’maṇḍita’metto-dese vāsāpayī sake

52

Laṅkese’pagate cāmara-nāmena vidite ito
Dvisahassaccatusate-kūṇasaṭṭhimite jine

53

Ḥḍarsannāmapaṇṇāto-laṅkissaro dayāparo
Mahārājaniyogā’ga-puṇṇapiṇḍūpamo iha

54

Daṇḍanītyā tāḷitāya-laṅkākaṇṭhiyā bhusaṃ
Vilapantiyā sa’laṅkeso-samassāsaya’dhā’gato

55

Sīhalīyayonakānaṃ-kalahaṃ’rabbha sīhalā
Yuddhādhihikaraṇā kārā-gāra’ṅgamu’maḍḍakā

56

Tasse’va laṅkissarassa-dayāpayadditā janā
Muttā’suṃ dukkhito bhūrī-nāṇavyasanapīḷitā

57

Yāvajīvaṃ kārāghare-vasituṃ ye’pi sīhalā
Niyāmitā’suṃ bahavo-mocesi karuṇāparo

58

Jātaṃ kalakalaṃ paccā-’yācanappattake tadā
Laṅkesassa daduṃ sabbe-sādharaṇa’paparikkhiya

59

Paripākañño santa-bhāvo laṅkissaro sudhī
Tesaṃ tesaṃ patthanā tā-sādhayittha yathābalaṃ

60

Daṇḍakammavasā laṅkā-vāsīnaṃ gahitaṃ tadā
Dhanarāsiṃ dāpayittha-puna tesaṃ yathāvidhi

61

Vividhabbidhinā laṅkā-jane tāto sute viya
Vuddhiṃ pāpetu'manisaṃ-'sā'pekkho pūtamānaso

62

Ito'dhikatare ṭhāna-ntarādīni visesato
Sīhalānaṃ padāpetum-sabhā'raddhā'si sādhuṃ

63

Kalahassi'massa hetu-bhūtaṃ bhava'mito purā
Yathāvuttaṃ purāṇamhi-valahāgoḍavissute

[SL Page 242] [\x 242/]

64

Devālaye pāṭihīra-vutiyābādha'mittaraṃ
Vīmaṃsitvā tappamukhe-sīhale yonake'khile

65

Patitṭhāpiya sāmaggi-dhamme vatvā guṇaṃ tahiṃ
Itopatṭhāya cāritta-vidhinā pāṭihāriyaṃ

66

Yathā purā tathā sammā-pavattetum yathāvidhi
Niyojesi sa'laṅkeso-yuttidhammaparāyano

67

Ñāṇī dhanī janā bhūrī-saṅgamitvā'smi'maddhani
Sabhaṃ'rabhuṃ jātikākhyāṃ-laṅkāvuddhi'mapekkhakā

68

Vijjālaṅkāravikhyāta-pariveṇādhīpaccago
Siridhammārāmaṇāmo-yatīso kavipuṅgavo

69

Samussāpiya saṁsuddha-kittiketum visārado
Vimhāpayam diva' ṅgañchi-laṅkikajanatam bhusam

70

Laṅkāya vuddhim sampekkha-māne'raddhe sukiccake
Sīhalāna'mabhāgyena-karuṇāguṇabhūsito

71

Laṅkeso'darārogena-phuṭṭho so subhasādhako
Anapekkho'va laṅkāya-'magā maccumukham dukhā

72

Dvivassam yo'nusāsitha-laṅkāyam pīnayaṁ jane
Tasse'va eṇḍarsannāmaṁ-vattate'jja janammukhe

73

Dhamme pavīṇo vinaye ca bimbā-
Rāmādhīpo'ssa'ddhani santavutti
Dhīrādinando garunetupādo'
Bhidhānasesattana'māga dhīmā

74

Iti'riha'vanipālopammacitto janesu'
Mitasubhaguṇapīno'nuddayodaddabhāvo
Janavisara'manantassakirayāhā'timattam
Tatavisadasiloko tosayī yo pite'va

75

Iha jananikarā tam eṇḍrasannāmakhyātam
Dhuvamanasi kareyyum sādhu laṅkissaram hi
Tatha'riva guṇavantā vyattajivhājiresu
Suviditavarakittināṭikā naccayantu

Bhāṇavāraṃpañcapaññāsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvegajanake dīpavaṃse sīhalayonakānaṃ
Viggahadīpano nāmapañcapaññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

[SL Page 243] [\x 243/]

Chapaññāsatiṃ paricchedo

1

Tasmīṃ paraṃ loka’ mupāgate sati
Laṅkissaro henrimēṇimsamavhaya
So dvissahasse sarade catussate
Dvāsaṭṭhime laṅka’ mupāgamī jine

2

Laṅkāya’ micchaṃ vipulaṃ samiddhataṃ
Kammaṃ kasim’jjhāpanaka’ñca santataṃ
Samphātikāretu’ manantakaddhitim
Sandhārayaṃ paṇimaṇāni gaṇhi so

3

Laṅkāya sabbattha tadā sudāruṇo
Rogo jaro dussahako samuṭṭhahiva
Dhaññāna’ maccantavipattihetuto
Dubbhikkhako sambhavi pīḷadāyako

4

Khīṇāsavo seṭṭhamahāmahindako
Laṅkāya thero yadahe mahesino
Ropesi sammā’ riyasāsanaṅkuraṃ
Jeṭṭhamhi taṃ puṇṇamaham sanantanāva

5

Bhūpā sarimsu’ ssavavesato mudā
Taṃ nāsaruṃ gacchati gacchatī’ ddhani

Koḷambakoṭṭhe kusumappadāyikā
Sammā sabhā tam'rabhi pāṭihāriyam

6

Kāle'mhi dīpe'tra nivāsinam bhusam
Porāṇikammantanasaṃsadassa tu
Kāmaṃ paṭissaṅkharāṇe manoratham
Ñatvāna so'dā'nubalam balesinam

7

Saṅgāmanītyādihi sampabodhitā
Sabbe tadattham satatam sughosayum
Mukhyājanā jātika saṃsadānugā
Āyācanāpatta'masesakāmato

[SL Page 244] [\x 244/]

8

Eṅgalantarajjamhi videsabhārake
Pāmokkhamaccamhi padāpayum lahum
Laṅkissarassaddutiye'ssa hāyane
Laddhum paṭissaṅkharāṇam hitāvaham

9

Ec.JṚ.Sī.PrṚrākhyakathissaroca jṚms-
Pīrissamañño nayadhammakovido
Dī.Bī.Jayādītilako visārado
Yācūm ta'meṅgalanta'mupecca te sudhī

10

[F]pèḍṛikricāḍsenadhibhū dhanissaro
Vittam tadattham vipula'mpi vissajī
Te vāyamum vyatta ruṇācalamsuto
Vācissaro vissūtacandasāgaro

11

Tam sādhuḥkam so sacivādhīpo tadā

Kāruṇṇāceto paṭigayha bhattiyā
Laṅkissaraṃ henrimēniṃsamavhayaṃ
Āhūya laṇḍannagaraṃ puruttamaṃ

12

Mantetva tenā'pi samaṃ visesato
Vīmaṃsayitvāna dadittha kiñci yaṃ
Laṅkājanā tena ca titti'mappakaṃ
Nā'gamma khippaṃ apanetu'mussahumaṃ

13

Laṅkissaro tṭhānucitaggabuddhimā
Mukhye jane'vhāya ca tassa vajjane
Dassetva dosaṃ puna vacchare'paraṃ
Dāsyam paṭissaṅkharaṇaṃ hitatthadaṃ

14

Tāve'dame'vaṃ paṭiyādadera'laṃ
Iccā'ha taṃ mukhyajanaccayo'yatiṃ
Sampekkhamāno paṭigaṇhi sādhuakaṃ
Tassaṃ sabhāyaṃ paṭisaṅkhatāya tu

15

Mantī dhurī coddasa mantino'ddhurī
Tevīsātā'suṃ paṭhamaṃ hi sossavaṃ
Taṃ dvissahassamhi catussate catu-
Saṭṭhimmite mārāji hāyane'rabhumaṃ

[SL Page 245] [\x 245/]

16

Laṅkissaro so'disi yaṃ paṭissavaṃ
Dātuṃ paṭissaṅkharaṇaṃ yadā subhaṃ
Tasmim'payāte samayaṃhi laṅkikā
Sammā paṭissaṅkharaṇāya ghosayumaṃ

17

Vīmaṃsiyu'gghosana'matravāsinaṃ

Ñatvā paṭissaṅkharāṇe manoratham
Seṭṭho'dipādo hi videsabhāraṇo
Dātum samicchi sa'paratthakāmato

18

Rañño'dhirajje'numati'ñca mantinam
Laddhāna laṅkānavamantanassabham
Kavā thiram sādhu tayo vinā'va
Mantī'pare uccinitum mahājane

19

Thāmam ṭhapetvo'pasabhāpati'ñca
Mantīna'mekam adhurīna'muttarim
Pāpetu'mittham'cinitum balam param
Datvāna laṅkājanatam supīnayī

20

Tassam navīnāya sahāya bārasava
Mantī dhure'vam adhurī ca mantino
Te sattatimsā'su'masesato tadā
Ekūnapaññāsa bhavimsu mantino

21

Tam dvissahassee sarade catussate
Aṭṭhādhiṇe saṭṭhimite tathāgate
Pīṭiggirā vattayatī janaccaye
Sammodamāno vivarittā saṁsadam

22

Kāle'ssa laṅkādhīpatissī'ha jjanā
Tussimsu laddhā mahatim sabham yathā
Dhīmā sa'bhūyo'pasabhāpatī'ha jṛms-
Pīrissamañño'tra jane sutosayī

23

Kāle'mhi so ṣṭabśvidito'ggalekhako
Hoṁkoṁdhipaccam sudhi patva'gā tahiṁ
Patvā mahālekhakatam nayaññū grem-
Tomsansamaññāvidito'si'hā'gato

24 Byatto vipassī pariveṇakuñjara-
Byuhe dayo kāraṇiko'dimo tadā
Byato'si èṇḍrūsamarādisekhara
Satthodayesī lasate mahāsayo

25
Laṅkāya'majjhāpanadhissaro dayo
Vāyāma'maggaṃ vidadhī tadatthikaṃ
Ḍenhemsamañño sa'murīsiyassuto
Dīpe mahālekhakataṃ hi patva'gā

26
Siddhatthavijjālaya'masmi'maddhani
Sammā'rabhitvā bhuvanābhivuddhide
Kicce mahante sa'roborḍsoyisā-
Mantī'karī patthaṭakitti buddhimā

27
Dīpe'tra kāle'mhi viṣiṭṭhasatthiyaṃ
Taṃ vissavijjālaya'mārabhuṃ subhaṃ
Perādidonīnagare vare kasī-
Vijjālayaṃ saṃvivārittha so pabhū

28
Pubbe'va laṅkāya'midāni pāṇinaṃ
Saṅkhyā'ṅgaṇāpesi vijānituṃ mitaṃ
Desantarānītapadhānadhaññato
Nāvā'suṅkaṃ diguṇa'ṅkarī tadā

29
So rājakicce niratāna'vattane'
Dhikye ākasī puna sobhane ghare
Tesaṃ hi koḷambapuramhi kārayī
Mènimṭavunnāma'si bhūpadesako

30

Devātidevena suphassitaṃ purā
Laṅkaṃ manuññaṃ pana daḍhukāmato
Byāto japanavaṃsakumārapuṅgavo
Kāle'smi'māgā'tra kirīṭasāmiko

31

Jḷṛjkyātaraññoddhani pañcamassi'ha
Jeṭṭho suto vṛlsvidito kumārako
Laṅkaṃ samāgā'tisayaṃ samādaro
Pāṇigaṇo taṃ paṭigaṇhi gāravā

[SL Page 247] [\x 247/]

32

Laṅkāya gantvāna patīcisaṃyuge
Maccu'ngatānaṃ saraṇattha'mucchitaṃ
Thambhaṃ patiṭṭhāpayi nīpaṭhāniye
Gālū pathadvāra samīpa bhūmiyaṃ

33

Koḷambapaññātapure puthuṃ bhusaṃ
Telāsayaṃ paṭṭhapi gāmapaṇcake
LṚḍīmènimnāma'manāmayālayaṃ
Laṅkissaro saṃvivarittha'nuddayo

34

Laṅkāvisiṭṭhodayakāmato tadā
Nīrabbalā vijjutapaṃ visesato
Nipphādituṃ vaṭṭavanappadesake
Kammanta'maggaṃ'rabhu'māsu rajjato

35

Rajje niyogā'tra visesaññino
Tasmaṃ pavīṇo vimalassurindako
Lūkaskulādītilako visārado
Mantī ca te dve pamukhā'bhavuṃ tahiṃ

36

Pāmokkhanīticcaturo sadāsayo
Çl.Çl.Dyupādhim paṭhamam dharitva yo
Ettho' pagañchī lalitābhayādiko
So rājapakkho sutamanti rājate

37

Vijjodayākyassutasatthamandire'
Dhīso yasassī nayamaggavattako
Tejassi ñāṇissaranetupūṅgavo
Kāle'mhi'gā dibbapuram kavissaro

38

Ārādhito sādhujanehi bhattiyā
Vidvānuyāto vimalādikitti so
Thero vinīto sugatādisāsano-
Dayākhyasatthālaya'mārabhim puna

39

Henrīmènimlaṅkadhipo chavassato
Dhikya'mpi kalam janatam visesato
Vuddhim sa'pāpetva sutosayitvi'to
Desam sakam pāpuṇi sātakāmato

[SL Page 248] [\x 248/]

40

Tasmim'payāte'tra visiṭṭhalekhako
Laṅkādhīpacca'ṅgami tāvakālikam
So kho klamēṇṭīvidito dayāparo
Homkompadēsādhipatī bhavitva'gā

41

Laṅkāya'tho sāsitu'mittaram èlak-
Sēṇḍarḍ samañño samayam niyāmito
Āsī tadā vissuta bèljiyanmahā-
Bhūpo tadā'gañchi'ha desacārako

42

So dvissahassamhi catussate navā-
Dhikyamhi saṭṭhippamite jine sudhī
Patvāna laṅkissarataṃ hiyukli[f]rḍ-
Saññā sucinnaiṃ varalaṅka'māgato

43

Daṭṭhum'va laṅkaṃ tatakittisaṃhati
Rèmsādiko sikkhitamèkḍonalsuto
Mantissaro sammatadesapālana-
Ñāyo sadhītūhi samaṃ ihā'gami

44

Bondussa suṅkaṃ gahitaṃ ito purā
Yaṃ taṃ nihīnaṃ vinivāritaṃ tadā
Dantāna'mārogyagharaṃ manoharaṃ
Lokatthikaṃ saṃvivaṭaṃ tadaddhani

45

Sabbattha laṅkāya'visesabhāvato
Jīvāna'matthaṃ sadhanabbayā'nisaṃ
Bhūrikirayā yo'kari seṭṭhanuddayo
Pèḍrkrcaḍsenadināyako sudhī

46

Buddho yaḥiṃ bodhi'mabujjhi bodhagaṃ
Nattu'ñca pūjetu'pasannamānasō
Taṃ jambudīpaṃ samupecca gāravā
Pūjāvidhiṃ sādhu'makāsi vandiya

47

Tasmi'ṅkhaṇe jātarujāya tamhi so
Loke pabhūjīvanugāmiko viya
Sāsum jahāsa'ssa mataṃ vapuṃ ihā'
Netvāna laṅkāsuhadaṃ hi jhāpayuṃ

48

Tasse'va nāmaṃ saramānakā janā
Bimbari'sa lohammaya'māsu kāriya
Vikṭṛiyoyyānavare puruttame
Daṭṭhu'mpatiṭṭhāpayu'mattamānasā

49

Laṅkissaro satthudaya'mpi'hā'yatim
Maññaṃ tadāvassika'magga'matthikaṃ
So saddakosaṃ'khilasīhalimgirasi-
Vācatthasālim garu'matra rajjato

50

Kāretukāmo vibhajī mahaddhanaṃ
Ñāṇī guṇī satthavaye visārado
Dī.Bī. Jayādītilako sajīvako
Pāmoḁkhakattā'bhavi saddakosake

51

R.Em.Guṇassekharavissuto casaṃ
Dabliv.E[f]pēdi guṇavaḁḁhanassuto
Saṃsuddhabuddhī sacivā supesalā
Dve'tū'pakattuppadaviṃ dadhum tahim

52

Laṅkādhipo'dāni tikoṇamālikaṃ
Niṭṭhāpitaṃ dhūmarathaṇjaṣaṃ bhusaṃ
Santosaghose sati vattamānake
Accantamodo vivarī janappiyo

53

Ñāye ṭhapetuṃ iha gāmaḁhojake
Tesa'mpi vuttī suniyāmitā tadā
So pāṭhasālācariyāna'vetane'
Dhikye akā satthudayābhilāsato

54

Rajje yathā satthagharesva'dhārito
Sabbhāsapāṭhālayasañcaye tathā
Vissāma vuttī pana dātu'muttarim
Sādhum garūnam niyamova'bhavī tadā

55

Sammāguṇassālijanehi sannaya-
Bbedīhi pīnam sumanoharam sadā
Sampālītum laṅka'mimam subhakkamāva
Yutta'nti yojetu'saram sadāsayo

[SL Page 250] [\x 250/]

56

Laṇḍanpuresassa sakam manogataṁ
Tacchaṁ niveditvi'ha pālanakkame
Tattaṁ gavesetu'parikkhakaṁ sabhaṁ
Pesetu'metthā'su nivedayī tadā

57

Kāle'mhi pohaddaramullagāmajo
Ñāṇādinandoyatisaṅghanāyako
So dīpavaṁse paṭhamamsakaṁ mudā
Muddāpayitvā tanayittha sāsayaṁ

58

Mādampagāmubbhavako varassiri-
Saddhammavaṁsākhyānikāyanāyako
Dhīmā' sa'dhammatilakavhavissuto
Kāle'mhi nāka'ṅgami therapuṅgavo

59

Jarman kulabbhūta hīgins samaññikā
Kantā viṣiṭṭhā pamadāna'matthikaṁ
Satthālayaṁ sādhu miyūsiyassutaṁ
Pubbe ito'kāsi'rabhitva yā hitaṁ

60

Suddhāsaya’smim’dhani komalā piyā
Sā indavaṃsā viya sādhuvaṇi
Kantā yasosesupagā yasolatā
Tappāṭhasālā’si mahatthasādhikā

61

Laṅkissaro’tra janataṃ satataṃ pihento
Dhīmā kli[f]parḍ suvidito sirimā yasassī
Sāddhaṃ samaṃ iha vasitva naresakāmā
Laddhā’dhipacca’mupagā malayaddhadīpe

Bhāṇavāraṃ chapaññāsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse rajjapaṭisaṅkharaṇādi dīpanonāma
Chapaññāsatiṃ paricchedo

[SL Page 251] [\x 251/]

Sattapaññāsatiṃ paricchedo

1

Tato timāsappamitaṃ-kālaṃ plēcarsamavhaya
Laṅkeso dutiyo laṅkaṃ-pālayittha yathāvidhi

2

Tamhi kāle vissavijjā-layaṃ koḷambaṭṭhāniye
Athavā seṅkhaṇḍasela-purapuṇḍavasantike

3

Kāretu’nti kuhaṃ vādo-āsi mantanasāmsade
Vinicchetuṃ samesitvā-akbārnāmikakārakaṃ

4

Maṇḍalaṃ’cini sabbesaṃ-’numatyā tamhi maṇḍale
Yogga’nti tīraṇaṃ’hosi-seṅkhaṇḍaselaṭṭhāniye

5

Dvisahassaccatusata-sattatimitasogate
Paññāto sṭenlināmena-patvā lañkesataṃ sudhī

6
Pappuyya lañkaṃ sadaye-'rogyasālā tathā'pare
Daṭṭhukāmo kāraghare-sañcarittha paratthiko

7
Samattaloke vidite-muttimā kittimā sudhī
Kāruṇṇo gandhipaññāto-seṭṭhaposo tadāni'ha

8
Sampatto khantiparamo-khadārkammantikaṃ bhusaṃ
Dhanaṃ sañcinituṃ āsi-laṅkikā mahatā'darā

9
Cirassuta'madiṭṭha'ntaṃ-janakāyā tahiṃ tahiṃ
Samosaṭā vimbhita'va-passantā vīraporisāṃ

10
Sādhukaṃ paṭigaṇhimsu-janasambhamasambhavo
Tahaṃ tahaṃ sañcaranto-sañcinittha mahaddhanaṃ

11
Salamonkirastḷpalnāmo-'bhayasekharavissuto
Mantissaro tadā vyatto-yasosesattanaṃ gato

12
Kli[f]parḍlañkesasamaye-rājakīyaṃ parikkhakaṃ
Niyāmitaṃ sabhaṃ nesu-'mihe'ṅgalantadīpato

13
Donomḷrsāmipamukhā-tassaṃ sabbhā catujjanā
Kāle'mhi laṅka'māgañchum-buddhimantā visāradā

14
Sukhyattā te suppasiddha-nagarāni tahiṃ tahiṃ
Gantve'ha rajje pāmokkha-dhurandharajane tathā

15

Paññāsatamitīsetṭha-niyojite ca porise
Nānākulikapāmokkha-bhūrī jane ca sabbaso

[SL Page 252] [\x 252/]

16

Sampucchitvā kāraṇāni-vīmamsitvāna sādhuḥkaṃ
Laṅkikāna'masāmaggiṃ-hīnabhāve ca vācato

17

Ñatvā vasitvā dvemāsaṃ-sātirekacatuḍḍinaṃ
Gantve'ṅgalantadīpaṃ te-desapālanakovidā

18

Videsabhāramaccassa-buddhimantassa sabbathā
Laṅkātaṭṭaṃ nivedentā-daduṃ vāṭṭaṃ susaṅkhaṭṭaṃ

19

Samaye'smiṃ nāḷatittha-sakāsaṃhi bhayānakaṃ
Dhūmarathaghaṭṭanaṃ'si-matā tasmim bahuḷḷajā

20

ḷrṃsbigḷrṃnānavikhyāto-tadā videsabhārako
Mahāmacco idhā'gañchi-seṭṭhavijjālaye tathā

21

Samolokiya rajjasmiṃ-kiccālaye parikkhiya
Kañcikaḷaṃ vasitve'ha-pūna laṇḍanpuraṃ gato

22

Tadā'nāgariko dhamma-pālo sāsanaṃmāmaḥko
Pavāretuṃ Buddha dhammaṃ-buddhimante yatī tayo

23

Ḽgalantamahādīpaṃ-pesayittha dhanabbayā
Dvivassamitaḷaṃ te-vasimsu yatayo tahiṃ

24

Rajje'smiṃ matimā tesu-pariveṇa parikkhako

Thero vajirañño'si-paravāhēra gāmajo

25

Bhaddhānāmiṃ laṅkā-mahālekhaḥakataṃ sudhī patvā

tadāni'hā'gañchi-desapālanakovido

26

Loke pasiddho kāveyyo-pavīṇo sabbhi vaṇṇito

Vissavijjālaye'dīso-santiniketanābhidhe

27

Ravindanātho so tāgār-paññāto dātakittimā

Mānuññalaṅkopagato-āse'tarahi buddhimā

28

Suddhānūrādhanagare-porāṇe'si manorame

Dumānaṃ'nuttaro bodhi-sogatānaṃ sironibho

29

Tassa bodhidumindassa-sākhāṃ nihīnajātiko

Asikkhite'ko puriso-chettum'rabhi vidummano

30

Ñatvā janā taṃ pavattiṃ-sogatā kupitā bhusaṃ

Bubhitā ta'mupāgañchum-hitvā jīvitadohaḥaṃ

31

Taṅkhaṇaṃ kaṭhinaṃ jātaṃ-kalaḥaṃ sunivattiya

Rajje padhānā dhurino-te samassāsayaṃ tahiṃ

[SL Page 253] [\x 253/]

32

Ponnambalamkhyātaruṇā-calamnāmo'tra vāsinaṃ

Hitesī buddhime'dāni-nidhana'ngā thirāsayo

33

Tassa sagguṇasaṅghātaṃ-maññamānā kataññuno

Kārāpayum paṭibimbaṃ-vissajitvā mahaddhanaṃ

34

Divāgataṃ vyambhanibhaṃ-garumantisabhālayaṃ
Kārāpitaṃ navam sṭenli-laṅkeso vivarī mudā

35

Syāmapālinikāyasmim-yatīsānaṃ vipassīnaṃ
Mahāvivādo’paṭṭhāsi-aññaṃaññaṃnavibhedako

36

Vattamāne tamhi vāde-samathatta’manāgate
Selantāyatanakhyāta-pariveṇādhipo sato

37

Saraṇaṅkarākhyo’nanda-dhammadassī’ti vissuto
Netā mahākavī dhamma-vinayamhi visārado

38

Sakantevāsike sammo-’pasampādetukāmato
Syāmaratṭhā yatī’netum-sikkhākāme bahussute

39

Tahim mahānikāyasmim-yatipāmokkhasantikaṃ
Parisam pesayī datvā-sandesam’cantagāravā

40

Yatissarā tato syāma-desikā sabbhi vaṇṇitā
Sabhāge pariyesitvā-bhikkhū ta’mupasampadam

41

Kātu’mpya’ta bhava’vassa-’mupasampattipekkhake
Taham’netum nivedesum-saddhābhattipurassarā

42

Tada’nuññaṃ paṭiggayha-sāsanaṭṭhitikāmato
Selantāyatanakhyāta-pariveṇantike tadā

43

Udakukkhepasīmāyaṃ-sindhuyaṃ sāmaṇeraḱe
Mahatā gāraveno'pa-sampādesuṃ yathāvidhi
44

Tato paṭṭhāya tatre'va-yāvajja pativaccharaṃ
Pavattetū'pasampattiṃ-Buddhasāsanamāmako

45
Paṇasatthalagāmasmiṃ-gaṇṬgoḁellavissute
Vijayassirivaddhanā-rāme'raddhe munelaye

46
Daṭṭhuṃ laṅka'mupāyāto-vaṇṇavejjasamavhaya
Syāmakumāro vikhyāto-ṭhapesi maṅgalaṃ silaṃ

47
Laṅkābhivuddhi'micchanto-niccaṃ nītivisārado
JṚmispīrisnāmakhyāto-sīhalajananāyako

[SL Page 254] [\x 254/]

48
Akāmakāmo laṅkāya-janānaṃ sādhusammato
Ḍonomṽrsāmino vāṭṭaṃ-kathaṅci paṭigaṇhituṃ

49
Anicchanto viya kitti-deha'mettha nidhāpiya
Paraṃ lokaṃ gato mantī-sabhāyo'pasabhāpati
50

Tato mantisabhāyo'pa-sabhāpatidhuraṃ sudhī
Sarbāronjayatilaka-mantīso patva vissuto

51
Tatodātayasojāto-sadā sambhamahājano
Alaṅkarittha mantinda-saṃsadaṃ vāṇibhūsaṇo

52
Japanpaññātavijite-takāmitsusamavhaya
Disampatikumāro'si-tadā laṅka'mupāgato

53

Sèssanīvisayādhīso-[f]peḍriknāma suvissuto
Bhūpo' gammi'ha ṭhitvāna-katipāha' magā tadā

54

Vipattimukha' māpannam-laṅkikajanataṃ purā
Mocetum yatayī yo hi-vādībhakesaropamo

55

Ponnambalamrāmanāthan-nāmo mantissaro sudhī
Soṭṭho varitṭho jḷrjraññā-samladdhāgāravappado

56

Visadam yasangandha-sāram disebhamuddhani
Limpetvā nāmasesattam-samaye'smi' mapāpuṇī

57

Laṅkeso rajjato loka-hitāya'rabhitam iha
Sammadā'yubbedavijjā-layam samvivarī tadā

58

HarbartṣṬṇlipaññāto-laṅkeso tisamam sudhī
Sāddham rakkhīyi'mam dīpam-laddhā ṭhānantaram'pagā

59

Yāte ṣṬṇlināme'to-bḷrḍlansavhavissuto
Dvimāsa'mupalaṅkeso-rajjam pālesi sundaram

60

Sucinnaḷaṅko laṅkeso-gremtomsannāmaṇissuto
Tisattatādhike vasse-dvisahassecatussate

61

Idhā' gato surūpo so-karuṇāguṇabhūsito
Sammā pālayitum rajjam-'rabhi pālanakovido

62

Pavattitā'riha purā-vavatthādāyikā sabhā

Vissajjitā'tha donom|r-sāminā paṭisaṅkhaṭaṃ

63

Vāttamanugataṃ rajja-mantanasamitiṃ paraṃ
Dvisahassaccatusata-catusattatisammite

[SL Page 255] [\x 255/]

64

Munindasarade'raddhaṃ-'cinituṃ janachandato
Mantī dhurī tayo āsu-'maṭṭha laṅkesakāmato

65

Pāpitā mantino sabba-janakāmasānugā
Bhaviṃsu paññāsa mantī-sabhā puṇeṇa'kasatṭhiyā

66

Sabbe vetanikā mantī-maṇḍalo'ccanītā tato
Sabhāpatī co'pasabhā-pati satta'ssu'maccakā

67

Tadā mahālekhako'si-ṭiraṇāmo vicakkhaṇo
Seṭṭho'dhikaraṇe jèksan-samañño nītikovido

68

Vahi bhaṇḍāgāradhuraṃ-vil[f]praḍvuḍsnānavissuto
Tayo'me dhurino'maccā-āsu'maccantasikkhitā

69

Sabhāpatī taha'māsi-vyatto nītivisārado
[F]prunsismolamurṚnāma-khyāto cheko kathissaro

70

Yasassī guṇavā dakkho-buddhimo'pasabhāpati
Bhavī [f]porèṣṭarubhaya-sekharassutanāmavā

71

Sattasū'pasabhāpaccam-kāraḥsamitīsu hi
Patto'si subramaniyam-samaññāvissuto sudhī

72

Mahāraññū sirime'ti-padā nāmo salaṅkato
Bhāsāsattavidū suddha-siloko'nuddayāparo

73

Ḍī.Bī. Jayatilakākhya-sabhānāyakataṃ kavī
Sakadesakiccabhārā-maccatta'ñca vahī tahiṃ

74

Puññavā kittimā sṭīvan-senānāyakavissuto
Manti seṭṭho kasikamma-macco'sya'ḍḍho'nukampiko

75

Vācissaro nītivedī-janappiyakatho sadā
Laṅkāmba pīnayaṃ seṭṭho-suto setayaso budho

76

Si.Ḍabliv.Ḍabliv. Vikhyāto-kannaṅgarasamavhayo
Dayāparo seṭṭhamantīva-'jjhāpanasacivo'bhavi

77

Ñāṇī guṇī sī.Baṭuvan-tuḍāvanāmapākaṭo
Disārakkhāsabhābhāra-sacivattaṃ vahī dayo

78

Pānabokkṛtipaññāto-mantīso sukhakāmato
Sukhārakakhākiccabhāra-sajīvo'si guṇālayo

79

Janappiyo manti perī-sundaramnāmiko bhavī
Kammakārādivāṇijja-bhārāmaccudhurandharo

[SL Page 256] [\x 256/]

80

Maggāmaggaṇidū mākan-marikkārnānavissuto
Pasiddhamaggakammanta-bhāramaccattanaṃ vahi

81

Pavittakitti jñn henrī-mīdeṇiyeti pākaṭo
Dhatvā mantidhuram'gañchi-maccuvasa'matoparam

82

Tassa dhītā molamurR-sabhāpatipajāpati
Pattā'si tam mantidhuram-paṭhamā sā'si mantinī

83

NRsamsaravanamuttu-vissutā kāminī piyā
Mantinyā'su'ttarāsāya-koḷambapurapuṅgave

84

Laṅkāya'jjhāpanavuddhi-'miccham niccam sadā bhusam
Taṅkiccapassuto yo'si-so kho daḷhaparakkamo

85

Vyāpārakusalo dhīmā-tatodātayasocayo
Roborṭ ḍi. Soyisā nāma-vikhyāto thiramānaso

86

Balapiṭṭhipadesasmim-dhatvā mantidhuram varam
Satatam tamhi visaye-vuddhiyā'nekadhā bahū

87

Kirayānipphādayam'sesa-mane pīnesi sabbaso
Sabbalaṅkāsamādāna-vinicchayassakārako

88

Pīlito'ccantagelaññam-diṭṭheni'ha'khile jane
Nimujjayanto'tisayam-tadā kasirasāgare

89

Mantissaro so pañcatta-'mupago'sā'napekkhako
Taṅkhaṇam kaṇṇakaṭukam-rāvam sutvāna vimbhitā

90

Kinvi'dam kinvi'dam sacca-'metam nū'ti lapum janā
Nidhāya vilapuram sīsa-matthakesu kare dukhā

91

Samosaṭṭā' nekajāti-janā saṅkhyāpathātigā dassesuṃ seṭṭhamantissa-carimaṃ gāravaṃ
bhusaṃ

92

Sūravīraguṇassālim-laṅkāmatā kirayakkhamaṃ
Piyaṅkarekatanaya-'mapassantī rurodati

93

Kākaṇṇatissaraññā-kāritaṃ sRuvāpiyaṃ
Maṅgalavhaṃ mahācetyaṃ-vattittha cirajiṇṇakaṃ

94

Pañcasamvaccharā pubbe-sāsanaṭṭhitikāmato
Vīrasīhamudalinda-pamukhā sogatā janā

95

Sabhaṃ'rabhitvā maṅgala-mahācetiyaṇḍhatim
Paṭisaṅkhārayuṃ sīghaṃ-laddhādharā'va sabbaso

[SL Page 257] [\x 257/]

96

Suniṭṭhāpitakammante-cetiyasmim mahussavā
hapesuṃ thūpikaṃ moda-mānasā'gga'miha'ddhani

97

Jinasāsanasaṃvuddhim-'pekkhamānā mahāsayā
Saddhike'dāni sugata-sāsanodayavissute

98

Pariveṇe dassaneyyaṃ-vissajjiya mahaddhanaṃ
Dvibhumakaṃ mandiraṃ yaṃ-kārayimsu mahehayā

99

Gremtomsannāmaṅkhyāto-laṅkeso tejavāyaso

Pamodanādamajjhasmiṃ-vivarī taṃ mudā'layaṃ

100

Laṅkissare pālayante-laṅkaṃ sammā mudā bhusaṃ
Jlṛjmahāmahipo seṭṭha-sesabhūpasikhāmaṇi

101

Videsabhāropamahā-lekhakapadaviṃ garuṃ
Pādāsi tassa mudito-kassa cā'pya'nivediya

102

Nāva'māruya gacchanto-laṅkinde'ṅgalantadesakaṃ
Tariyaṃ taṅkhaṇaṃ bālha-gilāno'danapuruttamaṃva

103

Avaruyhā'rogyasālaṃ-pattu'ssannāmayo bhusaṃ
Taha'maccayataṃ pāpa-kathaṇcana'napekkhitaṃ

104

Taṃ pavattim suṇitvāna-socaṇīyaṃ sudussahaṃ
Accantadukkhita āsuṃ-laṅkikā katavedino

105

Vapussa tassa carimaṃ-gāraṃ dassayaṃ tahiṃ
Maraṇaṃ'sa'dhirajjassa-āsi hāni sirīmato

106

Vassadvayaṃ visadakitti sa'sādhikaṃ grem-
Tomsansamaññavidito matime'dha ṭhitvā
Laṅkissaro jahi tanuṃ viya vāmalaṅkaṃ
Sādhusva'sādhusu na pāpimato viseso

107

Evaṃ hi bho'navarataṃ kasirubbhavasmi'
Mādīnava'mpya'namataggabhava vibhāvī
Disvāna jātimaraṇaṃ vinihacca saccaṃ
Pattuṃ cinātha kusalaṃ'nalasā pahūtaṃ

Bhāṇavāraṃ sattapaññāsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dipavaṃse rajjamantana sabhādi
Dīpanonāma sattapaññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

[SL Page 258] [\x 258/]

Atṭhapaññāsatiṃ paricchedo

1

Laṅkissare tamhi gate pavīṇe
iralsamañño dutiyo'tra'dhīso
Sato yathāsatti vicakkhaṇo so
Māsattayaṃ rakkhi manuññaṅkaṃ

2

Satthussa vasse dvisahassakamhi
Catussate chādhikasattatīme
Laṅkesataṃ patva sutikkhaññaṇo
Ihā'gato sṭabsviditābhidhāno

3

Ciraṃ pariññātavisiṭṭhalaṅko
Dayaddaceto'vitabhūriratṭho
Sambhāvito sabbhi visuddhakitti
Sambhattiye'maṃ'rabhi sāsituṃ so

4

So rajjamantīsabhatim patindo
Tadā'padā kenaci gāravīyā
hānantarāto'pagato'si cheko
Aho'bbhutaṃ kammabalaṃ viloka

5

Sabhādhipaccaṃ puna nītibyatto
Patto [f]porèst]bhayasekharākhyo

Tato nayaññū'pasabhāpatittam
Yāto'si mantī vijayammaṇī so

6

Suvaṇṇamālīvarathūparañño
Gabbhamhi dhātvagganidhim tadāni
Mahāmudā cetiyavaḍḍhanākhyā
Kāresi sammā veditā sabhā sā

7

Nānādisāto'gatabhūripāṇi-
Gaṇākulaṃ suddhapuraṃ'nurādham
Harīmayānekavidhāni pūjā-
Vatthūni muttāmaṇibhāsuraṇi

[SL Page 259] [\x 259/]

8

Sambhattiyā Buddhajanā pahaṭṭhā
Tandhātugabbhe nidahiṃsu sammā
Punappaṭissaṅkharāṇe nidhāna-
Vatthuna'maggha'mpi kathā katheyya

9

Pācīnaraṭṭhesu bhusaṃ visālaṃ
Samiddhataṃ pāpuṇi yaṃ pasiddham
Japansamañño vijite manuññe
Susaṅgamo'dāni'si sogatānaṃ

10

Byātehi nānāvijitehi tasmim
Samosaruṃ mukhyajanā pavīṇā
Kantāya laṅkāya niyojitaḡgā
Tahim samajjā pahitā pasiddhā

11

Vyatto kathīso matanīti harbaṭ-

Nissaṅkanāmo piyarūpaputto
Tassaṃ samajjāya niyojitāya
Padhānataṃ kāruṇiko vahittha

12

Gate'ṃgirasīnaṃ vasa'mettha rañño
Paramparāyā'gata sīhalīyaṃ
Purā sirīvikkamarājasīhā-
Sīnaṃ harīmuttamaṇivirājaṃka

13

Sīhāsaṇaṃ'nagghavasūvisesā
Pabhassaraṃ hemamayaṃ kirīṭaṃ
Pesesu'meṅgalantanarādhipassa
Pālesi so tāni cira'ntibhatyā

14

Ñatvāna vuttanta'mimaṃ ca mattaṃ
Vatthudvayaṃ taṃ pavaraṃ vicitraṃ
Laddhu'ñca daṭṭhumaṃ pihamānasā te
Laṅkājanā sīhalavaṃsabhūtā

15

Yasassīnaṃ pañcamajjīmahīpaṃ
Yācimsva'nekajjha'matho dayālū
Disampatī vatthudukaṃ'sa kāle
Sasūnuno datvi'dha pesayī taṃ

[SL Page 260] [\x 260/]

16

Tasse'va rañño garusampadassa
Suto vinīto tatiyo yasassī
Henrībhiddhānassutagloṣṭarādi-
Pādo'pagañchā'diya ta'mpi laṅkaṃ

17

Tadāni koḷambapuram mahinda-
Puram parājetu'vivā'tibhaddam
Salaṅkaritvā mahatā'darena
Kumāraseṭṭham supaṭiggahesum

18

Ānandanando sukumārakhatto
Seṅkhaṇḍaselākhyapuram vicitram
Gantvā subhe maṅgalamaṇḍapasmim
Laṅkesapāmokkhakasīhalānam

19

Sīhāsanam seṭṭhakirīṭaka'ñca
Pādāsi bhūpālaniyogapubbo
Disvāna pāmojjamanā janā ne
Vaṇṇimsu jḷrjbhūpatino guṇogham

20

Kāle'mhi laṅkādharaṇītalasmim
Jarāmayo āsi sudāruṇo'va
Puresu gāmannīgamesu tasmim
Tasmim janā tāya rujāya phuṭṭhā

21

Mahā ahesum bahavo sahassa-
Saṅkhā tadānī yatayo'ññabhata
Taham taham gamma dayāpapunṇa-
Manā'turānam parisāṅgahesum

22

Suvaṇṇamālīvaracetiyassa
Sabhā paṭissāṅkharāṇe niyuttā
Ādevatākoṭṭha'masesa'māsum
Bandhāpayitvā puna dibbakoṭṭhe

23

Saṅgamma saddhehi janehi saddhim
Cinitva pūjārahavatthujātān

Mahussavenā'tipamodapubbarṃ
Yathā purā dhātunidhi'ṇkarittha

[SL Page 261] [\x 261/]

24

Kāle'ssa jḷrjbhūpatino'bhisekā
Saṃvaccharā'suṃ pana pañcavīsā
Sabbe'va laṅkāya tato kataññū
Mahacchaṇaṃ sādhu pavattayimṃsu

25

Viññātapubbāparabhāsaṃsattho pavittakittissuti tassa kāle
Ārtardēṇīyelvevijayādisekha-
Rākhyo diva'ṅgañchi mahāsayo so

26

Pahūtabhāsānipuṇā sumedhā
Kathissarā'maccagaṇā ca mantī
Te rajjamantīsabhatim nisinnā
Lokatthasiddhim akarum'nurūpaṃ

27

So dvissahassamhi catussatasmī'
Maṭṭhādhike sattatime muninde
Vassamhi cārittavasā'tra rajja-
Mantīsabham vissaji laṅkanetā

28

Tato timāsaṃ pana'tikkamivā
Samuccinitvā puna seṭṭhamantī
Taṃ rajjamantissamitīm navam hi
Laṅkissaro saṃvivarittha pītyā

29

Navīnamantīsabhatim matīmā
Ḍabliv. DorṢāmi saphāpatī'siva
Susantabhāvo vidadhe susantā-

[F]p]nsRkanāmo' pasabhāpatittam

30

Janappiyo santavaco sato ār-
Es. Tennak]n nāmasuto vinīto
Tadā tathā sattasu kārikāsu
Sabhāsu tāsū' pasabhāpatī'si

31

Satam pasattho vahatī yasassī
Ḍī.Bī. Jayādītilako sirīmā
Kavī sabhānāyakatam sadesa-
Kattabbahāram sacivattana'ñca

[SL Page 32] [\x 32/]

32 So bhāgyavā vikkamasālivyatta-
Kittī purā vaṇṇitanāmadheyyo
Kannaṅgaro mantivaro idāni
Ajjhāpanāmaccaḍḍhuram dadhāti

33

Dhanī guṇī vissūtakitti ḍī.Es.-
Senādineta janatā hitesi
Pubbe'va seṭṭho kasikammamacca-
Dhurandharo'sī kasiyā pavīṇo

34

Khyāto kulīno yasavā sa'es.Ḍab-
Liv.Ār. Ḍayasbaṇḍaranāyakākhyo
Sudhī disāpālakamaccaṭṭhāna-
Ntaram dadhāti susucheka mantī

35

Kirayāpavīṇo sudhi kammakāra-
Vāṇijjamaccappadaviṃ pasiddho
Ji.Sī. Esādī korayā bhidhāno
Dadhāti mantī taruṇo surūpo

36

Sade'va jātyāgamabhattiyutto
Cirantanabbuttivido vidhiññū
Ārtar da silvādhivaco yasassī
Manti sukhārakkhasajīvako'si

37

Samicchi laṅkājanatābhivuddhim
Subuddhi jR.El. Kotalāvalākhyo
Mantī sa'maggassutakammabhārā-
Maccappadam saṁvidadhe vidhiññū

38

Ciraṁ pasiddho satimā nayaññū
iralsamañño sacivo matīmā
Laṅkāmahālekhadhuram vahitvā
Vissāmatam patva agā sadesam

39

Tato tatodātayasovitāno
Dayaddaceto paricinnalaṅko
Em.Em. Vèḍarbanvidito sajīvo
Laṅkāmahālekhadhuram dadhāti

[SL Page 263] [\x 263/]

40

Pāmokkhako'dhīkaraṇamhi jR.Sī.-
Hḷvarḍsamañño sacivo'si dhīmā
Hakshèmsamavho satimā sa'bhaṇḍā-
Gārīyamaccappadavim dadhāti

41

Tayo ci'me'maccavarā pasiddhā
Dhurandharā chekatarā bhaviṁsu
Yathāpurā vuttasabhā tathe'va
Sabbāṅgapuṇṇā vitathā na'se'sā

42

Samattavanyam visadekakitti
Ppabhāva'maggaṃ tanayittha yo so
Bhūmissaro pañcamajjrsamañño
Mahādayo sassa pajāsu daḷhaṃ

43

Kāle'ssa laṅkāpatino sakīye
Santāpayam suddhayasottabhāvaṃ
Nidhāya seṭṭhaṃ navarajjabhāraṃ
Dhattum'va'gañchi bhuvanaṃ para'mpi

44

Tato'va laṇḍanpuriyā pajā ca
Sabandhavo dukkhamanā yathā'sum
Sasāmbhattā katavedino'tra
Dīpe janā'ccantadukhā rudimsu

45

Tato sato jljmahipassa jeṭṭha-
Suto patīto piyavRlskumāro
Dayodapūtaggamaṇo'tṭhameḍvarḍ-
Nāmena sīhāsanasīnako'si

46

Navodayam vatrabhuno dhajassa
Viya'ssa bhūpassa sato vipassī
Samattasatto'nnayanā sakīyā
Nandimsu hīyyo taguṇe vadantā

47

Edvarḍmahābhūpatisattajātāṃ
Samonavassam paritosayitvā
Pakāsayaṃ bhāgasabhāva'magga-
Rajjassa bhāraṃ jahi kenacī'va

48

Atho sagabbho mahipassa tassa
Ylḷkāḍipādo vidhinā sunīto
Chaṭṭhena jḷrjḷkhyātabhidhena sīhā-
Sanamhi'sīno janatā hitāya

49

Patitṭhitam tam puna ādipādam
Rajje nisamma'ññadisampatīnam
Purā bhusam cetasi dhūmito'va
Hutāvaho'sī'va samuṭṭhito hi

50

Patāpavā suddhayaso'dhirajje
Mahāmahīpo'si yathe'va kante
Laṅkaggarajje'pi disampatī so
Rājā'khilānam lasatam hitāya

51

Vijjodayākhyassutasatthasālo-
Dayācalabbhūtasusattharamsī
Hatandhakāro ratanādisāra-
Netamsumālī'gami'dāni'yattham

52

Visitṭhadhamme nipuṇo marūnam'
Bhidhamma'māsum vaditum'va dhīmā
Devādinando garusaṅghaneto'
Pasaṅgarājā gami devalokam

53

Vibhāti pañcammaṇagāmajāto
Seṅkhaṇḍaselavhapure varasmim
Pupphādirāmādhipatī yasassī
Sumaṅgalavho garunetupādo

54

Ramme vihāre hayaselasāñño'

Dhīso purasmim sirivaḍḍhanākhye
Guṇī guṇādīratano sa'mullā-
Gāmubbhavo netuvaro vibhāti

55

Saddhammasatthe paṭu saṅgharāja-
Satthālayasmim'dhipatī'nunetā
Siddhatthanāmo thaviro matīmā
Virājate sāsanaṭṭhikāmī

[SL Page 265] [\x 265/]

56

Virājate sampati yuttiyutto
Saddhammavaṃsādhivace nikāye
Netuttamo kāruṇiko sa'sīla-
Kkhandhavhathero satimā vinīto

57

Vibhāti vaṃse sumanaṭṭhanetu-
Pādassa'dānī garusaṅghanetā
Saṅgepayam sābhijanam hi medhā-
Nandābhiddhāno thaviro dhitīmā

58

Yo sakkatādo nipuṇo'si satthe
So gotamīkhyātavihāraddhīso
Sudhī yatindo'maravaṃsathero
Virājate viddasu matthakasmim

59

Viññātasatthāgamako'si'noma-
Dassī mahānetuvaro vibhāvī
Parakkamabbāhusamaññasatthā-
Layādhipo bhāsati sampatī'ha

60

Satthe ca dhamme vinaye pavīṇo

PāḷṢṇagāmamhi bhavo vibhāvī
Susāṅkatho so vajirādiñṇa-
Ssuto mahānetuvaro'jja bhāti

61

Satthāgame chekataro susīlo'-
Pasenathero matimā yatīso
Vikhyātasaddhammudayākhyavijjā
Layamhi'dhīso lasate'jja sammā

62

Sataṃ pasattho pulinattalavhā-
Rāmādhipo netuvaro dayālū
Sirīnivāsathaviro sasatthe
Dhamme pavīṇo matimā'jja bhāti
63 Sambhāvito sabbhi pasiddhavijjānandākhyavijjālayadhissaro hi
Ñātāgamo sampati dhammasiddhi-
Yatissaro saṃlasate vibhāvī

[SL Page 266] [\x 266/]

64

Virājate so vidurūpolākhyā-
Gāmamhi jāto piyatissanāmo
Satthabbidū netuvaro'ddharatṭha-
Mrammanvaye paṇḍitupādhikhyāto

65

Desantarappatthaṭakittisaṃhati
Bhūmissarādīhi katādarō bhusaṃ
Baṇḍāranetā salamon ḍayassuto
Bhātī'ha dīpe mudalindasattamo

66

Sambhāti jī.Pī. Malalādisekhara-
Khyāto vinīto dhitiyā visodhiya
īkaṃ mahāvamsika'maggarajjato
Muddāpayī iṃgirasivaṇṇato sudhī

67

Laṅkāya'yattā tatiyassa jḷrjmahā-
Bhūpassa āpañcamajḷrjjanādhīpaṃ
Vuttanta'masmim itihāsikaṃ mahā-
Vamsamhi antogadhaka'nkarittha yo

68

Dhamme ca satthe caturo'tihāsiye'
Dhīso sudhammākarasatthamandire
Paññādinando kavi saṅghanāyako
Virājate so vidurāna'mantare

69

Dharaṇipatipadhānā lokapālā patāpī
Suvisadatatakittī sāsanaḃbhāradhārī
Viparinatasabhāvaṃ dassayimsū bhavasmim
Tatha'riva mahataṃ konū'taresaṃ janānaṃ

70

Iti viditajanā bho patthayantā hitatthaṃ
Garukasiravighātaṃ niccasātaṃ paṇītaṃ
Gamitu'malasabhāvaṃ hitva tumhe'ppamattā
Cinutha cinutha puññā santataṃ santada'mpi

Bhāṇavāramaṭṭha paññāsatiṃ

Iti sajjanānanda saṃvega janake dīpavaṃse punarajjamantana
Sabhocchinādi dīpano nāmaṭṭhapaññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

[SL Page 267] [\x 267/]

Ekūnasatṭhitamo paricchedo

1

Duṭṭhagāmiṇiabhaya-raññā vikkamasālinā

Tatodātilokena-sambuddhamāmakena hi

2

Kārāpitaṃ purā soṇṇa-mālicetyaṃ pabhinnaṃ
Katādhārā sogatehi-saddhehi ca mahehaṃ

3

Cetiyaavaḍḍhanīkhyātā-sabhā sajjanasaññutā
Bandhāpetvāna kammantaṃ-mahaddhanaparibbayaṃ

4

Niṭṭhāpesī thūparājā-kelāso dutiyo viya
Rājate'jja pajācakkhū-mukhe mokkhamudāvaho

5

Kadā hessati thūpassa-thūpikārohaṇaṃ sivaṃ
Mahitum namitum kāmā-'pekkhanti paṇisañcayā

6

Dvisahasase catusate-'sitime munihāyane
Vesākhamaṃse dutiye-budhāhani site subhe

7

Lokekodātayasayo-mahābhāgassa dhīmato
Chaṭṭhassa jḷṇṇasamaññassa-mahipassa sirīmato

8

Piḷandhanaṃ kirīṭassa-āsi janamudāvahaṃ
Mahacchero chaṇo tasmim-divase abbhuto bhavi

9

Laṅkikā sakalā sādhu-guṇabhūsanabhūsitā
Bhūpaṃ sarājato mañña-mānā idha tahiṃ tahiṃ

10

Tadussavaṃ gāravena-vissajjiya mahaddhanaṃ
Pavattayimsu ruciraṃ-sāmi bhattipurassarā

11

Tadāni koḷambapure-purā kumbhasamubbhave
Isismiṃ gahite sindhu-nīraṃ pāṇipuṭena tu

12

Ratanānaṃ yathāloko-nānāvijjutapo tathā
Nettacittaharo āsi-tattha tattha virocā

13

Bhūpassa tassa niyatim-daṭṭhu'meke'dhirajjakam
Gamimsu koḷambapuram-janatāyo samosarum

14

Samaye'smiṃ mrammaraṭṭhe-saṅgharājapadhānako
Vyatto bahussuto saṅgho-karuṇāpuṇṇamānaso

[SL Page 268] [\x 268/]

15

Vālutātithagāmasmiṃ-sambhūtassa sivesino
Sudassanābhidhānassa-yatindassa vibhāvino

16

Upasaṅgharājapadam-'dāsi sambhamapubbako
So'pamahāsāmi'riha-rājate hitasādhako

17

Laṅkeso rejinlḍeḍvaḍ-vikhyāto sṭabs samavhaya
Yasassi buddhimā laṅkā-vuddhimaggaṃ visodhiya

18

Pīnetvā laṅkike laddhā-vissāmatam yathāvidhi
Sadesa'ngā vasitvāna-sāddham tisaradam iha

19

Em.Em. Vēḍarbanpaññāto-'palaṅkeso tato sudhī
Sāddham timāsaṃ pālesi-laṅkaṃ laṅkodaye rato

20

Dvisahassaccatusate-kāsītisammite jine
Hāyane sirimā enḍrū-kēḷḍikoṇānavissuto

21

Laṅkissaro ihā'yāto-desapālanakovido
Appamatto laṅka'mimam-sāsituṃ'rabhi sādhuḱaṃ

[SL Page 269] [\x 269/]

Dīpavaṃsa dutiyaṃsa kattuvaṃso.

1

Sirighanamunino tilokakantā-
Riyatilakassakhilābhivanditena
Varacaraṇayugena phassitaṃ hi
Vipulabhivuddhimihicchato pasattham

2

Dharaṇipatisikhāmaṇīsariḱkhā-
Vanitatasuddhasilokasaṃhatissa
Nikhilajanapamodasambhavassa-
Trajapavaro sutadhammasokaraṇṇo

3

Suviditavisayesu lokanātha-
Varasamayaṭṭhitimicchatova sisso
Suvihatakhilapāpamānasassa
Munisutamoggaliputtatissanetu

4

Sakavaragaruno niyogamaggam
Labhiyucitaddhamavecca seṭṭhabuddhi
Vitatayasamahāmahindakhīṇā-
Savathaviro subhalaṅkadīpamāga

5

Naravarasaradamhi sattatimsā-
Dhikadvisate sahi sāsanaḱḱamatra

Adhipatipiyatissabhūpatissa
Patiṭhapayī labhiya ggametthasakhyam

6

Gatavatiha mahāmahindasekkha--
Bbhavasuvissuddhamahāvihāravamse
Atisayamudayam marammaramme
Sutavijite sirikhettaṭṭhāniyambhā

7

Jinasamayabhivuddhipekhamāno
Varamatimā mahasāmināmathero
Iha sahaparisoṇa pāpuṇitvā
Parivajīya ppaṭṭhama tṭhitam hi sikkham

[SL Page 270] [\x 270/]

8

Ativisadamahāvihāravaṃsā-
Gatamalabhittha navam pasatthasikkham
Pamuditamanaso tato maramma-
Purapavaram samupecca suddhasīlo

9

Tahamariyamahāmahindavaṃsam
Sunidahi tassa nirākulamhi vaṃse
Guṇasirithavi sutassiloko
Bhavi dasamo nipuṇo hi dhammasatthe

10

Tipiṭakamunibhāratīpavīṇo
Yatipavarassa hi tassa seṭṭhasisso
Tahamabhavi pasatthadhammasenā-
Patimukhaññābhivaṃsasāṅgharājā

11

Gaṇajagatipatissa tassa sisso
Marapurāṇamamahāvihāravaṃsam

Iha patiṭhapayittha seṭṭhañña-
Vimalabhidhānamahāyatissareso

12

Vipulamati tadantavāsiko so
Atha sanikāyapasatthaseṭṭhabhāraṃ
Suviditamunivutti dhammadhāra-
Garuyatisāmivaro vahittha sammā

13

Sutasakagaruno hi tassa bhāvā-
Nugatamano piṭakattayamhi satthe
Atisayanipuṇova sakkatādo
Vasi yatikuñjara ñāṇanandathero

14

Tikhiṇamatiyatissarassa tassa
Lasi caturo sahitamhi seṭṭhasisso
Ariyabhijanalāṅkatippasiṭṭho
Savimalasārabhidho mahāyatīso

15

Yatipatisiriññānandasissa-
Ssutapavaro vinaye timattadakkho
Vasi marapuramūlavamsa saṅgha-
Garusutabuddhasirissuto yatindo

[SL Page 271] [\x 271/]

16 Pavaravimalasāranetusissa-
Trajaviditagamamañjudhammapuñjo
Vasi siririyavamsalāṅkatī hi
Savimaladhīrasuto mahāyatindo

17

Viduragaṇanisevitaggabuddha-
Sirivimalādikadhīrasīhasisso

Viditasugatasāsanodayākhye
Adhipatitaṅgami satthamandirasmiṃ

18

Atisayarucirāsanopalākhyā-
Ssutavaragāmahavo pasatthavutti
Munidharaṇipatisso samāno
Savimalakittisamaññātathero

19

Sasigajayuganettasammitasmiṃ
Munisaradessayujamhi puṇṇamāyaṃ
Sudhimatamanugova dīpavaṃse
Itidutiyaṃsa makāsi sānuvādaṃ

20

Vidurajanagaṇā pasatthabuddhī
Anagatibhāvamupecca niccamasmiṃ
Mama vipulaparissamamhi saccaṃ
Yathariva sammuditā bhavantu santā

Puñṇavathusmiṃgāme saddhammākara pariveṇa majdhāvuthassa sugata sāsana
kavidhaja
vinayācariyassa

Siri sīlānadābhiddhānassa

Padhāna saṅghanāyakathera pādassa padhāna sissubhūtena
Idāni tameva pariveṇa majdhāvasatāyasmaṭā
Pohaddaramulla itikkhyāta gāmajena siri visuddhācariya

Ñāṇānadābhiddhāna therapādetā
Bhisāṅkhato.

-----Pānadurābhiddhāna purāsanne
Egoḍa uyanetikkyāta gāmajena kolambanagare

Disīirakkḷṭ nāmikāyādhikaraṇa sālāya
Lekhakahuradharena

Çm. Nḷman pīris nāmikena mantissarena

Lokasāsanābhivuddhimicchatā

Pāsānadūra nagare sṭārnāma yantālaye muddāpito.

Seṭṭhapantisusissānamiti bhāsajdhāpanāya sādḥūti
Rājakīyajdhāpana maṇḍalena paṭiggahīto.

Sambuddha parinibbāṇato 2470.

[DEEPAWANSA]

[With]

[A PARAPHRASIS IN SINHALESE]

[BY]

[Sri Visuddhachariya]

[REV. P. NANANANDA THERO]

[The managing Director of Saddharmakara Pirivena and chief pupil of the late Sugata
Sasana Kavidhaja Vinayachariya]

[P. SRI SEELANANDA THERO,]

[Chief high priest and founder and principal of]

[Saddharmakara Pirivena,]

[PINWATTE PANADURA.]

[Published by]

[MR. M.N. PEIRIS]

[Of]

[EGODA UYANA PANADURA]

[Approved and recommended by the Department of Education for the use of advanced
students of History.]

[Printed at]

[THE STAR PRESS, PANADURA.]

[B, c, 2470]

[A, D, 1927]

"[DIPAWANSA]"

=====

[Sir,]

[I have the honour to inform you that the above book is recommended for the use of advanced students of History.]

[I am Sir,]

[Your Obedient Servant,]

[Signed.] [L.Mc.D. ROBISON,]

[For Director of Education.]

Dīpavaṃśa namēti

Atipurāṇa praśaṃsanīya mema etihasīya grantharatnaya

Usas paṅktivala śiṣyayaṇṭa itihāsaya piḷibanda igēnvīmaṭa sudusuyayi

LaṅkāṇḍuvṚ garu addhyāpanādhyāśaka

Mētitumāṇan pramukha adhyāpanamaṇḍalaya

Visin

Piḷigannāladī.

[PREFACE.]

[We have been fortunate enough to have preserved to the present day the valuable chronicles such as Mahawansa and Rajaratnakara recording the various customs, manners, laws, principal works and achievements of our kings and subjects Of the chronicles relating to this Island it is the opinion of scholars that the Dipawansa holds the most original place in antiquity.]

[Mahawansa, both in brief and in detail, records events of the life of Buddha and the accounts of our Island from primitive times, and similarly the Dipawansa chronicles matters relating to the arrival of Buddha in this Island and other religious events of historic importance, and also the succession of royalty in this Island.]

[Lord Buddha, who arrived this Island in the ninth month of his attainment of Buddhahood,
preached to the yakkhas and Rakshas that dwelt in the area where now stands the Mahiyangana Chaitya and subdued them. Subsequently He founded an abode for them in
Giri Diwayina and thus protected the Island. In the 5th year of his attainment of Buddhahood due to a difference between the snake kings Chulodera and Mahodara,
over a
gemmed throne, which nearly terminated in warfare and bloodshed, He made his reappearance in Lanka, and, having performed many miracles from above, struck terror into
their hearts and pacified both parties. This throne was subsequently offered by them to the
Holy one, who occupied it and expounded the Dharma to them with a view to promoting
their unity, and left for Jetha Vanarama.]

[Thus writes Vedeha Thera with reference to this incident, "Sarwaggna,] [The Omniscient
One], [having descended from the heavens, was seated on the throne like the sun in the
zenith of his splendour. Thereupon the multitude of snakes, having mustered round him
and served him with ambrosial food and drinks, hearkened to His teachings. He
having
imparted the Sila] [morals] [and Sarana] [refuge] [to the innumerable Nagas living on land
and water, who had assembled to engage in conflict, caused them to bestow many offerings
in the name of The Holy One.]

[After the 8th year of His attainment of Buddhahood, upon the invitation of Maniakkhika,
the Naga King, He made his third appearance in Lanka at the spot where now stands the
Kelani Chaitya on Wesak day, and, seated on a throne bedecked with jewels of various hues, expounded the Dharma to the countless Nagas assembled there.]

[Thereupon at the invitation of God Sumana of Samankula] [Adam's Peak] [He proceeded there and left His left foot print on the Peak and rested a while in Divaguha, a cave forming a part of this rock.]

[Thence he arrived at Anuradhapura and engaged himself in deep meditation at the nine sacred places and thus made them sacred by his short sojourn. Subsequently He made His way to Jumbudipa.]

[The Dipawansa thus affords ample testimony to the truth or the popular belief that Lord Buddha visited this Island. It may not be out of place here to give a short account of the mighty kings who reigned in Dambadiva] [India] [during this Kalpaya] [a period of 432 million years measuring the duration of the world.]

[In Jambuddwipa at the very commencement of this Kalpa there reigned a mighty king called Maha Sammata who had gained this name since he was elected by the unanimous vote of the people. This Maha Sammata dynasty was later on maintained by his illustrious successors Roja, Wararoja and others.]

[In the city of Kapilawattu, which was named after the Rhesi Kapila who dwelt there, reigned Jayasena and many other kings. Prince Siddhartha, the noble prince, who after his renunciation and attainment of Buddhahood ultimately attained Nirvana, was the son of Suddhodana, the lineal descendant of the Dynasty of Maha Sammata.]

[Having performed everything necessary for the salvation of mankind He departed this life

in the grove of the Mallawa Princes at Kusinara. Thereupon with the assistance of king Ajasat a convocation of 500 Arahat priests headed by Maha Kasyapa was held. One hundred years later followed a second convocation of 700 Arahat priests headed by Yasasthawira under the patronage of that great king, Kalasoka, to suppress the heretical doctrines which were being promulgated by the heretics at the time.]

[In the 235th year after Lord Buddha attained Nirvana that illustrious Emperor, Dharmasoka, succeeded to the throne at Jambuddwipa. His piety and devotion to Buddha Sasana was such that he entered his son, Prince Mahinda, to the Order of Priesthood under the guardianship of Moggali Putta Tissa Isthawira.]

[The power of the heretics having now become increased, Moggalli Puttha Tissa Isthwira, Who foresaw that the teachings of Buddha would spread far and wide and Buddhism would be permanently established in foreign countries in time to come, held for the third time a convocation of 1000 Arahat priests headed by him under the patronage of the great Emperor, Dharmasoka. As a result of this missionaries were sent to different countries to propagate Buddhism. Of these missionary priests Arahat Mahinda accompanied by Ittiya, Uttiya, Sambala, Bhaddasala and the ascetic, Bhanduka, came over to Ceylon during the region of Dewanampiyatissa. This great monarch having been greatly enlightened by the teachings of Arahat Mahinda soon embraced Buddhism. His example was followed by thousands of his subjects who embraced this religion within a short time and began to practise its manifold virtues.]

[It is a matter for genuine regret and disappointment that this valuable chronicle does not

afford us any clue to fix the exact date of its compilation and authorship with any degree of certainty. Nevertheless a careful consideration of the facts chronicled herein, such as the visits of Lord Buddha, the establishment of Buddhism and other events relating to the reigns of various kings who ruled over this Island, and also of the free allusions made to the stanzas contained in this chronicle in Samantapasadika, the great commentary on Vinaya] [discipline] [compiled by that famous commentator on Thripitaka, Buddhagosa, who landed in Ceylon in the year 954 B.C. During the reign of king Mahanama, leads us to conclude that the probable time of the compilation of Dipawansa is somewhere in the 4th or 5th century.]

[Thus says Buddhagosa in Samanthapasadika-]
"[Wuttampi chetan Deepawanse]

[Jata Pubbata Padamhi wenu Yathita yo ahu]
[Seta rajata yatthicha Latha Kanchana Sannibha]
[Neela diya disan pubban Pappha yattimhi tha disan]
[Sakuna Sakuna yathimhi-Sarupe neva santhitha.]"

[Likewise in other books written by scholars of old such as Sarasangraha and Rasawahini the stanzas contained in Deepawansa have been freely quoted as examples. Space forbids us to mention them all here.]

[P. Nanananda.]
[Saddharmakara College,]
[Pinwatta,]
[Panadura.]

Viññatti

Dīpassa dīpasmim vā vaṃso pavenī pavatti (sadassīyate ethāti) dīpavaṃso tyevaṃ

saṃ

lakkhiyamāna vākyathavasena paññāyamāṇoyam gathavaro porāṇikese sīhalika
naridesu

kassa naridassa rajjasamaye kena paṇḍitena viracitoti nakkhāyatevemināgathena
sabbaso.

Apicetha sadassīyamāna sambuddhāgamana sāsanaṇṇapavatyādīnīca sirilaṅkissarānaṃ
rājārājamahāmaccaḍḍīnaṃ rajjasamayappavatyādīni ca samupaparikkhivā
saṃlakkhiyamāne

kho sammāsambuddhapaṇḍitaṇṇato catupaṇṇāsādhike navasata me vasse siri
laṅkārajjasirimanuppattassa mahānāmarāṇṇo rajjasamaye sirijambudīpā
gatenāyasmaṭānu

Buddha Buddhaghosābhīdhānena teṇṇapaṇḍitaṇṇakathācariyena mahāpaṇḍitavarena
samantapaṇṇāsādikāya nāma vinayaṇṇakathāya kaṭṭhapaṇḍitaṇṇesu nidassanavasena
dīpavaṇṇasassāpi nāmaṃ sadassevā tathāgataṇṇaṃ gāthānaṃpi sadassitattā tato pubbe
porāṇikena yena kenaci paṇḍitācariyena yassakassaci sīhalikassa laṅkissarassa
rajjasamaye
dīpavaṇṇaso viracito'ti kāraṇāpariyāyeneva gamyate

Tadeva māha'tṭhakathācariyo nubuddha Buddhaghosābhīdhāno mahā
paṇḍitatherapādo
samantapaṇṇāsādikāya vinayaṇṇakathāya bhāhira nidānavāṇṇanāya-

Tena ca samayena devānaṃpiyatissa mahārājāca asoka dhammarājā ca aditṭha
sahāyaka

honti devānaṃpiyatissa mahārājassa ca puṇṇānubhāvena chātaka pabbatapāde ekamhi
veṇugumbe tisso veṇuyatṭhiyo rathayaṇṇhippamaṇṇā uppaṇṇimsu ekālatāyatṭhi nāma ekā
pupphayaṇṇthināma ekā sakuṇayaṇṇthinā nāma tāsulatāyatṭhi sayam rajatavaṇṇā hoti.

Tamalaṅkarivā uppaṇṇālatā kaṇṇanavaṇṇā khāyati. Pupphayaṇṇthiyaṃ pana nīlapīta
lohito

dātakaḷavaṇṇāni. Pupphāni suvibhattavaṇṇa pattaṇṇakāṇṇakāṇi huvā khāyanti,
sakuṇayaṇṇthiyaṃ haṃsakukkuṭam jīvam jīvakaḍḍayo sakuṇā-pe-khāyanti.

Vuttampicetaṃ dīpavaṇṇase-

Chāta pabbata pādamaṃ veṇuyatṭhitayo ahū

Setā rajja yatṭhīca latākaṇṇana sannibhā.

Nīlādī yādisaṃ pubbaṃ pupphayaṇṇthimhi tādisaṃ

Sakuṇā sakuṇa yaṭṭhimhi sarūpeneva saṇṭhitā tica

Tathevāññesuṇi gacesu porāṇikānamācariyānaṃ nānā nidassanasadassanavasenāpi
nidassitā
gāthāyo bahuso cetha dissante-

Sirighana sugata tathāgata sārīrika pāribhogikādi dhātūhi samalaṅkate sirilaṅkādiṇi
rājappavattiyādi sadīpakāni mahāvaṃsa rājaratanākarādīni pasathataretihāsīya
gathavarāni
yāvajjatanā samvijjanti - tathāpi porāṇa kataretihāsīya gatho nāma
dīpavaṃsotyetihāsīya
kathāppasutehi paṇḍita varehi ñātapubbovahoti - mahatam vaṃso pavenitiladdhanāme
mahāvaṃse dīpavaṃsassaṇḍipināmaṃ sadassitameva, mahāvaṃsopana
sambuddhacaritappakāya
pubbaṅgamo dīpuppatyādyanevavidhappavatti visayānuyāyinī pavattiyo kathaci
vithāratoca kathaci samkkhittatoca pakāsento taññātukāmānaṃ manorathaṃ pūrento
vattati.

Ayamihasadassiyamāno dīpavaṃsopana sirighana sakya munino tilokaṇāthassa
sirilaṅkādiṇi pāgamaṇādīhi sambuddha sāsanaṇḍipavatti sadīpakehi bahūhikāraṇehi
samalaṅkatoti viññāyate.

Sambuddhāgamaṇappavattiyādi sadassanā.

hānaṃ pallaṅka māsabhaṃ patto purisuttamo viddhastamāraseno samāno
sammāsambodhiṃ
samadhigato sabbaññētañāṇappattiyā navamemāse(phussamāsa) paṇṇarasiyaṃ
dīpametamāgato- mayhaṅganacetiyaṭṭhāne samitisamāgata yakkharakkhasādīnaṃ
dhammaṃ desento te damevā giridīpe paṇiṭṭhāpevā tathāgata paribhogena
samārakkhaṃ
kurumāno dīpametaṃ nirupaddavatta mupanesi.

Tato pañcamevasse amāvasiyaṃ cūlodara mahodaraṇāmikānaṃ dvinnamānāgarājunaṃ
maṇipallaṅka mārabbhasañjāta mahānasevattamāne sammāsambuddho sirilaṅkādiṇi
māgamma (maṇi) nāgadīpe ākāsaṇḍipiyaṃ sanni sinno samāno nānāvidha
pāṭihāriyaṃ
sadassanāya ceva, saddhammadesanāyaca te, sāmaggīyaṃ suppatiṭṭhāpesi.

Athatehi dinne’ maṇipallaṅkavare sannisinno chabbaṇṇa Buddharaṃsiyo nicchārento
sappāṭihāriyo dhammamuttamaṃ catusacca pariyosānaṃ visesato sāmaggirasānisam
saṃcaparidīpayam̐ deseṽ tenāgekho saraṇesuca sīlesuca paṭiṭṭhāpeṽ jetavana
mahāvihārameṽa magamāsi.

Vuttaṃ hetam̐ vedehatherenāpi.

Athamuni gaganambho ruyha bhūmippadesam̐
Taruṇa ravivatasmiṃ āsane āsibhāsam̐
Athabhujaga gaṇāte dibba khajjā dikehi
Parivisiya munidaṃ sādhudhammaṃ suṇimsu.
Athajala thala jānaṃ tatha yuddhāgatānaṃ
Agaṇita bhujagānaṃ sītikoṭi bhujāṅgā
Vimala saraṇa sīle suppaṭiṭṭhā sutuṭṭhā
Akarumuni mulāraṃ sathupūjā vidhānanti.

Apicasammā sambodhito aṭṭhamevasse vesākha puṇṇamāya majdhesanampati
maṇyakkhikassa nāgaraṇṇo dīpametamāgatokila sammāsambuddho-kalyāṇi
mahācetiyaṭṭhānemaṇimaṇḍapasmim̐ nānāratanālaṅkate sannisinno samāno
ratanaghareṽa
devehi sunimmitte bahunnaṃ nāgānaṃ saddhammamadesesī, tato tesu nāgesu
saraṇasīlesu
paṭiṭṭhitesu sumanadyadhi vāsinā sumanābhidhānena devena sumanā raṇjita gārava
bhattiyā samārādhito sathā sumanaddikūṭa mupaganavā tasmim̐pabbata mathake
vāmapādalaṅchanam̐ kavā tasmim̐ ñṇevamhāpabbata passe divāguhāyaṃ divāviha
renābhi
vihāsi athānurādhapuraṃ sampatto sammāsambuddho tatha tatha
cetiyaḍippaṭiṭṭhānaṭṭhānesu dhānasamāpattiyāca nisīdivā paribhogikaṭṭhānakaraṇena
tāno
pasohevā jambudīpameṽa magamāsi.

Honticetha.

Tato kāruṇiko nātho bodhito aṭṭhamesame
Vesākha puṇṇamāsimhi sannipātiya sāvake

Ethajjahikkhavolaṅkam̐ nāgānaṃ nuggahāya bho
Maṇiakkhi ko nimantesi pasanno Buddhasāsane

Desesevaṃ jinodhamma manilā sanakādinam
Pītipāmojja jananaṃ nibbāna matamāvaham

Nāgādhiraṇṇe sumanābhidhāne
Vasaṃsumedho sumanābhidhāno
Devo tadāgamma supārisajjo
Kalyāṇiyam tatha phaṇṭhi saddhi,nti.
Porāṇika vasumatippaveṇi-pubbā saṃgītittaya sadassanā athaca panimasmim
mahābhaddakappe jambudīpikānaṃ mahā rājunaṃ pavatyā panimasmim
mahābhaddakappe
jambudīpikānaṃ mahā rājunaṃ pavatyā dyatisaṅkhepato vagantabbocetha hoti
kathanti?

Suphullitāneka nāgapunnāgādī tarusaṇḍa maṇḍite āramāmaṇeyyake nānā paduma
saṅchanna pokkharāṇīsata saṅkule jambudīpe kappassādimhi mahajana sammatattā
mahāsammato'ti laddhanāmo dhañña puññopasobhi to mahārājā rajjamakāresi.

Tatoppabhūti mahāsammata rājavaṃsāgatehi rojavararojādīhi asaṅkhyāyukehi dhañña
puññopasobhitehi mahātejavanta naridehi sakarājavaṃso sanāthikato ca hosi tathāpi
kapilassesino nivāsabhūtattā kapilavathūti laddhavohāre anekassiri sāra virājite
kapilavathusmim nagare jayasenappabhūtinopi rājāno dhammena samena
rajjamakāresum.

Tato'tiparisuddha mahāsammata rājavaṃsābhijātassa suddhodanassa mahārāṇṇo
tanujavaro
siddhathappadānato siddhathoti patītāvathanāmo pacchimabhaviko mahāsatto'bhijāto
samāno yatharaham sabbathābhivuddhippatto ututtayānucchavikesu rammādīsu tīsu
pāsādavaresu sakko'va devarājā nekassiri vibhavamānubhavanto yathākkakamaṃ
mahābhiniikkhamanādim kavā anuttaraṃ sammāsambodhi manuppatto dhammiko
dhamma
rājā saṅkhyāpathātikkanta veneyya janabadhavāna mamata mahānibbānappadānena
saṅghamakāsi.

Sabbathevaṃ pariniṭṭhāpita sakala Buddhakicce pana Bhagavati sammā sambuddhe
parinibbute paṭhamavasaveva-ajātasattunā mahārājenārādhithehi mahākassapathera
pamukkehi sampatta jalabhiññehi pabhinna paṭisambhīdehi pañcasata
mahākhīṇāsavehi
paṭhama mahāsaṃgīti saṃgītā, pāsamsiyehi theravādehi samullasitācāhosi,

Evam kāle gacchente vajjiputtakehi pāpabhikkhuhi siṅgiloṇakappādīsu dasasu
adhammavathu su samuṭṭhāpitesu sirijambudīpe kālāsokassa mahārāṇṇo
samupathamhampaṭicca yasathera pamukhehi samadhigata chaḷabhiñṇehi sampatta
catupaṭisambhudehi satta sata mahā khīṇā savatherehi sambuddha paribba ṇato vassa
satā
tikkante dutiya saṃgīti saṃgītācā hosi tesamadhammikānaṃ pāpa bhikkhunaṃ
niggaha
pubbaṅgamaṃ

Tatheva sambuddha parinibbāṇā aṭṭhārasādhike dvisata mitevasse
dhammāsokamahārājā
jambudīpe rajjābhisekasampatto sambuddha sā netivappasanno moggalī putta
tissathera
santike attano piyatanu javaraṃ mahida kumāraṃ pabbājesi, socakāyasmāmahido
sampatta
jalabhiñṇe catupaṭi sambhūdo katakicco samāno maha khīṇāsavocāhosi

Tasmimkhopana samaye theravādato nikkadḍhitānaṃ pāpabhikkhunaṃ balamatīva
vaḍiḍhitañcāhosi tadākhopana moggalīputtatissatherenā nāgate
sambuddhasāsanappatiṭṭhānaṭṭhānānaṃdibbena cakkhunā sudiṭṭhattā so
tadathappasutocāhosi, tatoparamteneva dhammāsoka mahā naride no pathambhitā
samānā
teca kho moggaliputta tissa thereppamukhā sahassa mattā mahārahanto dhammā
sokassa
rajja vassato satta rasa mevasse tatiya saṃgīti makamsu.

Athaso moggali putta tissa thero panatesu tesu dīpesu sāsanaṃ patiṭṭhāpanatham
bhikkhu
niyo je sī, tato tathā pakkantesu, theresvā yasmā mahā mahidathero
laṅkādīpamapāpuṇi,
iṭṭhiyuttiya sambala bhaddasāla saṃkhātehi saddhivihārikehi ceva bhaṇḍuka
nāmikeno
pāsakena casaddhiṃ tena khopana samayena laṅkāya manurādhapure devānampiya
tissa
mahārājā rajjamakāresi tepana dīpappa sādaka mahida therappamukhā bhikkhavo
tamenam
rājānaṃ sathu sāsane tīvappasannaṃ ratanattaya parāyaṇaṅcākāresum, tathā
nekasahassecā

mahājane saddhamma desanādinā suppa sādevā saraṇasīlamagga phalesuca suppa
tiṭṭhāpayimsu, ṭhānamkho panetaṃ khalitaṃ vedāni katipayeti bhāsīya gathesu,
dissate
samantapāsādikāya vinayaṭṭha kathāya mahāvaṃsa dīpavaṃsesvā gatanayeca
saṃlakkhiyamāne-sammā sambuddha parinibbānato dvipaṇṇāsādhike dvisata
mitevasse
tatiyā saṅgīti saṅgītāti paṇṇāyateva-tatovuttaṃ-tatha asoka dhamma rājassa sattarasa
mevasse idhamuṭasīva rājā kālamakāsi-devānampiya tisso rajja
mapāpuṇi-parinibbuteca
pana sambuddhe ajāta sattu catuvīsativassāni rajjamkāresi-udaya bhaddo soḷasa,
anuruddhoca muṇḍo ca aṭṭha-nāgadāsakocatuvīsati su sunāgo aṭṭhārasa tasseva puttā
asoko aṭṭhavīsati, asokassa puttā dasabhātuka rājāno dvevīsativassāni rajjamkāresuṃ,
tesaṃpacchato nadā dvevīsati meva, cada gutto-catuvīsati-bidusāro
aṭṭhavīsam-tassāvasāne-asoko rajjam pāpuṇi-

(Abhisekato pubbe cattāri rajjavassāni cethamilitabbāni) (dhammā sokassa)
abhisekato
aṭṭhārasa mevasse imasmiṃdīpe mahida thero patiṭṭhito

Sammā sambuddhassa parinibbānato dvinnam vassasatāna
muparijattimsatimevasse(mahidathero) imasmiṃ dīpe patiṭṭhitoti (ṭhānam panetaṃ
paṇḍitehi
samūpa parikkhanīya meva hoti)

Ganthasabhāva sadassanā.

Dīpavaṃso panāyaṃ jarmanī tikkhyāta raṭṭha samubbhavana harmeṇḷḷdanbag
nāmikena
paṇḍitena, sadesīya videsīyānam mahā paṇḍitavarā namupadesa manugamma
kirastūtikkhyāta vassato saḥassādhikāṭṭha sata navasattatimṛ vasse, āṅgalīkākkharehi
muddā pevā pakāsītocāhosi,

Tathāpyanequesu ṭhānesu nānappakārā punaruttādikā dosā bahu so dissante' tathāpi
tassa
ganthassa mahāpaṇḍitavarehi paṭigga hītattā cevetaṛahi sabbesaṃsṭhalikānam
paṇḍitavarānam hathappatta kāle tassa samūpa parikkhanī yattāca paṭhama
muddāpane

panimasmim tedose sabbasomayam nanirākarimhā, athacapana mhehi dutiyavāre
tedose
bahusocāpanīya sabbapiṭṭhesu gāthāhetṭhato sīhalīyānu vādamca yojevā
muddāpanathamāraddhovattateva,

Tato cethā gatābhi nava suddhimpatī masim paṭhama vārepi sīhalīyānu vādo likhite
ti
datṭhabbo, paṭhamavāre muddā pitassimassa ganthassa suddhipaṇṇampi
tadantogadham
karissāma,

Imasmim khopana paṭhama vāre muddā pitasmim dīpavamse gātha hetṭhato
aṅkitatṭhānesu, RṚ, ṭti, iminālakkhaṇena ḷḷḍanbag nāmikena muddāpita dīpavamse
āganayamca-pa,du,ta cetīmehi lakkhaṇe nimassa paṭisaṅkharaṇasso pakārabhūtesu
paṭhama
dutiyaṭtiya catutha pothakesvā gatanayaṇca, sī, pā iccanena, sīhala pāli
ganthosvāgatanayaṇca nidassetīti, visesate ṇātabbam
Saddhammākara parivenedāni padhānacariya dhuradharo vihāvī bi. Aggasirithero
ceva
tathevo'pācariya bhūto'kṚ. Nāṇavimalatheroca imassa sīhalīyānu vādassa
nipphādanatham
panamhākam bahupakārabhūtā hesum, tatotesampilokasāsanābhivuddhi
hetussimassagathassa paṭisaṅkharaṇatham pothakānuppadāne nambhāka manuggahīta
nam
hitesinampi kataññutā guṇasamanussaram visesato pasamsāmi

Kolambanagare ḍiraṣṭirakkḷṭ nāmikāyādhikaraṇa sālāya lekhaka dhuradharena,
egoḍauyane tikkhyāta gāma jena sirimatā èm. Nḷman pīris nāmikena loka
sāsanābhivuddhimicchante muddāpitoyam dīpa vamso,

Ācariyā dippa samsā

1

Suramanuja gaṇehi santatam pūjanīyam
Jagatitaya muḷāram kittiyā vipphurantam
Guṇamaṇi nikarānam sidhu tulyam atulyam
Ratanataya mananḡham santidamtam nameham

2

Yatigaṇa mahito yo santavuttī sukittī
Sujana mudita saddhā sīlavā sodayālū
Paṭhama midha vihāre khettarāme patīte
Abhavi jayatu pālathera pādo nametaṃ

3

Tassā'tinimma la yasassa yatissa sisso
Thero bhavī guṇa dhano veditāgamoyo
Pācera bhāvamu pagaṃ sumanādi tissa
Theraṃ sarāmi satataṃ abhivuddhi yāhaṃ

4

Janagaṇa mahitatto dhammavutyā pareto
Suhita nirata vitto cittavākyo rutejo
Abhavi vidita dhammakkhadha nāmagga thero
Tamaha miha sarāmi rāmaneyyaṃ guṇehi

5

Neruttikā cariya rāja garūvihāvī
Saṅghehidatta garunāma varoti pujjo
Sathāgamādi nipuṇo viduro si seṭṭho
Theraṃ subhūti veditaṃ tamahaṃ sarāmi

6

Sadesa desantara vissute sad
Dhammākarākhye pariveni masmiṃ
Padhānabhūto yati saṅghanātho
Piteva maṃ pā vacane vinesī

7

Vibudha jananisevī saddasathappa vīṇo
Guṇamani nikarehi sajjito vajjabhīrū
Thiramati sirisīlā nadanā mosithero
Satata tamabhi vade cerapādaṃ subhatyā

8

Vidita pavara vijjā madiraṃ sudaraṃ maṃ
Dhavala vimala kityā laṃkarīyo sudhīmā
Suhita vimala kittī nāmaṃvāsanta vutti
Sugata samayavedī saggagaṃ taṃ sarāmī

9

Sathanta resu nipuṇo suhadoya èm èn-
Pīris itivhayayuto saparatha kāmo
Muddāpayiva panimaṃ varadīpa vaṃ saṃ

Khyātaṃ ākāsi matimā satataṃ vibhātaṃ

10

Saddhammākara vikkhyāta pariveṇādhī povasaṃ

Sirīvisuddhā carīyo ñāṇānadoti vissuto

11

Therohaṃ akariṃ sammā lokasāsana vuddhiyā

Parisaṅkharaṇaṃ etaṃ dīpavaṃsassa sudaranti

[P. Nanananda]

Namo tassa Bhagavato arahato sammāsambuddhassa.

Dīpavaṃso

(Paṭhamo paricchedo)

1

Dīpāgamaṇaṃ Buddhassa dhātūnaṃ 1 bodhiyā'gamaṃ,

Saṅghāceravādaṇca 2 dīpaṃhi sāsana'gamaṃ,

Naridāgamaṇā vāsaṃ 3 kittiyissaṃ suṇātha me.

2

Pītipāmojjajanaṇaṃ pasādeyyaṃ manoramaṃ,

Anekākārasampannaṃ cittikavā suṇātha me.

3

Udaggaṇṇaṃ sumanaṃ pahaṭṭhā tuṭṭhamānasā,

Niddosaṃ bhadravacaṇaṃ sakkaccaṃ sampaṭicchatha.

4

Suṇātha sabbe paṇidhāya mānaṇaṃ

Vaṃsaṃ pavakkhāmi paramparāgataṃ,

Atippasathaṃ 4 bahunābhivaṇṇitaṃ

Etaṃ hi nānākusumaṃ'va gathitaṃ.

5

Anūpamaṃ vaṃsavaraḡḡavāḡḡinaṃ 5

Sabbaṃ anaṇṇaṃ 6 tatha suppakāṣitaṃ,

Ariyāgataṃ uttamasabbhi vaṇṇitaṃ

Suṇantu 7 dīpathuti sādhu sakkataṃ.

6

Āsabhaṃ ṭhānapallaṅkaṃ acalaṃ daḷha ‘makampitaṃ,⁸
Caturaṅge paṭiṭṭhāya nisīdi purisuttamo.

1. Rc.ḷ:dhātuva pa:dhātuñca: 2. Rc.ḷ.Saṃgahācariyavādaṃ ca. 3. Rc.ḷ. Vaṃsaṃ. 4.
Rc.ḷ.
Thūtippasathaṃ. 5. Rc.ḷ: vāsinaṃ. 6. Rc.ḷ:pa:ta: apubbaṃ. 7. Rc.ḷ: du: sunātha. 8. Rc.ḷ:
daḷhaṃ
akampitaṃ.

[SL Page 002] [\x 2/]

7

Nisajja pallaṅkavare narāsabho
Dumidaṃūle dipadāna’ muttamo,
Na chambhati vītabhayo’ va kesarī
Disvāna māraṃ saha sena māgataṃ.¹

8

Māravādaṃ bhidivāna citra sevā sasenakaṃ,
Jayo attamano dhīro santacitto samāhito.

9

Vipassanā kammaṭṭhānaṃ manasikāraṇca yoniso,
Sammaṣī bahuvidhaṃ dhammaṃ anekaākāraṇissitaṃ.

10

Pubbenivāsaññāṇaṃ dibbacakkhuṇca cakkhumā,
Sammaṣanto mahāññāṇī tayo yāme atikkami

11

Tato pacchimayāmaṃhi paccayākāraṃ vivaṭṭayi,
Anulomaṃ paṭilomaṇca manasā’kā sirīghano.

12

Ñavā dhammaṃ pariññāya pahānaṃ maggabhāvanaṃ,
Anussari 2 mahāññāṇī vimutto’ paṭisaṅkhaye.³

13

Sabbaññataññānavaraṃ abhisambuddho mahāmuni,
Buddho Buddho’ ti taṃ nāmaṃ samaññā paṭhamāṃ ahu.

14

Bujdhivā sabbadhammānaṃ udānaṃ kavā pabhaṅkaro,
Ta’deva pallaṅkavare sattāhaṃ vītināmayī.

15

Samītasabbasantāso katakicco anāsavo,
Udaggo sumano haṭṭho vicintesi bahum hitam.

16

Khaṇe khaṇe laye Buddho sabbalokamavekkhati,
Pañcacakkhu vivarivā olokesi bahujjane.

17

Anāvaraṇañāṇam tam pesesi dipaduttamo,
Addasa vīrajo sathā laṅkāḍīpaṁ varuttamam.

18

Sudesam utusampannam subhikkham ratanākaram,
Pubbabuddha ma'nuciṇṇam ariyagaṇanisevitam.⁴

19

Laṅkāḍīpavaram disvā sukhetam ariyālayam,
Ñavā kalamakālaṇca vīcintesi anuggaho.

1. Rc.]: vāhanam. 2. Du:Rc.]: anusāsi. 3. Rc. Upadhisamkhayo. 4. Pa:
ariyaganasevitam.

[SL Page 003] [\x 3/]

20

Laṅkāḍīpe imam kalam yakkhabhūtā ca rakkhasā,
Sabbe Buddhapatikuṭṭhā sakkā uddharitum balam.

21

Nīharivā yakkhagaṇe pisāce avaruddhake,
Khemam kavāna tam dīpaṁ vasāpessāmi mānuse.

22

Tiṭṭhantesu 1 ime pāpe yāvatāyum asesato,
Sāsanantaram bhavissati laṅkāḍīpavare tahiṁ.

23

Uddharivāna'ham satte pasādevā bahujjane,
Ācikkhivāna tam maggam accutam 2 ariyāpatham.

24

Anupādā parinibbāmī 3 suriyo atham gato yathā,
Parinibbute catumāse hessati paṭhamasaṅgaho.*

25

Tato param vassasate vassāna'tṭhārasāni ca,
Tatiyo saṅgaho hoti pavattathāya sāsanam.

26

Imasmim jambudīpamhi bhavissati mahīpati,
Mahāpuñño tejavanto dhammāsoko'ti 4 vissuto.

27

Tassa rañño asokassa putto hessati paṇḍito
Mahido sutasampanno laṅkāḍīpaṃ pasādaye.5

28

Buddho ñavā imam hetum bahuṃ athupasaṃhitam
Kālākālam imam dīpaṃ ārakkham sugato kari.

29

Pallaṅkam animisaṃ ca caṅkamaṃ ratanāgharam,
Ajaṇḍamucalido khīrapālena sattamaṃ.

30

Sattasattāhakaraṇīyaṃ kavāna vividham jino,
Bārāṇasim gato vīro dhammacakkaṃ pavattitum,

31

Dhammacakkaṃ pavattento pakāsento dhamma'muttamaṃ
Aṭṭhārasannaṃ koṭṭinaṃ dhammābhisamayo ahu.

1. Rc.]:ca. 2. Rc.]: añjasam. 3. Ta:pa:du:Rc.]. Parinibbāyī. 4. Rc.]: asokadhammoti. 5.
Rc.]:
pasādayam.

* Dutiyasaṅgiti.

"Atīte dasame vasse kālāsokassa rājino,
Sambuddhapaṇinibbāṇā evaṃ vassa satam ahu.-Pe-

Te sabbevālukārāme kālāsokena rakkhita,
Revatatherapāṃmokkhā akarum dhammasaṅgaham" mahāvaṃse.

[SL Page 004] [\x 4/]

32

Koṇḍañño bhaddiyo vappo mahānāmo ca assajī,
Ete pañcamahātherā vimuttā 1 'nattalakkaṇe

33

Yasa sahāyā cattāri puna paññāsa dārake,
Bārāṇasi isipatane vasanto uddhari jino.

34

Bārāṇasim vasivāna vuthavasso tathāgato,
Kappāsike vanasaṇḍe uddhari bhaddavaggiye.

35

Anupubbam caramāno uruvela'mavassari,
Addasa virajo sathā uruvelakassapaṃ jaṭim.

36

Agyāgāre 2 ahināgaṃ damesi purisuttamo,
Disvā acchariyaṃ sabbe nimantimsu tathāgataṃ.

37

Hemantaṃ cātumāsamhi idha viharatu 3 gotama,
Mayaṃ taṃ niccabhattenā sadā upaṭṭhahāmase.

38

Uruvelāyaṃ hemante vasamāno tathāgato,
Jaṭile sapārisajje vinesi purisāsabho.

39

Mahāyaññaṃ pakappimsu aṅgā ca magadhā ubho,
Disvā yaññe mahālābhaṃ vicintesi ayoniso.

40

Mahiddhiko mahāsamaṇo ānubhāvaṃ ca taṃ mahā,
Sace mahājanakāye vikubbeyya katheyya vā.

41

Parihāyissati me lābho gotamassa bhavissati,
Aho nūna mahāsamaṇo nāgaccheyya samāgamaṃ

42

Caritaṃ adhimuttiṃ 4 ca āsayaṃ ca anūsayaṃ,
Cittassa soḷasākāre vijānāti tathāgato.

43

Jaṭilassa cintitaṃ ñavā paracittavidū muni,
Piṇḍapātaṃ kurudīpaṃ ganvāna mahātiddhiyā 5

44

Anotattadahe Buddho paribhuñjivāna bhojanaṃ,
Tatha dhānasamāpattiṃ samāpajji bahuṃ hitaṃ.

45

Buddhacakkhuhi lokaggo sabbalokaṃ vilokayī,
Addasa virajo sathā laṅkāḍīpavaruttamaṃ.

46

Mahāvanaṃ mahābhīmaṃ ahū laṅkātaṃ tadā,
Nānāyakkhā mahāghorā luddā lohitaabhakkhasā.

1. Pa: vimuttā anatta 2. Ta: agyāgāre 3. Rc.ḷ:du: vihara. 4. Rc.ḷ: muttam, 5. Rc.ḷ.
Mahāiddhiyā:

[SL Page 005] [\x 5/]

47

Caṇḍā ruddā ca rabhasā 1 nānārūpavihesikā,
Nānādhimuttikā sabbe sannipāte samāgate. 2

48

Tatha ganvāna tammajdhe vihimsevāna rakkhase,
Nīharite pisācete 3 manussā honti issarā.

49

Imama'tham mahāvīro cintayivā bahum hitam,
Nabham ababhuggamīvāna jambudīpā idhāgato

50

Yakkhasamāgame majdhe upari siramathake,
Nisīdanam gahevāna dissamāno nabhe t̥hito

51

hitam passanti sambuddham yakkhasenā samāgatā,
Buddho'ti tam namaññanti yakkho aññataro iti

52

Gaṅgātīre mahiyāsu pokkhaesu
Patit̥thite thūpaṭṭhāne subhaṅgaṇe,
Tasmim padesamhi 4 t̥hito naruttamo
Samappito dhānasamādhī'muttamam.

53

Dhānam lahum khīppanisantikāro muni samāpajjati cittakkhaṇe,
Sahasā samuṭṭhāti dhānakkhaṇiyā
Samāpayi sucitte pāramīgato.

54

hito nabhe iddhivikubbamāno
Yakkho mahiddhica mahānubhāvo,
Khaṇiyam ghanā meghasahassadhārā
Pavassati sītalavāta duddīni.

55

Aham karomi te uṇham mama detha nisīditum,
Athi tejabalam mayham parissaya vinodanam.

56

Sace vinoditum sakkā nisīdāhi yathicchitam,
Sabbehi samanunñātāṃ tava tejabalaṃ kara.

57

Uṇhaṃ yācatha maṃ sabbe bhiyyo tejaṃ mahātapāṃ
Khippaṃ karoma accuṇhaṃ tumhehi abhipathitaṃ.

58

hite majdhantike kāle gimhāna suriyo yathā,
Evaṃ yakkhāna' mā tāpo kāye ṭhapitadāruṇaṃ.

1. Rc.ḷ: pisācā: 2 du, Rc.ḷ: samāgatā: 3. Rc.ḷ: padesasmi 4. Pa:dū: ta: Rc.ḷ: yakkhānaṃ.
[Dipa02]

[SL Page 006] [\x 6/]

59

Yathā kappaparivaṭṭe catu 1 sūriyāātapo,
Evaṃ nisīdane sathu tejo hoti tatuttari.

60

Yathā sūriyaṃ udentāṃ nasakkā 2 caritum nabhe, 3
Evaṃ nisīdanaṃ cammaṃ nathi āvaraṇaṃ nabhe.

61

Nisīdanaṃ kappajālaṃ'va teraṃ suriyaṃ'va pathari,⁴
Mahātapāṃ vikirati aggijālaṃva 'nappakaṃ.

62

Aṅgārārāsījalitātapaṃ tahiṃ,
Nisīdanaṃ abbhasamaṃ 5 padissati,
Dīpesu uṇhaṃ nidasseti dussahaṃ
Dhuvaṃ nipakkaṃ ayapabbatūpamaṃ

63

Purathimaṃ pacchima dakkhiṇu'ttaraṃ,
Uddhaṃ adho dasadisā imāyo
Sace ayaṃ yakkho mahānubhāvo,
Tejo samāpajjati pajjalāyati,

64

Kathaṃ gamissāma sukhī arogā
Kadā pamuñcāma imaṃ subheravaṃ,
Sabbeva yakkhā vilayā bhavissare,
Bhusaṃva muṭṭhiraṃ vātakhittaṃ.

65

Buddho isīnaṃ 6 nisabho sukhāvaho
Disvāna yakkhe dukkhite bhayaṭṭite, 7.
Anukampako kāruṇiko mahesi
Vicintayī athasukhaṃ amānuse.

66

Atha'ññadīpaṃ patirūpakaṃ imaṃ
Ninnaṃ thalaṃ sabbathāne 8 kasādisaṃ,
Nadipabbataṃ talākasunimmalaṃ,
Dīpaṃ girim laṅkatalaṃ 9 samūpamaṃ

67

Sunibbhayaṃ sobhitasāgarantakaṃ
Pahūtabhakkhaṃ bahudhañña 'mākulaṃ,
Utusamathaṃ bharisaddalaṃ mahim
Varaṃ giridīpa mi'massa uttarim

1. Pa: cattāri. 2. Pa:du: Rc.]: ācaritum 3. Pa.Naro. 4. Pathavi: 5. Rc.]: abbhasanaṃ, 6.
Rc.]:
buddhoca boisinisabho, 7. Rc.]: hayaṭṭhite. 8. Rc.]: sabbathāneka, 9. Rc.]: laṅkāṭala.
[SL Page 007] [\x 7/]

68

Rammaṃ manuññaṃ haritaṃ susītalaṃ
Ārāmaṇarāmaṇeyyaṃ varaṃ,
Santī'dha phulla phaladhārinodumā
Suññaṃ vicittaṃ naca koci issaro.

69

Mahaṇṇave sāgaravārimajdhe
Sugambhīre ūmi sadā pabhijjare,
Suduggame pabbatajāla mussite
Sudukkaraṃ atha 'maṇiṭṭha 'mantaraṃ.

70

Paramānarosā parapiṭṭhimaṃsikā
Akāruṇikā parahetṭhane ratā,
Caṇḍā ca ruddā rabhasā ca niddayā
Vidappanikā sapathe ime idha 1

71

Atha rakkhasā yakkhagaṇā ca duṭṭhā

Dīpaṃ imaṃ laṅkācīranivā sīnaṃ,
Dadāmi sabbaṃ giridīpaporāṇaṃ
Nivasantu 2 sabbe supajā anīghā.

72

Imaṃ ca laṅkātaṃ mānusānaṃ
Porāṇakappaṭṭhitavuthavāsaṃ,
Vasantu laṅkātale mānusā bahu
Pubbe’va ojavaramaṇḍa sādise

73

Etehi aññehi guṇehyupeto
Manussavāso api neka bhaddako,
Dīpesu dīpissati sāsana’ gate 3
Supuṇṇacado’va nabhe uposathe.

74

Dīpaṃ ubho mānusā rakkhasā ca
Ubho ubhinnaṃ tulayaṃ sukhaṃ muni,
Bhiyyo sukhaṃ lokavidū ubhinnaṃ
Parivattayi goṇayugaṃ’ca phāsukaṃ.

75

Saṅkaḍḍhayi gotamo dīpa’ middhiyā
Badhaṃ’va goṇaṃ daḷharajjuvakaḍḍhitaṃ,
Dīpena dīpaṃ upanāmayī muni
Yugaṃ’ca nāvaṃ daḷhadhammaveditaṃ.

1. Ṛc.]:ta. Idha ime, 2. Pa:ta: Ṛc.]: vasantu, 3. Pa. Du: ta: dīpassadīpā sadisā anāgate.

[SL Page 008] [\x 8/]

76

Dīpena dīpaṃ yugaṃ tathāgato
Kavā’nulāraṃ viparīta 1 rakkhase,
Vasantu sabbe giridīparakkhasā
Sapakkamāsā vasanaṃ vavathitaṃ.

77

Gaṅgaṃ gimhamhī yathā pipāsītā
Dhāvanti yakkhā giridīpa ‘mathikā,
Paviṭṭhā sabbe anivattane puna
Pamuñca dīpaṃ yathā bhūmiyaṃ muni.

78

Yakkhā sutuṭṭhā supahaṭṭharakkhasā
Laddhā sudīpaṃ manasā’bhi pathitaṃ,
Nahāyimsu 2 sabbe atippamoditā
Otarimsu sabbe chane nakkhattamaham

79

Ñavāna Buddho sukhite amānuse
havāna mettaṃ parittaṃ bhaṇi jino,
Kavāna dīpaṃ tividdhaṃ padakkhiṇaṃ
Sadā rakkhaṃ yakkhagaṇa vinodanaṃ

80

Santappayivāna bhava amānuse
Rakkhaṃ ca kavā dāḷha mettābhāvanaṃ,
Upaddavaṃ dīpe su vinodayivā
Agoruvelaṃ punapi tathāgato’ti.

Paṭhamo paricchedo

Bhāṇavāraṃ paṭhamam yakkhadamanaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1. Rc.]. Viparīca, 2. Rc.]. Abhāyimsu:

[SL Page 009] [\x 9/]

Dīvavaṃse-dutiyo paricchedo

1.

Arahaṃ pana sambuddho kosalānaṃ puruttamaṃ,
Upanissāya vihāsī sudattārāme sirīghano.

2

Tasmim jetavane Buddho dhammarājā pabhaṅkaro,
Sabbaloka’mavekkhanto tambapaṇṇivara’dasa.

3

Atikkante pañcavassamhi tambapaṇṇitalaṃ agā,
Avaruddhake vinodevā suññaṃ dīpaṃ akā sayam.

4

Uragā ajja dīpamhi pabbateyyā samuṭṭhitā,

Ubho viyūḷhasaṅgāmaṃ yuddhaṃ karonti dāruṇaṃ.

5

Sabbe mahiddhikā nāgā sabbe ghoravisā ahu,
Sabbe'va kibbisā caṇḍā madamānā avassitā.

6

Khippakāpi mahātejā paduṭṭhā kakkhalā kharā,
Ujdhānasaññī sukopā uragā viralathikā.

7

Mahodaro mahātejo cūḷodaro ca tejavā,¹
Ubhopi balasampannā ubhopi vaṇṇātisayā.

8

Na passati koci samaṃ samuttari
Mahodaro mānamattena tejasā,
Dīpaṃ vināsesi sasalakānaṃ
Ghātemi sabbe paṭipakkhapannage.

9

Cūḷodaro gajjati mānanissito
Āgacchantu nāga saḥassakoṭṭiyo,
Hanāmi sabbe raṇamajdha 'māgate
Thalaṃ karomi satayojanaṃ 2 dīpaṃ.

10

Padūsayanti visavegadussabhā
Sampajjalanti uragā mahiddhikā,
Parosadhammā 3 bhujagidamucchitā
Samussahanti 4 raṇasattu maddituṃ.

1. Ṛc.]: tejaso, 2. "Ekūnasatayojane tambapaṇṇidīpe"ti mahāvamsaṭṭikāya 380. Piṭṭhe disti.

3. Ṛc.]. Rosadhammā 4. Ṛc.]. Ussahanti.

[SL Page 10] [\x 10/]

11

Disvāna Buddho uragidakuppanaṃ
Dīpaṃ vinassanti nivattahetukaṃ,
Lokathacārī 1 sugato bahuṃ hitaṃ
Vicintayi aggasukhaṃ sadevake.

12

Sace na gaccheyyaṃ na pannagā sukhī
Dīpaṃ vināsaṃ naca sādhu'nāgate,
Nāge anukampamāno sukhatthiko
Gacchā'mahaṃ dīpavuddhiṃ samikkhituṃ. 2

13

Laṅkādiṭṭhe guṇaṃ disvā pubbe yakkhavinoditaṃ,
Mama sādhu-kataṃ dīpaṃ mā vināsentu pannagā.

14

Idaṃ vavāna sambuddho utṭhahivāna āsanā,
Gadhakuṭito nikkhamma vāre aṭṭhāsi cakkhumā

15

Yāvatā jetavane ca ārāme vanadevatā,
Sabbe'va upaṭṭhahimsu sayāṃ 3 ganvāna cakkhumā.

16

Alaṃ sabbepi tiṭṭhantu samiddhi ye'ko'va gacchatu,
Āgaccha saha rukkhō ca dhārayivāna piṭṭhito

17

Buddhassa vacanaṃ suvā samiddhīsumano ahu,
Samūlaṃ rukkhā 'mādāya saha gacchi tathāgataṃ

18

Naruttamaṃ taṃ sambuddhaṃ devarājā mahiddhiko,
Chāyaṃ kavāna dhāresi Buddhasaṭṭhassa piṭṭhito.

19

Yatha nāgānaṃ saṅgāmaṃ tatha ganvā naruttamo,
Ubho nāgavaramajdhe ṭhito sathā'nukampako.

20

Nabhā ganvāna sambuddho ubho nāgānamantare,
Adhakāratamaṃ ghorāṃ akāsi lokanāyako.

21

Adhaṃ tamaṃ tadā hoti lokanāthassa 4 iddhiyā,
Adhakārena onaddho vihitāya rukkhō ahu

22

Añña'maññaṃ na passanti tasitā nāgā bhayaṭṭitā,
Jayampi tena passanti kuto saṅgāma kārītūṃ.

23

Sabbe saṅgāmaṃ bhidivā pamuñcivāna āvudhaṃ,
Namassamānaṃ sambuddhaṃ sabbe ṭhitā katañjalī

1. Ta: Rc.]. Lokassa, 2. Rc.]. Dīpasukhaṃsamicchitum. 3. Du:Rc.].:mayam pa:
mayamgacchāma.
4. Pa: Rc.]. Kesaramaya.

[SL Page 011] [\x 11/]

24

Salomahaṭṭhe ñavāna disvā nāge bhayaṭṭite,
Mettacittena pharivā uṇharaṃsim pamuñcayī.

25

Āloko'va mahā āsī abbhuto lomahaṃsano,
Sabbe passanti sambuddhaṃ nabhe cadaṃ'ca nimmalaṃ.

26

Chahi vaṇṇehi upeto jalanto nabhamantare,
Dasadisā virocanto ṭhito nāge abhāsatha.

27

Kimathiyam mahārāja nāgānaṃ vivādo ahu,
Tumhe'va anukampāya javā gacchim tato ahaṃ

28

Ayam cūḷodaro nāgo ayam nāgo mahodaro,
Mātulo bhāgineyyo ca vivadanto dhanathiko.

29

Anuddayam 1 caṇḍanāgānaṃ sambuddho ajja bhāsatha,
Appo huvā mahā hoti kodho bālassa āgamo.

30

Ki muddisasa 2 bahunāgaṃ mahādukkhaṃ nigacchatha,
Imaṃ parittaṃ pallaṅkaṃ mā tumhe nāsayissatha.

31

Aññaamaññaṃ vināsetha akataṃ jīvitakkhayaṃ,
Saṃvejesi tadā nāge nirayadukkhena cakkhumā.

32

Manussayoniṃ dibbaṃ ca nibbānaṃ ca pakittayī,
Pakāsayantaṃ saddhammaṃ sambuddho dīpaduttamo.3.

33

Sabbe nāgā nipativā khamāpesuṃ tathāgataṃ,
Sabbe nāgā samāganvā samaggā huvāna pannagā.

34

Upesuṃ saraṇaṃ sabbe asītipāṇakoṭiyo,

Sabbe nāgā vinassāma imaṃ pallaṅkahetukaṃ.

35

Ādāya pallaṅkavaraṃ ubho nāgā samaggikā,⁴

Paṭigaṇhatha pallaṅkhaṃ anukampāya cakkhuma 36

Adhivāsesi sambuddho tuṇhībhaṇa cakkhumā,

Adhivāsaṇaṃ vidivāna tuṭṭhā mahoragā ubho.

37

Nisīdatu ‘maṃ sugato pallaṅke 5 vephariyamaye,

Pabhassare jātivante nāgānaṃ abhipathite.

38

Patitṭhapimsu pallaṅkaṃ nāgā dīpāna mantare,

Nisīdi tatha pallaṅke dhammarājā pabhaṅkaro.

1. Rc.]. Anudayaṃ. 2. Pa:Rc.]: kimdisvā. 3. Rc.]: sambuddhaṃ. 4. Rc.]. Samathikā. 5. Rc.].

Pallaṅkaṃ.

[SL Page 012] [x 12/]

39

Pasādevāna sambuddho 1 asīti nāgaḷoṭṭhiyo,

Tatha nāgā paricisuṃ aṇṇapāṇaṇca bhojanaṃ.

40

Onītapattapāṇiṃ taṃ asīti nāgaḷoṭṭhiyo,

Parivārevā nisīdīmsu Buddhasetṭhassa santike

41

Kalyāṇike gaṅgāmukhe nāgo ahu saputtako,

Mahānāgaparivāro nāmena’si 2 maṇiakkhiko.

42

Saddho saraṇasampanno sammādiṭṭhi ca sīlavā,

Nāgasamāgamaṃ ganvā bhiyyo abhipasādiya 3.

43

Disvā Buddhabalaṃ nāgo anukampaṃ eṇimayaṃ,

Abhivādevā nisīdi āyāsesi tathāgataṃ

44

Imaṃ dīpānukampāya paṭhamaṃ yakkhavinoditaṃ,

Idaṃ nāgānaṃ ‘nuggahaṃ dutiyaṃ dīpānukampanaṃ.

45

Punapi Bhagavā amhaṃ anukampa 5 mahāmuni,
Ahaṃ cu'paṭṭhahissāmi veyyāvaccam karoma'haṃ.

46

Nāgassa bhāsitaṃ suvā Buddho sattānukampako,
Laṅkādhīpāhitathāya adhivāsevā 6 nisīdiya.

47

Paribhuñjivā pallaṅkam vuṭṭhahivā pabhaṅkaro,
Divāvihāraṃ akāsi tatha dīpantare muni

48

Dīpantare dīpadāna'ggo 7 divasaṃ vītināmayi,
Samāpatti samāpajji brahmavihārena cakkhumā.

49

Sāyaṇhakālasamaye nāge āmantayī jino,
Idhe'va hotu pallaṅko khīrapālo idhacchatu 8.
Nāgā sabbe imaṃ rukkham pallaṅkam ca namassatha.

50

Idaṃ vavāna sambuddho anusāsevāna pannage,
Paribhogacetiyaṃ davā puna jetavanaṃ gato.

Nāgadamaṇaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

51

Aparampi aṭṭhame vasse nāgarājā maṇikkhiko,
Nimattayi mahāvīraṃ pañcabhikkhusate saha.

1. Rc.]: sambuddhaṃ. 2 Rc.]. Nāmenāpi. 3. Rc.]. Pasīdati. 4. Rc.]. Imaṃ. 5. Rc.]:
anukampaṃ. 6.

Rc.]. Adhivāsesi sugato. 7. Rc.]. Dīpānaggo. 8. Idhāgacchatu.

[SL Page 013] [\x 13/]

52

Parivārevāna sambuddhaṃ vasibhūtā mahiddhikā,
Uppativā jetavane kamamāno nabhe muni.

53

Laṅkādhīpaṃ anuppatto gaṅgaṃ kalyāṇisammukhaṃ, sabbe ratanamaṇḍapaṃ uragā
kavā
mahātale.

Nānāraṅgehi vatthehi dibbadussehi chādayum

54

Nānāratanaḷaṅkāra nānāpuppha 1 vicittakā,
Nānāraṅgadhajā nekā maṇḍapaṃ nānāḷaṅkataṃ.

55

Sabbasathataṃ satharivā paññāpevāna āsanaṃ,
Buddhapamukhasaṅghaṇca 2 pavesevā nisīdayum.

56

Nisīdivāna sambuddho pañcahibhikkhusate saha,
Samāpatti samāpajji mettaṃ sabbadisam phari.

57

Sattakkhattum samāpajji Buddhodhānaṃsasāvako,
Tasmim̐ thāne mahāthūpo patiṭṭhatīti addasa.

58

Mahādānaṃ pavattesi nāgarājā maṇikkhiko,
Paṭiggahevā sambuddho nāgadānaṃ sasāvako.

59

Bhuvāna anumodivā nabhū'ggacchi sasāvako,
Orohivā nabhaṃ 3 Buddho thāne dīghavāpi cetiye

60

Samāpajji samāpattim̐ dhānaṃ lokānukampako,
Vuṭṭhahivā samāpajji tamhi thāne pabhaṅkaro.

61

Vebhāsayaṃ kamamāno dhammarājā sasāvako,
Mahāmeghavane tatha bodhiṭṭhānaṃ upāgami

62

Purimā tīṇi mahābodhi patiṭṭhim̐su mahītale,
Taṃ thānaṃ upaganvāna tatha dhānaṃ sama 4 ppayi.

63

Tisso bodhi imaṃ thāne tayo Buddhāna sāsane,
Mamaṃ ca bodhi idhe'ca patiṭṭhissati 'nāgate. 5.

64

Sasāvako samāpattivuṭṭhahivā naruttamo,
Yatha meghavanārammaṃ agamāsi narāsabho.

65

Tathā'pi so samāpattim̐ samāpajji sasāvako,
Vuṭṭhahivā samāpattim̐ byākarī so 6 pabhaṅkaro

1. Rc.]: phulla. 2. Rc.]: saṅghassa. Nisīdim̐su 3. Rc.]. Nabhe. 4. Rc.]: samāpayī. 5.
Pa:mamañcabodhi patiṭṭhānam̐ idhevahoti anāgate. 6. Rc.]. Byākarosi.

[SL Page 014] [\x 14/]

66

Imaṃ padesaṃ paṭṭhamaṃ kakusadho lokanāyako,
Imaṃ pallaṅkaṭṭhānam̐hi nisīdivā paṭiggahi.

67

Imaṃ padesaṃ dutiyaṃ konāgamano narāsabho,
Imaṃ pallaṅkaṭṭhānam̐hi nisīdivā paṭiggahī.

68

Imaṃ padesaṃ tatiyaṃ kassapo lokanāyako,
Imaṃ pallaṅkaṭṭhānam̐hi nisīdivā paṭiggahi.

69

Ahaṃ gotamasambuddho sakyaputto narāsabho,
Imaṃ pallaṅkaṭṭhānam̐hi nisīdivā samappito. Ti.

Kalyāṇagamanam̐-dutiyo paricchedo.

Bhāṇavāram̐ dutiyaṃ

1

Aṭṭakappe rājāno ṭhapevāna bhavābhava,
Imaṃhi kappe rājāno pakāsissāmi sabbaso.

2

Jātiñca nāmagottañca āyuñca anupālanam̐,
Sabbantam̐ kittayissāmi tam̐ suṇātha yathākatham̐.

3

Paṭṭhamābhisitto rājā bhūmipālo jutidharo,
Mahāsammata nāmena 1 rajjam̐ kāresi khattiyo.

4

Tassa putto rojo nāma vararojo nāma khattiyo,
Kalyāṇa varakalyāṇa uposatho mahissaro.

5

Madhātā sattamo tesam̐ catudīpam̐hi issaro,
Caro upacaro rājā cetiyo ca mahissaro.

6

Mucalo mahāmucalo mucalido sagaro pica,
Sāgaradevo bharato ca aṅgīso 2 nāma khattiyo.

7

Rucī mahārucī ce’va 3 patāpo mahāpatopo pica,
Panādo mahāpanādo ca sudassano nāma khattiyo.

8

Mahāsudassano nāma duve nerū ca accimā,
Aṭṭhavīsati rājāno āyu tesam asaṅkhiyā.

9

Kusāvatī rājagahe mithilāyaṃ puruttame,
Rajjam kārimsu rājāno tesam āyu asaṅkhiyā.

1. Ṛc.]. Mahāsammato nāma nāmena. 2. Bhagīratho. Mahāvaṃse. 3. Ṛc.]: nāma.

[SL Page 015] [\x 15/]

10

Dasadasakaṃ sataṃca 1 sataṃ dasa saḥassiyo,
Dasa saḥassaṃ nahutaṃ dasa nahutaṃ sataḥassiyo,
Dasasatasahassaṃ koṭi dasa koṭi pakoṭiyo,

11

Tathā koṭippakoṭi ca nahutaṃ ninnahutaṃ pica,
Akkhoṇiṇī bidūca abbudo ca nirabbudo.

12

Abhabhaṃ ababaṃ ce’va aṭaṭaṃ sogadhi kuppalaṃ, 2
Kumudaṃ puṇḍarīkaṇca padumaṃ kathānadvayaṃ.

13

Ettakā gaṇitā saṅkhyā gaṇanāgaṇitā 3 tahiṃ,
Tato uparimabhūmi asaṅkheyyā’ti vuccati.

14

Ekasataṃ ca rājāno accimassā’si atrajā,
Mahārajjaṃ akāresuṃ nagare kapilavhaye.

15

Tesam pacchimako rājā aridamo nāma khattiyo,
Puttā paputtakā tassa chapaññāsaṃ ca khattiyā.
Mahārajjaṃ akāresuṃ ayujdhanagare pure.

16

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā duppasabho mahissaro,
Puttā paputtakā tassa saṭṭhi te bhūmipālakā,
Mahārajjaṃ akāresuṃ bārāṇasi puruttame.

17

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā abhīatto 3 nāmakhattiyo,
Caturāsīti saḥassāni tassa puttapaputtakā,
Mahārajjaṃ akāresuṃ kapilavhanagare 5 pure.

18

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā brahmadatto mahissaro,
Puttā paputtakā tassa chattiṃsā pica khattiyā,
Mahārajjaṃ akāresuṃ hathipuravaruttame.

19

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā kambalavasano ahū,
Puttā paputtakā tassa khattiṃsā pica khattiyā,
Nagare ekacakkhumhi rajjaṃ kāresuṃ te tadā 6.

20

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā puridatto 7 devapūjito,
Puttāpaputtakā tassa aṭṭhavīsati khattiyā,
Mahārajjaṃ akāresuṃ vajirāyaṃ puruttame.

1. Rc.]. Dasa dasa sataṃceva, 2. Rc.].: uppalako 3. Rc.].. Gaṇikā. 4.
Mahāvamsaṭṭikāyaṃ
ajitajino. 5. Rc.].. Kapilanagare. 6. Rc.].. Idha. 7. Ma:ṭṭi: munidadevo.

[SL Page 016] [\x 16/]

21

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā sādḥino nāmakhattiyo,
Puttā paputtakā tassa dvāvīsaraṇjakhattiyā,
Mahārajjaṃ akāresuṃ madhurāyaṃ puruttame. 22
Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā dhammagutto mahabbalo,
Puttā paputtakā tassa aṭṭhārasa ca khattiyā,
Nagare ariṭṭhapure rajjaṃ kāresuṃ te tadā.

23

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā nariddo siṭṭhi 1 nāmako,
Puttā paputtakā tassa sattarasa ca khattiyā,
Nagare idapattamhi rajjaṃ kāresuṃ te tadā.

24

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā brahmadevo mahīpati,
Puttā paputtakā tassa paṇṇarasa ca khattiyā,
Nagare ekacakkhumhi rajjaṃ kāresuṃ te idha
25

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā baladatto mahipati,
Puttā paputtakā tassa cuddasarājakhattiyā.
Mahārajjaṃ akāresuṃ kosambi 2 nagare pure.
26

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā bhaddadevo 3'ti vissuto,
Puttā paputtakā tassa nava rājā ca khattiyā,
Nagare kaṇṇagocchamhi rajjaṃ kāresuṃ te idha.
27

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā naradevo'ti vissuto.
Puttā paputtakā tassa satta ca rājakhattiyā,
Mahārajjaṃ akāresuṃ rojana nagare pure.
28

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā mahido nāma khattiyo,
Puttā paputtakā tassa dvādasa rājakhattiyā,
Mahārajjaṃ akāresuṃ campāya nagare pure.
29

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā nāgadevo mahīpati,
Puttā paputtakā tassa pañcavīsā 4 ca khattiyā,
Mahārajjaṃ kārayimsu mithilā nagare pure,
30

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā Buddhadatto 5 mahabbalo,
Puttā paputtakā tassa pañcavīsati 6 khattiyā,
Mahārajjaṃ kārayimsu rājagahapuruttame.

1. Ma:ṭṭi: sippi. 2 R̥c.ḷ. Kosambimhi. 3. Mahāvamsaṭṭikāyaṃ "hathidevo" 4. R̥c.ḷ. Vīsa.
5.
Ma:ṭṭi: "samuddadatte" 6. R̥c.ḷ. Vīsaca.

[SL Page 017] [\x 17/]

31
Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā dīpaṅkaro 1 nāma khattiyo,
Puttā paputtakā tassa dvādasa rājakhattiyā,
Mahārajjaṃ kārayimsu takkasīlā puruttame.

32

Tesaṃ pacachimako rājā tālissaronāmakhattiyo,
Puttā paputtakā tassa dvādasa rājakhattiyā,
Mahārajjaṃ kārayimsu kusiṇārā puruttame.

33

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā sudinno nāma khattiyo,
Puttā paputtakā tassa nava rāja ca khattiyā,
Mahārajjaṃ kārayimsu nagare tāmalithiye.

34

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā sāgaradevo mahissaro,
Tassa putto makhādevo mahādānapati ahū.

35

Caturāsīti sahaṣṣāni tassa puttapaputtakā,
Mahārajjaṃ kārayimsu mithilāyaṃ puruttame.

36

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā nemiyo devapūjito,
Balacakkavatti rājā sāgaranta mahīpati

37

Nemiyaputto kalārajanako tassa putto samaṅkaro,
Asoco nāma so rājā muddhāvasittakhattiyo.

38

Caturāsīti sahaṣṣāni tassa puttapaputtakā,
Mahārajjaṃ kārayimsu bārāṇasi puruttame.

39

Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā vijayo 2 nāma mahissaro
Tassa putto vijitaseno abhijātajutidharo.

40

Dhammaseno nāgaseno samatho ca disampati,
Reṇu kuso mahākuso navaratho 3 dasaratho pica.

41

Rāmo bilāratho nāma cittadassi 4 athadassi,
Sujāto okkāko ce'va okkā mukho ca nipuṇe.

42

Cadimā cadamuko ca 5 sivrājā ca saṅjāyo,
Vessantaro janapatī jāli ca 6 sīhavāsano.

43

Sihassaro ca yo dhīro pavenipālo khattiyo,
Dve asīti sahaṣṣāni tassa puttapaputtakā.

1. Ma:ṭṭi: "divaṅkaro" 2. Ma:ṭṭi: "vihāsavo" 3. Ma:ṭṭi: "harato" ti dissati. 4. Ma:ṭṭi: "cittaraṃsi-ambaraṃsi" 5. Mahāvaṃse "sirisañjāyo" 6. "Cāmīca" mahāvaṃse.

[SL Page 018] [\x 18/]

44

Rajjaṃ kāresuṃ rājāno nagare kapilavhaye,
Tesaṃ pacchimako rājā jayaseno 1 mahīpati.

45

Tassa putto sīhahanu abhijātajutidharo,
Sīhahanussa ye puttā yassa te pañcabhātaro.

46

Suddhodano ca dhoto ca sakkodano ca khattiyo,
Sukkodano ca so rājā rājā ca amitodano,
Ete pañca pi rājāno sabbe odana nāmakā.

47

Suddhodanassā'yaṃ putto siddhatho lokanāyako,
Janevā rāhulabhaddaṃ bodhāya abhinikkhami.

48

Sabbe te satasahassāni cattāri nahutāni ca,
Apare tīṇi satarājāno mahesakkhā siyāya ca,
Ettakā paṭhavīpālā bodhisattakule jātā

49

"Aniccā vata saṅkhārā uppādavayadhammino,
Uppajjivā nirujdhanti tesaṃ vūpasamo sukho"ti

Mahārājavaṃso nīṭṭhito.

50

Suddhodano nāma rājā nagare kapilavhaye, 2
Sīhahanussā'yaṃ putto rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo.

51

Pañcannaṃ pabbatamajdhe rājagahe puruttame,
Bodhiso? Nāma so rājā rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo.

52

Sahāyā aññamaññā te suddhodano ca bhātiyo,
Imamhi paṭhame kappe pavenīpā janādhipā.

53

Jātiyā aṭṭhavassamhi uppannā pañca āsayā,
Pitā maṃ anusāseyya atho rajjena khattiyo.

54

Yo mayhaṃ vijite Buddho uppajjeyya narāsabho
Dassanaṃ paṭhamam mayhaṃ upasaṅkamma 3 tathāgato,

55

Deseyya amataṃ dhammaṃ paṭivijdheyya ‘muttamaṃ,
Uppannā bimbisārassa pañca āsayakā ime.

1. Ma:ṭṭi: uttaravihāra vāsīnaṃ pana mahāvaṃse "sīhassara rañño puttapaputtakā
dvāsītisahassāni rājāno ahesum tesam kaṇiṭṭhako bhagu sakkonāma rājā tassa
puttapaputtakā dvāsītisahassāni rājāno ahesum tesam kaṇiṭṭhako jayaseno"ti vuttaṃ. 2.
Rc.l.

Savhaye. 3. Upasaṅkame.

[SL Page 019] [\x 19/]

56.

Jātiyā paṇṇarase vasse ‘bhisitto pituaccaye,
So tassa vijite ramme uppanno lokanāyako,
Dassanaṃ paṭhamam tassa upasaṅkami tathāgato.

57

Desesi 1 amataṃ dhammaṃ abbhaññāsi mahīpati,
Jātivassaṃ mahāvīraṃ pañcatimsa anūnakaṃ.

58

Bimbisāra samatimsā jātavasso mahīpati,
Viseso pañcahi vassehi bimbisārassa gotamo.

59

Paññāsaṃ ca dvevassāni rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo,
Sattatimsampi 2 vassāni saha Buddhehi kārayi,

60

Ajātasattu khattimsa rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo.
Aṭṭhavassābhisittassa sambuddho parinibbuto,

61

Parinibbute ca sambuddhe lokajetṭhe narāsabhe,
Catuvīsati vassāni rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo.

Tatiyo paricchedo

Bhāṇavāraṃ tatiyaṃ

Dīpavaṃse-catutho paricchedo

1

Parinibbutamhi sambuddhe kusinārāyaṃ naruttamo
Sattasata sahaṣṣāni jinaṇṇaṃ samāgatā.

2

Etasmim sannipātamhi thero kassapasavhaya,
Sathukappo mahānāgo paṭhavyā nathi īdiso.

3

Arahantānaṃ pañcasataṃ uccinivāna kassapo,
Varam varam gahevāna akāsi dhammasaṅgaham.

4

Pāṇīnaṃ anukampāya sāsanaṃ dīghakālīkaṃ,
Akāsi dhammasaṅgaham tiṇṇaṃ māsānaṃ accaye.

5

Sampatte catuthe māse dutiye vassūpanāyike,
Sattapaṇṇiguhādvāre māgadhānaṃ giribbaje,
Sattamāsehi niṭṭhāsi paṭhamo saṅgaho ayaṃ.

1. Pa: Rc.]: desitaṃ 2 pa: tiṃsāni

"Saṅkhyāpathamatikkantā bhikkhu tatha samāgatā,
Khattiyā brāhmaṇā vessā suddā devā tathevaca" mahāvaṃse.

[SL Page 020] [\x 20/]

6

Etasmim saṅgahe bhikkhu agganikkhittakā bahū,
Sabbepi pāramippattā lokanāthassa sāsane.

7

Dhutavādānaṃ aggo so kassapo jinasāsane,
Bahussutānaṃ ānado vinaye upālipaṇḍito.

8

Dibbacakkhumhi anuruddho vaṅgīso paṭibhānavā,
Puṇṇo ca dhammakathikānaṃ citrakathī kumārakassapo.

9

Vibhajjanamhi kaccāno koṭṭhito paṭisambhidā,
Aññe'pa'thi mahāthero agganikkhattakā bahu.

10

Tehi ca'ññehi therehi katakiccehi sādhuhi
Pañcasatehi therehi dhammavinayasaṅgaho.

11

Therehi katasāṅgaho theravādo'ti vuccati,
Upālim vinayaṃ pucchivā dhamma 'mānadasavhayaṃ.

12

Akaṃsu dhammasāṅgahaṃ vinayañcāpi bhikkhavo,
Mahākassapathero ca anuruddho mahāgaṇi.

13

Upālithero satimā ānado ca bahussuto,
Aññe bahu abhiññatā sāvakā sathuvaṇṇitā

14

Pattaṭṭisambhidā dhīrā chaḷabhiññā mahiddhikā,
Samādhidhāna 'manuciṇṇā saddhamme pāramīgatā.

15

Sabbe pañcasatā therā navaṅgaṃ jinasāsaṇaṃ,
Uggahevāna dhāresuṃ Buddhasettṭhassa santike.

16

Bhagavato sammukhā sutā paṭiggahītā ca sammukhā,
Dhammañca vinayañcāpi kevalaṃ Buddhadesitaṃ.

17

Dhammadharā vinayadharā sabbepi āgatāgamā,
Asaṃhīrā asaṅkuppā sathukappā sadā garu.

18

Aggasantike gahevā aggadhammā kathāgatā,
Agganikkhattakā therā aggaṃ akaṃsu saṅgahaṃ,
Sabbopi so theravādo aggavādo'ti vuccati.

19

Sattapaṇṇiguhe ramme therā pañcasatā gaṇi,
Nisinnā pavibhajjimsu navaṅgaṃ sathusāsaṇaṃ.

20

Sutta geyyam veyyākaraṇaṃ gāthū’ dānī’ tivuttakaṃ,
Jātaka’bbhutavedallaṃ navaṅgaṃ sathusāsaṇaṃ.

[SL Page 021] [\x 21/]

21

Pavibhattā imaṃ therā saddhammaṃ avināsaṇaṃ,
Vaggapaṇṇāsakaṃ nāma saṃyuttaṃ ca nipātakaṃ,
Āgama piṭakaṃ nāma akaṃsu suttasammataṃ

22

Pariyāyadesitañcāpi atho nipariyāya desitaṃ,
Nītathaññeva neyyathaṃ dīpiṃsu suttakovidā.

23

Yāva tiṭṭhanti saddhammā saṅghaṃ na vinassati,
Tāvataṃ sāsana’ ddhānaṃ ciraṃ tiṭṭhati sathuno.

24

Katadhammaṃ ca vinayaṃ saṅghaṃ sāsanaṃrahaṃ,
Saṅkampi 1 acalaṃ bhūmi daḷhaṃ appaṭivattiyaṃ.

25

Yo koci samaṇo cāpi brāhmaṇo ca bahussuto,
Parappavādakusalo cāḷavedhi samāgato.

26

Nasakkā paṭi vattetuṃ sineruca suppatiṭṭhito,
Devo māro vā brahmā ca yekeci paṭhaviṭṭhitā 2

27

Na passanti aṇumattaṃ kiñci dubbhāsitaṃ padaṃ,
Evaṃ sabbaṅgasampannaṃ dhammavinayaṃsaṅghaṃ

28

Suvibhattaṃ supaṭicchannaṃ sathu sabbaññetāya ca,
Mahākassapapāmoḁkhā therā pañcasatā ca te.

29

Kataṃ dhammañca vinaya saṅghaṃ avināsaṇaṃ,
Sammāsambuddhasadisāṃ dhammakāyasabhāvaṇaṃ.

30

Ganvā 3 janassa sadehā akaṃsu dhammasaṅghaṃ,
Anaññavādo sāratho saddhamma ‘manurakkhaṇo.

31

hitisāsaṇaaddhānaṃ theravādo sahetuko,

Yāvatā ariyā athi sāsane Buddhasāvaka,
Sabbepi samanūññanti paṭhamam dhammasaṅgaham.

32

Mūla nidānam paṭhamam ādipubbaṅgamaṁ dhuraṁ,
Tasmā hi so theravādo aggavādo'ti vuccati.

33

Visuddho apagatadoso theravādāna 'muttatamo,
Pavattitha cirakālam vassānam dasadhā dasā'ti.

Mahākassapasaṅgaham niṭṭhitam.

Paṭhamadhammasaṅgiti nāma catutho paricchedo.

1. Rc.]: asaṅkampi. 2. Pa:du: paṭhavinissitā. 3. Rc.]: ñavā.

[SL Page 022] [\x 22/]

34

Nibbute lokanāthasmiṁ vassāni soḷasam tadā,
Ajātasattu catuvīsam vijayassa soḷasam ahu.

35

Samasaṭṭhi tadā hoti vassam upālipaṇḍitam,
Dāsako upasampanno upālitherasantike.

36

Yāvatā Buddhasaṭṭhassa dhammappatti pakāsītā,
Sabbam upāli vācesī navaṅgam jinabhāsitam

37

Paripuṇṇam kevalam sabbam navaṅgam sutamāgataṁ,
Uggahevāna vācesī upāli Buddhasantike.

38

Saṅghamajdhe viyākāsi Buddho upālipaṇḍitam,
Aggo vinayapāmoḁkho upāli mayhasāsane.

39

Evam upanīto santo saṅghamajdhe mahāgaṇi,
Sahassam dāsakapāmoḁkham vācesī piṭake tayo.

40

Khīṇāsavānam vimalānam santānam athavādinam,
Therānam paṇcasatānam upāli vācesī dāsakam.

41

Parinibbutamhi sambuddhe upālithero mahāgaṇī,

Vinayaṃ tāva vācesī timsavassaṃ anūnakaṃ

42

Caturāsītisahassāni navaṅgaṃ sathusāsaṇaṃ,

Vācesi upāli sabbaṃ dāsakaṃ nāma paṇḍitaṃ.

43

Dāsako piṭakaṃ sabbaṃ upālitherasantike,

Uggahevāna vācesi upajdhāyo ca sāsane.

44

Saddhivihārikaṃ therāṃ dāsakaṃ nāma paṇḍitaṃ,

Vinayaṃ sabbaṃ ṭhapevāna nibbuto so mahāgaṇī.

45

Udayo soḷasavassāni rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo,

Chabbasse udayabhaddamhi upālithero sanibbuto.

46

Soṇako mānasampanno vāṇijo kāsīmāgato,* giribbaje vephavane pabbaji sathusānane.

47

Dāsako gaṇapāmokkho magadhānaṃ giribbaje,

Vihāsi sattatimsamhi pabbājesi ca soṇakaṃ.

48

Pañcatālīsavasso so dāsako nāma paṇḍito,

Nāgadāsa dasavassaṃ paṇḍurājassa vīsati.

* "Kāsisu soṇako nāma sathavāhasuto ahu,

Giribbajaṃ vāṇijjāya gato mātāpitūhi so" mahāvaṃse. [Dipa03]

[SL Page 023] [\x 23/]

49

Upasampanno soṇako thero dāsakasantike,

Vācesi dāsako thero navaṅgaṃ soṇakassapi.

50

Uggahevāna vācesi upajdhāyassa santike,

Dāsako soṇakaṃ therāṃ saddhivihāri anupubbakaṃ.

51

Kavā vinayapāmokkhaṃ catusatṭhimhi nibbuto,

Cattāriseva vasso so thero soṇakavhayo.

52

Kālāsokassa dasavasse aḍḍhamāsaṇca sesake,

Sattarasannaṃ vassānaṃ thero āsi pagūṇako.

53

Atikkante'kādasavassaṃ chamāsaṃ cā'vasesake,

Tasmaṃ ca samaye thero soṇako gaṇapuṇḡavo.

*Siggavaṃ cadavajjimaṃ ca akāsi upasampadaṃ,

54

Dasa dasakavassamhi sambuddhe parinibbute

Mahābhedo ajāyitha theravādāna'muttamo,

Vesāliyaṃ vajjiputtā dīpenti dasavathuke. +

55

Siṅgiloṇavaṅgulakappaṃ gāmantarāvāsanumatim,

Tathā āciṇṇāmathitaṃ jalohim cāpi rūpiyaṃ.

56

Nisīdanaṃ adasakaṃ dīpiṃsu Buddhasāsane,

Uddhammaṃ ubbinayaṇca apagataṃ sathusāsane.

57

Athaṃ dhammaṇca bhidivā vilomāni dīpayiṃsu te,

Tesaṃ niggahanathāya bahubuddhassa sāvakā.

Mahāvaṃse pana:-

* "Ahosi siggavo nāma pure pāṭalināmake,

Paññavā 'maccatanayo aṭṭhārasasamotu so.

Pāsādesu vasaṃ tīsu chalaḍḍhautusādhusu,

Amaccaputtaṃ ādāya caṇḍavajjimaṃ sahāyakaṃ.

Purisānaṃ dasaddhehi satehi parivārīto,

Ganvāna kukkuṭārāmaṃ soṇakathera'maddasum."

+ Tena kho pana samayena vassasatamhi parinibbute Bhagavati vesālikā vajjiputtakā

vesāliyaṃ dasavathūni dīpenti 1 kappati siṅgiloṇakappo 2 kappati vaṅgulakappo 3

kappati

gāmantarakappo 4 kappati āvāsakappo 5 kappati anumatikappo 6 kappati āciṇṇakappo

7

kappati amathitakappo 8 kappati jalohim pātum 9 kappati adasakaṃ nisīdanaṃ 10

kappati

jātarūparajatan"ti. Ç. Ka.

58

Dvādasasatasahassā jinaputtā samāgatā,
Etasmim sannipātasim pāmokkhā aṭṭhabhikkhavo.

59

Sathukappā mahānāgā durāsadā mahāgaṇī,
Sabbakāmī ca sāḷho ca revato khujjasobhito

60

Vāsabhagāmī sumano ca sāṇavāsī ca sambhuto,
Yaso kākaṇḍaputto jinena thomito isi.

61

Pāpānaṃ niggahathāya vesāliyaṃ samāgatā.
Vāsabhagāmī ca sumano anuruddhassā’ nuvattakā.

62

Avasesā therā’ nadassa diṭṭhapubbā tathāgataṃ,
Ete sattasatā bhikkhu vesāliyaṃ samāgatā.

63

Vinayaṃ paṭigaṇhanti ṭhapitaṃ Buddhasāsane,
Sabbepi visuddhacakkhu samāpattamhi kovidā

64

Pannabhārā visaññutā sannipāte samāgatā,
Susunāgassa putto so kālāsoko mahīpati.

65

Pāṭaliputte nagaramhi rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo,
Taṅca pakkhaṃ labhivāna aṭṭhatherā mahiddhikā.

66

Dasavathūni bhidivā pāpe niddhamayimsu te,
Niddhamevā pāpabhikkhu maddivā vādapāpakaṃ.

67

Sakavādasodhanathāya aṭṭhatherā mahiddhikā,
Arahantānaṃ sattasataṃ uccinivāna bhikkhavo,
Varaṃ varaṃ gahevāna akaṃsu dhammasaṅgahaṃ.

68

Kūṭāgārasālāye’ ca vesāliyaṃ puruttame,
Aṭṭhamāsehi niṭṭhāsi dutiyo saṅgaho aya’nti 1

Dutiyasaṅgahaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

69

Nikkaḍḍhitā pāpabhikkhu therehi vajjiputtakā,
Aññaṃ pakkhaṃ labhivāna adhammavādī bahuḷḷanā.

70

Dasasahassā samāganvā akaṃsu dhammasaṅgahaṃ,
Tasmā'yaṃ dhammasaṅgīti mahāsaṅgīti vuccati.

1 "Sabbe sattasatā bhikkhu anusāsevāna sāsanaṃ,
Dasavathūni bhidivā therā te parinimbutā." Pa: dissati.

[SL Page 025] [\x 25/]

71

Mahāsaṅgītikā bhikkhu vilomaṃ akaṃsu sāsanaṃ,
Bhidivā mūlasaṅgahaṃ aññaṃ akaṃsu saṅgahaṃ.

72

Aññaṃ saṅgahitaṃ suttaṃ aññaṃ akariṃsu te,
Athaṃ dhammaṇca bhidiṃsu vinayaṃ nikāyesu pañcasu.

73

Pariyāya desitaṃ cāpi atho nippariyāya desitaṃ,
Nītaṃ ce'va neyyathaṃ ajānivāna bhikkhavo.

74

Aññaṃ sadhāya bhaṇitaṃ aññaṃ ṭhapayaṃsu te,
Byañjanacchāyāya te bhikkhū bahuṃ athaṃ vināsayuṃ.

75

Chaddēvāna ekadesaṃ suttaṃ vinayaṃ gambhīraṃ,
Patirūpaṃ suttavinayaṃ taṇca aññaṃ kariṃsu te.

76

Parivāraṃ athuddhāraṃ abhidhammaṃ chappakaraṇaṃ,
Paṭisambhidaṇca niddesaṃ ekadesaṇca jātakaṃ,
Ettakaṃ vissajjevāna aññaṃ akariṃsu te.

77

Nāmaṃ liṅgaṃ parikkhāraṃ ākappakaraṇīyāni ca,
Pakatibhāvaṃ jahevā taṇca aññaṃ akaṃsu te

78

Pubbaṅgamā bhinnavādā mahāsaṅgīti kārakā,
Tesaṇca anukāraṇe bhinnavādā bahū ahū.

79

Tato aparakālamhi tasmim bhedo ajāsatha,
Gokulikā ekabyohāri dvidhā bhajjitha bhikkhavo.

80

Gokūlikānam dve bheda aparakālamhi jāyatha,
Bahussutikā ca paññatti dvidhā bhijjitha bhikkhavo.

81

Cetiyā ca punavādī mahāsaṅgīti bhedaḥ,
Pañca vādā ime sabbe mahāsaṅgīti mūlakā.

82

Athaṃ dhammaṇca bhidiṃsu ekadesaṇca saṅgahaṃ,
Gathaṇca ekadesaṇhi chaḍḍevā aññaṃ akaṃsu te

83

Nāma liṅgaṃ parikkhāraṃ ākappakaraṇīyāni ca,
Pakatibhāvaṃ jahevā taṇca aññaṃ akaṃsu te.

84

Visuddhatheravādamhi puna bhedo ajāyatha,
Mahimsāsakā vajjiputtakā dvidhā bhijjitha bhikkhavo.

85

Vajjiputtakavādamhi catudhā bhedo ajāyatha,
Dhammuttarikā bhaddayānikā channāgārikā ca sammiti.

[SL Page 026] [\x 26/]

86

Mahimsāsakānaṃ dve bheda aparakālamhi jāyatha,
Sabbathivādā dhammaguttā dvidhā bhijjitha bhikkhavo.

87

Sabbathivādānaṃ kassapikā saṅkantikassapikena ca,
Suttavādā tato añña anupubbena bhijjitha.

88

Ime ekādasavādā pabhinnā theravādato,
Athaṃ dhammaṇca bhidiṃsu ekadesaṇca saṅgahaṃ,
Gathaṇca ekadesaṇhi chaḍḍevāna akaṃsu te.

89

Nāmaṃ liṅgaṃ parikkhāraṃ ākappakaraṇīyāni ca,
Pakatibhāvaṃ jahivā taṇca aññaṃ akaṃsu te.

90

Sattarasa bhinnavādā ekavādo abhinnako,
Sabbeva'tthārasa honti 'bhinnavādena te saha,
Nigrodhova mahārukkho theravādāna muttamo

91

Anūnama'nadhikaṃ ce'va kevalaṃ jinasāsaṇaṃ,
Kaṇṭakā ciya rukkhamhi nibbattā vādasesakā.

92

Paṭhame vassasate nathi dutiye vassasatantare,
Bhinnā sattarasavādā uppannā jinasāsane

93

Hemavatikā rājagirikā siddhathā pubbāparaselikā,
Aparo rājagiriko chaṭṭhā uppannā aparāparā*

Ācariyakulabhedaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

* "Vājiriya cha etehi jambudīpaṃhi bhinnakā,
Dhammarucī sāgalīyā laṅkādīpaṃhi bhinnakā" mahāvaṃse
[SL Page 027] [\x 27/]

1

Anāgate vassasate vassāna'tthārasāni ca,
Uppajjissati so bhikkhu samaṇo paṭirūpako. *

2

Brahmalokā cavivāna uppajjissati mānuse,
Jacco brāhmaṇagottena sabbamantāna pāragū.

3

Tisso'tināma nāmena putto moggalisavhaya,
Siggavo caṇḍavajjo ca pabbājessanti dāraṇaṃ.

4

Pabbajito tadā tisso pariyattin ca pāpuṇe,¹
Bhīdivā tithiyavādaṃ patitṭhapessati sāsanaṃ.

5

Pāṭaliputte tadā rājā asoko nāma nāyako,
Asusāsati so rajjaṃ dhammiko ratṭhavaḍḍhano.

6

Brahmalokā cavivāna uppanno mānuse bhava,
Jātiyā soḷasavasso sabbamantāna pāragū.

7

Pucchāmi samaṇaṃ pañhaṃ ime pañhe viyākara,
Iruvedaṃ yajurvedaṃ sāmavedaṃ nighaṇḍupi,
Itihāsapāñcamāṃ vedaṃ uggaṇhi so visārado

* "Dutiye saṅgahe therā pekkhantā nāgataṃ hi te,
Sāsanopaddavaṃ tassa rañño kālamhi addasum.

Pekkhantā sakale loke tadupaddavaghātakāṃ,
Tissabrāhmaṇa madakkhum aciraṭṭhāyi jīvitāṃ.

Te taṃ samupasaṅkamma āyācimsu mahāmatim,
Manussesūpapajjivā tadupaddavaghātakāṃ.

Adā paṭiññaṃ tesaṃ so sāsanujjotanathiko,
Siggavaṃ caṇḍavajjiṇca avocum dahare yatī.

Aṭṭhārasādhikā vassasatā upari hessati,
Upaddavo sāsanassa nasamhossāma taṃ mayāṃ

Imaṃ tumhādhikaraṇaṃ nopagacchitha bhikkhavo,
Daṇḍakammārahā tasmā daṇḍakamma midāṃ hi vo.

Sāsanujjotanathāya tissabrahmā mahāmatī,
Moggalibrāhmaṇaghare paṭisadhiṃ gahessati.

Kāle tumhesu eko taṃ pabbājetu kumārakaṃ,
Eko sambuddhavadānaṃ uggaṇhāpetusādhukaṃ" mahāvaṃse

1. Rc.]: du: ta: pāpuṇi.

[SL Page 028] [\x 28/]

8

Therena ca katokāso pañhaṃ pucchi anantaram,1.
Paripakkañāṇaṃ manvāna 2 siggavo etadabravī.

9

Ahampi māṇava pañhaṃ pucchāmi Buddhadesitaṃ,
Yadipi kusalo pañhaṃ byākarohi yathātathaṃ +

10

Bhāsitenā saha pañhe na me diṭṭhaṃ na me sutāṃ,
Pariyāpuṇāmi taṃ mantāṃ pabbajjā mama ruccati

11

Sambādhāya gharāvāsā nikkamivāna māṇavo,
Anagāriyaṃ santibhāvaṃ pabbaji jinasāsane.

12

Sikkhākāmaṃ garucittaṃ caṇḍavajjo bahussuto,
Anusāsitha sāmaṇeraṃ navaṅgaṃ sathusāsanaṃ.

13

Siggavo nīharivāna pabbajjāpesi dāraṃ.
Susikkhitaṃ mantadharaṃ caṇḍavajjo bahussuto,
Navaṅgaṃ anusāsevā therā te parinibbutā'ti.

14

Cadaguttassa dvevasse catusaṭṭhica siggavo tadā,
Aṭṭhapaññāsa vassāni pakunḍakassa rājino
Upasampanno moggaliputto siggavatherasantike,

15

Tisso moggaliputto ca caṇḍavajjassa santike.
Vinayaṃ uggahevāna vimutto padhisankhaye,

16

Siggavo caṇḍavajjoca moggaliputtaṃ mahājutim
Vācesuṃ piṭakaṃ sabbaṃ ubhato saṅgahapuṇṇakaṃ,

17

Siggavo ñāṇasampanno moggaliputtaṃ mahājutim,
Kavā vinayapāmokkhaṃ nibbuto so chasattati

18

Cadagutto rajjaṃ kāresi vassāni catuvīsati,
Tasmim cuddasavassamhi siggavo parinibbuto

1. Ṛc.ḷ:pa:du: anantaro 2 Ṛc.ḷ:ñāṇaṃ māṇavaṃ pa:ta: mavāya.

+ "Yassa cittaṃ uppajjati na nirujdhati, tassa cittaṃ nirujdhissati nuppajjissati, yassa
cāpana

cittaṃ nirujdhassati nuppajjissati, tassa cittaṃ uppajjati na nirujdhatī'ti māṇavo
uddhaṃ vā

adho vā saritum asakkonto kiṃ nāma bho pabbajita idanti, ābhā"ti. Vinayaṭṭhakathāya
bāhira

nidāne dissati.

[SL Page 029] [\x 29/]

19

Āraññako dhutavādo appiccho kānane rato,
Sabbaso sorato danto saddhamme pāramī gato

20

Pantasenāsane ramme ogāhevā mahāvanam,
Eko adutiyo sūro sīho'va girigabbhare.

21

Dhammāsokassa chavasse chasaṭṭhi moggaliputto ahu,
Aṭṭhacattārisa vassāni muṭasīvassa rājino.

22

Mahido upasampanno moggaliputtassa santike,
Uggahevi vinayaṃ ca upāli Buddha santike.

23

Dāsako vinayaṃ sabbaṃ upālitherasantike,
Uggahevāna vācesi upajdhāyo ca sāsane.

24

Vācesi dāsako thero vinayaṃ soṇakassapi,
Pariyāpuṇivā vācesi upajdhāyassa santike.

25

Soṇako buddhisampanno dhammavinayakovidō,
Vācesi vinayaṃ sabbaṃ siggavassa anuppadaṃ.

26

Siggavo caṇḍavajjo ca soṇakasaddhivihārikā,
Vācesi vinayaṃ thero ubho saddhivihārike.

27

Tisso moggaliputto ca caṇḍavajjassa santike,
Vinayaṃ uggahevāna vimutto upadhisāṅkhaye.

28

Moggaliputto upajdhāyo mahidaṃ saddhivihārikaṃ,
Vācesi vinayaṃ sabbaṃ theravādaṃ anūnakaṃ.

29

Parinibbute sambuddhe upālithero mahājūti,
Vinayaṃ tāva vācesi tiṃsavassaṃ anūnakaṃ.

30

Saddhivihārikam theram dāsakam nāma paṇḍitā,
Vinayaṭṭhāne ṭhapevāna nibbuto so mahāmati.

31

Dāsako soṇakam theram saddhivihāriṃ anuppadam,
Kavā vinayapāmoḁkham catusaṭṭhimhi nibbuto.

32

Soṇako chaḷabhiññāṇo siggavam ariyatrajam,
Vinayaṭṭhāne ṭhapevāna chasaṭṭhimhi ca nibbuto.

33

Siggavo ñāṇasampanno moggaliputtam ca dārakam,
Kavā vinayapāmoḁkham nibbuto so chasattati.

34

Tisso moggaliputto ca mahidam saddhivihārikam,
Kavā vinayapāmoḁkham chāsīti vassamhi nibbuto.

[SL Page 030] [\x 30/]

35

Catusattati upāli ca catusaṭṭhi ca dāsako,
Chasaṭṭhi soṇako thero siggavo tu chasattati,
Asīti moggaliputto sabbesam upasampadā.

36

Sabbakālamhi pāmoḁkho vinaye upālipaṇḍito,
Paññāsam dasako thero catucattārīsam ca soṇako.

37

Pañcapaññāsavassam siggavassa aṭṭhasaṭṭhimoggaliputtavhayo,
Udayo soḷasavassāni rajjam kāresi khattiyo.

38

Chavasse udayabhaddamhi upālithero nibbuto,
Susunāgo dasavassam rajjam kāresi issaro.

39

Aṭṭhavassee susunāgamhi dāsako parinibbuto,
Susunāgassaccayena honti te dasa bhātaro.

40

Sabbe bāvīsati vassam rajjam kāresum camasato,
Imesam chaṭṭhe vassānam soṇako parinibbuto

41

Cadagutto rajjam kāresi vassāni catuvīsati,

Tasmim cuddasavassamhi siggavo parinibbuto.

42

Bidusārassa yo putto dhammāsoko mahāyaso,

Vassāni sattatimsampi rajjam kāresi khattiyo.

43

Asokassa chavīsativasse moggaliputtasavhayo,

Sāsanam jotayivāna nibbuto āyusaṅkhaye

44

Catusattati vassamhi thero upālipaṇḍito,

Saddhivihārikam theram dāsakam nāma paṇḍitam.

45

Vinayaṭṭhāne ṭhapevāna nibbuto so mahāgaṇī,

Dāsako soṇakam theram saddhivihārim anuppadam.

46

Kavā vinayapāmokkham catusaṭṭhimhi nibbuto,

Soṇako chaḷabhiññāṇo siggavam ariyatrajam.

47

Vinayaṭṭhāne ṭhapevāna chasaṭṭhimhi parinibbuto,

Siggavo ñāṇasampanno moggaliputtam ca dārakam,

Kavā vinayapāmokkham nibbuto so chasattati.

48

Tisso moggaliputto so mahidam saddhivihārikam,

Kavā vinayapāmokkham asītivassamhi nibbuto.

Pañcamo paricchedo.

Bhāṇavaram pañcamam niṭṭhitam.

[SL Page 031] [\x 31/]

Dīpavamse-chaṭṭho paricchedo

1

Dve satāni ca vassāni aṭṭhārasādhikāni ca, 1

Sambuddhe parinibbute abhisitto piyadassano

2

Āgatā rājaiddhiyo abhisitte piyadassane,
Pharati puññatejaṃ ca uddhaṃ adho ca yojanaṃ.

3

Jambudīpe mahārajje balacakke pavattati,
Vaso anotatto daho 2 himavā pabbatamuddhati.

4

Sabbosadhena saṃyuttā soḷasa mpi kumbhiyo,
Tadā devasikaṃ niccaṃ devā abhiharanti te

5

Nāgalatā dantakaṭṭhaṃ sugadhaṃ pabbateyyakaṃ,
Mudusiniddhaṃ madhuraṃ rasavantaṃ manoramaṃ,
Tadā devasikaṃ niccaṃ devatā'bhiharanti te

6

Āmalakaṃ osadhaṃ ca sugadhaṃ pabbateyyakaṃ,
Mudusiniddhaṃ rasavantaṃ mahābhūtesu paṭṭhitā,
Tadā devasikaṃ niccaṃ devatā'bhiharanti te

7

Dibbapānaṃ ambapakkañca rasavantaṃ sugadhakaṃ,
Tadā devasikaṃ niccaṃ devatā'bhiharanti te

8

Chaddantadahā 3 pañcavaṇṇaṃ pāpuraṇanivāsaṃ,
Tadā devasikaṃ niccaṃ devatā'bhiharanti te

9

Sisaṇāhāṇagadhacuṇṇaṃ 4 tathā cā'nuvilepanaṃ,
Mudukaṃ pārupathāya sumanadussaṃ asuttakaṃ.

10

Mahārahaṃ añjanañca sabbaṃ taṃ nāgalokato,
Tadā devasikaṃ niccaṃ nāgarājā haranti te.

11

Ucchuyaṭṭhi pugamattaṃ pītakaṃ hathapuñjanaṃ,+
Tadā devasikaṃ niccaṃ devatā'bhiharanti te.

12

Navavāhasahassāni suvā haranti sāliyo,5
Te sāli nithusakaṇe udurehi visodhitā,
Makkhitā madhukaṃ karuṃ acchā kūṭamhi koṭayurū.

1. Rc.]:pa:du: aṭṭhārasavassāni ca 2. Pa:du:ta: anotattodakaṃ yeve. 3. Pa:dahato. 4.
Rc.]:

sīsamhāna. 5. R̥c.ḷ:pa: sāliyo udurehi visodhitā.

+ "Marantā nagare tasmim̐ migasūkarapakkhino,
Āganvā mahānasaṃ sayameva maranti ca' mahāvaṃse.

[SL Page 032] [\x 32/]

13

Sakuṇā suvaggajātā karavīkā madhurassarā,
Asokapuññatejena sadā sāventi mānuse.

14

Kappāyuko mahānāgo catubuddha paricārako,
Suvaṇṇasaṅkhalikābaddho puññatejena āgato.

15

Pūjesi rattamālehi piyadassi mahāyaso,
Vipāko piṇḍapātassa paṭiladdho sudassano.

16

Cadaguttassā'yaṃ nattā bidusārassa atrajo,
Rājaputto tadā āsi ujjenikaramolino.

17

Anupubbena gacchanto vedissa nagaraṃ gato,
Tatrāpi ca seṭṭhidhītā devī nāmā'ti vissutā,
Tassa saṃvāsamavāya ajāyi puttamuttamaṃ.

18

Mahido saṅghamittā ca pabbajjaṃ samarocayum,
Ubhopi pabbajivāna bhidiṃsu bhavabadhanaṃ.

19

Asoko rajjaṃ kāresi pāṭaliputte puruttame
Abhisitto tīṇi vassāni pasanno Buddhasāsane

20

Yadā ca parinibbāyi sambuddho upavattane,
Yadā ca mahido jāto moriyakulasambhavo,
Ethantare yaṃ gaṇitaṃ vassaṃ bhavati kittakaṃ.

21

Dve vassasatāni honti catuvassaṃ panu'ttari,
Samantaramhi so jāto mahido asokatrajo.

22

Mahidadasavassamhi pitā bhāte aghātayi,
Jambudīpaṃ'nusāsento catuvassaṃ atikkami.

23

Hanvā ekasate bhāte vaṁsaṁ kavāna ekato,
Mahidacuddasame vasse asokaṁ abhisiṅcayum.

24

Asokadhammo 'bhisitto paṭiladdhā ca iddhayo,
Mahātejo puñṇavanto dīpekacakkavatti so

25

Paripuṇṇavāsavassamhi piyadassā 'bhisiṅcayum,
Pāsaṇḍaṁ parigaṇhanto tīṇi vassaṁ atikkami.

26

Dvāsaṭṭhi diṭṭhigatikā pāsaṇḍā channavutikā,
Sassataucchedamūlā sabbe dvīhi patiṭṭhitā

27

Nigaṇṭhā 'celakā ceti itarā paribbājakā,
Itarā brāhmaṇā'ti ca aññe ca puthuladdhikā.

1.Rc.]: cakkapavattako. 2.Rc.]: dvasaṭṭhi.

3.Rc.]: ceva, 4. Ekūṇasate. Mahāvaṁse.

[SL Page 033] [\x 33/]

28

Nīyanti sassatucchede sammulhe hīnadiṭṭhike,
Ito bahiddhā pāsaṇḍe tithiye nānādiṭṭhike.

29

Sārāsāraṁ gavesanto puthuladdhi nimantayi,
Tithigaṇe 1 nimantivā pavesevā nivesanaṁ,
Mahādānaṁ padavāna pañhaṁ pucchi anuttaraṁ.

30

Pañhaṁ puṭṭhā nasakkonti vissajjetu sakābalaṁ,
Ambaṁ puṭṭho labujaṁ vā byākarimsu apaññakā.

31

Anumattampi sabbesaṁ alaṁ 2 te puna desanaṁ,
Bhividvā sabbapāsaṇḍe harivā puthuladdhike.

32

Iti rājā vicintesi aññepi ke labhāmase,
Ye loke arahanto ca arahattamaggañca passanti,

33

Samvījjanti ime loke na yimaṁ lokaṁ asuññataṁ.

Kadāhaṃ sappurisānaṃ dassanaṃ upasaṅkame.

34

Tassa subhāsitaṃ suvā rajjaṃ demi saḷvitaṃ,

Iti rājā vicintento dakkhiṇeyye napassati

35

Niccaṃ gavesati rājā sīlavante supesale,

Caṅkamantaṃhi pāsāde pekkhamāno bahuḷlāṇaṃ,

Rathiyā piṇḍāya carantaṃ nigrodhaṃ samaṇa maddasa.

36

Pāsādikaṃ abhikkantaṃ paṭikkantaṃ vilokitaṃ,

Okkhittacakkhusampannaṃ 3 arahantaṃ santamānasaṃ.

37

Uttamadamathappattaṃ dantaṃ guttaṃ surakkhitaṃ,

Kulagaṇe asaṃsaṭṭhaṃ nabhe cadava nimmalāṃ.

38

Kesaṇḍa asantāsaṃ aggikkhadhaṃva teḷitaṃ,

Garuṃ durāsadaṃ dhāraṃ santacittaṃ samāhitaṃ,

39

Khīṇāsavaṃ sabbaklesasodhitaṃ purisuttaṃ,

Cāravihārasampannaṃ sampassi 4 samaṇuttaṃ.

40

Sabbaguṇāgataṃ nigrodhaṃ pubbasahāyaṃ vicintayī,

Pubbe suciṇṇakusalaṃ ariyamaggaphale ṭhitaṃ

Rathiyā piṇḍāya carantaṃ 5 passivā so vicintayī.

1. Pa:ta: tithiya 2. Rc.ḷ: ahaṃ. 3. Rc.ḷ: du: ta: ukkhitta. 4. Rc.ḷ. Sampassaṃ. 5. Rc.ḷ:
"muninṃ

moneyya vussati jigimsamāno sadhīro cintayī"ti dissati.

[SL Page 034] [\x 34/]

41

Buddho loke arahā jīnasāvako

Lokuttaramaggaphale paṭiṭṭhito,

Mokkhaṇca nibbānagato asaṃsayāṃ

Aññātaro esa thero guruttamo.

42 So pañcapitipasādaṃ paṭi labhi

Uḷāraṃ pāmojja manappasādito,

Nidhiṃva laddhā adhano pamodito

Iddho mano icchitaṃva sakkopamo

43

Āmantayī aññatareka maccaṃ

Hada bhikkhantaṃ taramānarūpaṃ,

Nayehi pāsādikaṃ santavuttiṃ

Nāgova yantaṃ rathiyā kumāraṃ.

44

Rājā pasādavipulaṃ paṭi labhi

Udaggahaṭṭho manasā'bhicintayi,

Nissamsayaṃ kho uttamadhammapatto

Adiṭṭhapubbo ayaṃ purisuttamo.

45

Vīmaṃsamāno punadeva mabravī

Supaññattaṃ āsana metha sathataṃ,

Nisīdasi pabbajita va māsane

Mayā anuññātaṃ tayā 1 bhipathitaṃ.

46

Ādāya rañño vacanaṃ padakkhiṇaṃ

Hathe gahevā abhiruyha āsanaṃ,

Nisīdi pallaṅkavare asantāso

Sakkova devarājā paṇḍukambale.

47

Vicintayī rājā yamaggadārako

Niccalo asantāsi ca athinu taṃ,

Disvā rājā taṃ taruṇaṃ kumārakaṃ

Ariyavatta parihāraṃ varaṃ.

48

Susikkhitaṃ dhammavinayakovidāṃ

Asantaṃ santaguṇādhivāsitaṃ,

Supārutākappadharaṃ jinatrajaṃ

Pasannacitto punadeva mabravī.

1. Rc.]: tassābhi.

[SL Page 035] [\x 35/]

49

Desehi dhammaṃ tava sikkhitaṃ mama

Vameva sathā anusāsitaṃ tayā,

Karomi tuyham vacanam mahāmuni
Anusāsatu desanam maṃ suṇoma.

50

Suvāna rañño vacanam sutejitam
Navaṅgasathe paṭisambhidhaṭṭhite,
Viloḷayī tepiṭakam mahāraham
Ta maddasa appamādasudesanam.*

51

"Appamādo amatapadam pamādo maccuno padam,
Appamattā na mīyanti ye pamattā yathā matā"

52

Nigrodhadhīram anumodayantam
Rājā vijānīya tamaggahetum,
Ye keci sabbaññēbuddhadesitā
Sabbesam dhammānam imassa mūlakā.

53 Ajjeva tumhe saraṇam upemi

Buddhañca dhammam saraṇam ca saṅgham,
Saputtadāro sahañātakajjano
Upāsakattam paṭi vedayāmi tam.

54

Saputtadāro saraṇe paṭiṭṭhito
Nigrodhakalyāṇamittassa 1 āgamā,
Pūjemi caturo satahassarūpiyam
Aṭṭhaṭṭhakam niccabhattaṇca theram.

55

Tevijjā iddhipattā ca cetopariyakovidā,
Khīṇāsavā arahanto bahū Buddhassa sāvakā

56

Theram avoca punade’va rājā 2
Icchāmi saṅgharatanassa dassanam,
Samāgamanam 3 sannipatanti yāvatā
Abhivādayāmetha suṇāmi dhammam

57

Samāgatā saṭṭhisahassa bhikkhū
Dūtā ca rañño paṭivedayimsu,
Saṅgho mahāsannipāte sutuṭṭho
Gacchāhi vaṃ icchasi saṅghadassanam.

* "Tassa'ppamādavaggaṃ so sāmaṇero abhāsatha,
Taṃ suvā bhūmipālo so pasanno jinasāsane" mahāvaṃse.
1. Rc.]: kalyāṇimitassa. 2. Pa:ta: nimittaāgami,
3. Rc.]: samāgamaṃ. Rc.]: nagaramhī

[SL Page 036] [\x 36/]

58

Dūtassa vacanaṃ suvā asokadhammo mahīpati,
Āmantayī ñātisaṅghamittāmacce ca badhave.

59

Dakkhiṇadānaṃ dassāma mahāsaṅghasamāgame,
Karoma veyyāvatikaṃ yathāsattim yathābalaṃ.

60

Maṇḍapaṃ āsanaṃ udakaṃ upaṭṭhānaṃ dānabhojanaṃ,
Paṭiyādentu me khippaṃ dānārahaṃ anucchaviṃ.

61

Sūpeyyabhattachārā ca suci yāgu susaṅkhatā,
Paṭiyādentu me khippaṃ manuññaṃ bhojanaṃ sucim

62

Mahādānañca dassāmi bhikkhusaṅghe guṇuttame,
Nagare bheriyo vajjantu vīthiyo samajjantu te.

63

Vikirantu vālukaṃ setaṃ pupphañca pañcavaṇṇakaṃ,
Mālagghiyaṃ toraṇaṃ kadālī puṇṇaghaṭaṃ subhaṃ.

64

Utukkamaparaṃ thūpaṃ 1 ṭhapayantu tahiṃ tahiṃ,
Vathehi ca dhajaṃ kavā badhayantu tahiṃ tahiṃ

65

Mālādāmasamāyuttā sobhayantu imaṃ puraṃ,
Khattiyā brāhmaṇā vessā suddā aññakulāsu ca

66

Vathaṃ ābharaṇaṃ pupphaṃ nānālaṅkārabhūsitā,
Ādāya dīpaṃ jalamānaṃ gacchantu saṅghadassanaṃ.

67

Sabbañca tālāvacaraṃ 2 nānākulāca sikkhitā,
Vajjantu vaggusavanīyā 3 susirā maddalāni ca.

68

Laṅkārakāmadā ce'va sothiyā naṭanāṭakā,

Sabbe saṅghaṃ upayantu bhāsayantu samāgataṃ.

69

Pupphañca anekavidhaṃ puṇṇaghaṭaṇca anekadhā,
Vaṇṇakaṃ ce'va karontu pūjaṃ anekarāsiyo.

70

Nagarassa paṭihāra mantare
Dānaṃ sabbaṃ paṭiyantu pathitaṃ,
Pūjaṃ samādāya raṭṭhavāsikā
Rattimdivaṃ tiyāma asesato.

1. Pa:du:ta: ussāpitadhajaṃ thūpaṃ. Ussāpetu tahiṃ tahiṃ. 2. Rc.!: gadhabbā. 3. Rc.!: sussaṛāgacchantu aggavaraṃ saṅghadassanaṃ.

[SL Page 037] [\x 37/]

71

Taṃ rattiyaṃ accayena bhattaṃ sakasivesane,
Paṇṭarasasampannaṃ paṭiyādevāna khattiyo.

72

Sāmacce saparivāre āṇāpesi mahāyaso,
Gadhamālā pupphakūṭaṃ pupphachattadhajaṃ bahum.

73

Divā dīpaṃ jalamānaṃ abhiharantu mahājanā,
Yāvatā mayā āṇattā tāvatā abhiharantu te.

74

Imamhi nagare sabbe negamā ca catuddisā,
Sabbeva rājaparisā sayoggabalavāhanā.

75

Sabbe maṃ anugacchantu bhikkhusaṅghassa dassanaṃ,
Mahatā rājānubhāvena nīyyāsi rājakuñjaro.

76

Sakkova nadanuyyānaṃ evaṃ sobhi mahīpati,
Ganvā rājā taramāno 1 bhikkhusaṅghassa santike.

77

Abhivādevāna sammodi vedajāto katañjali,
Ārocayī bhikkhusaṅghaṃ mama'thā yānukampatu.²

78

Yāva bhikkhū anuppatte sabbe anto nivesane,
Saṅghassa pitaraṃ therāṃ pattaṃ ādāya khattiyo.

79

Pūjamāno bahu pupphehi pāvisi nagaram varam,
Nivesanam pavesevā nisīdāpevāna āsane.

80

Yāgum nānāvidham khajjam bhojanam ca mahāraham,
Adāsi payatapāṇi yāvadatham yadicchakam.

81

Bhuttāvī bhikkhusaṅghassa onītapattapāṇino,
Ekamekassa bhikkhuno adāsi yugasāṭakam.

82

Pādasambhañjanam telam chattam cāpi upāhanam,
Sabbam samaṇaparikkhāram adāsi phāṇitam madhum.

83

Parivārevāna nisīdi dhammāsoko mahīpati,
Nisajja rājā pavāresi bhikkhusaṅghassa paccayam.

84

Yāvatā bhikkhu icchanti tāva demi yadicchakam,
Santappevāna 3 sakkaccam sampavārevāna paccaye.

85

Tato pucchim sugambhīram dhammakkhadham sudesitam,
Athi bhante paricchedo desitā’ diccabadhunā.

1. ॠc:]: ganvāna rājā taramānarūpo 2. ॠc:]: mamatham. 3. ॠc:]: parikkhārena.

[SL Page 038] [\x 38/]

86

Nāmam liṅgam vibhattiṅca koṭṭhāsaṅcā’pi saṅkhatam,
Ettakam’va dhammakkhadhānam 1 gaṇanam athi pavediya.

87

Athi rājā gaṇivāna desitā’ diccabadhunā,
Suvibhattam supaññattam suniddiṭṭham sudesitam.

88

Sahetum athasampannam khalitam nathi subhāsitam,
Satipaṭṭhānam sammappadhānam iddhipādaṅca idirayam.

89

Balam bojhaṅgam maggaṅgam suvibhattam sudesitam,
Evam sattappabhedaṅca bodhipakkhiya muttamam.

90

Lokuttaram dhammavaram navaṅgam sathusāsanam,
Vithāritam suvibhattam desesi dīpaduttamo.

91

Caturāsītisahasāni dhammakkhadham anūnakam,
Pāṇinam anukampāya desitā ‘diccabadhunā

92

Amatuttamam varadhammam saṁsāraparimocanam,
Sabbadukkhakkhayam maggam desesi amatogadham.

93 Suvāna vacanam rājā bhikkhusaṅghassa bhāsitam,
Pāmojjahāsabahulo vedajāto narāsabho.

Sarājikā 2 parisāya imam vākyaṁ udāhari

94

Caturāsīti sahasāni paripuṇṇam anūnakam,
Desitam Buddhasaṅghassa dhammakkhadham mahāraham.

95

Caturāsīti sahasāni āramam kārayāmaham,³
Ekekadhammakkhadhasa ekekāramam pūjayam.

96

Channavutikoṭṭidhanam vissajjevāna khattiyo,
Tameva divasam rājā āṇāpesi 4 ca tāvade.

97

Tasmiṁ kāle jambudīpe nagaram caturāsītiyo,
Ekekanagaraṭṭhāne paccekā’rāmaṁ kārayī.

98

Anto tīṇi ca vassāni vihāram kavāna khattiyo,
Pariniṭṭhite ārame pūjam sattāha kārayi.

Chaṭṭhamo paricchedo.

Bhāṇavāram chaṭṭhamam.

1. Ṛc.]: dhammakkhadhānam. 2. Pa:ta: sarājikāya 3. Ṛc.]: kārayim aham. 4. Pa:du:
mahājane 5. Ṛc.]: pariniṭṭhitamhi. 6. Ṛc.]: samaye.

[SL Page 039] [\x 39/]

1

Mahāsamāgame hoti jambudīpasamantato,
Bhikkhū asītikoṭṭiyo bhikkhunīchannavutisahasasiyo.

2

Bhikkhū ca bhikkhuniyo ca chalabhiññā bahutarā,
Bhikkhū iddhānubhāvena samam kavā mahītaṃ.

3

Lokavivaraṇam kavā dassesum pūjiye mahe,
Asokārāme thito rājā jambudīpaṃ avekkhati.

4

Bhikkhū iddhānubhāvena asoko sabbatha passati,
Addasa vihāram sabbam sabbatha mahiyam katam.

5

Dhammā ussāpitaṃ pupphaṃ toraṇaṃ mālaggiyam,
Kadalīpuṇṇaghaṭaṇceva nānāpupphasamohitam.

6

Addasa dīpamaṇḍalam vibhūsaṇam catuddisam,
Pamodito haṭṭhamanopekkhantovattate mahe

7

Samāgate bhikkhusaṅghe bhikkhunī ca samāgate,
Mahādānaṃ paññattam diyamāne vanibbake

8

Caturāsīti saḥassāni vihāre disvāna pūjite,
Asoko pi attamano bhikkhusaṅgham pavedayi.

9

Ahaṇca bhante dāyādo sathubuddhassa sāsane,
Bahu mayham pariccāgo sāsane sāravādino

10

Channavutikoṭṭiyo ca vissajjevā mahādhanam,
Caturāsīti saḥassāni āramam kārītā mayā.

11

Pūjāya dhammakkhadhassa Buddhasaṅghassa desite,
Cattāri sataḥassāni devasikam pavattayi.

12 Ekaṇca cetiyam pūjam ekam nigrodhasavhayam,
Ekaṇca dhammakathikānam ekam gilānapaccayam.

13

Dīyati devasikam niccam mahāgaṅgāva odanam,
Añño koci pariccāgo bhiyyo mayham navijjati.

14

Saddhā mayham dalhatarā tasmā dāyādo sāsane,
Suvāna vacanam rañño dhammāsokassa bhāsitaṃ.

15

Paṇḍito sutasampanno nipuṇathavinicchayo,
Saṅghassa tesu vihāraṃ anuggahathāya sāsanaṃ.

16

Anāgate ca addhāne pavattiṃ ñavā vicakkhaṇo,
Byākāsi moggalīputto dhammāsokena pucchitaṃ.

[SL Page 040] [\x 40/]

17

Paccayadāyako nāma sāsane paribāhiro, 1
Yassa puttaṃ vā dhītaraṃ vā urasmim jātamaṃvayaṃ

18

Pabbājesi cajevāna sove dāyādo sāsane,
Suvāna vacanaṃ rājā dhammāsoko mahīpati.

19

Mahidakumāraṃ puttaṃ saṅghamittaṃca dhītaraṃ,
Ubho āmantayī rājā dāyādo homi sāsane.

20

Suvāna pituno vākyam ubho puttādhivāsayaṃ,
Suṭṭhu deva sampatichhāma karoma vacanaṃ tava.

21

Pabbājehi 2 ca no khippaṃ dāyādo hohi sāsane,
Paripuṇṇavāsivasso mahido asokatrajo

22

Saṅghamittā ca jātiyā vassaṃ aṭṭhārasaṃ bhava,
Chavassamhi asokassa ubho pabbajitā pajā.

23

Tathe'va upasampanno mahido dīpajotako,
Saṅghamittā tadāyeva sikkhāyo'va samādiyi.

24

Ahu moggaliputto'va theravādo mahāgaṇī,
Catupaññāsavassamhi dhammāsoko abhisitto

25

Asokassābhisittato chasatṭhi moggalisavhaya,
Tato mahido pabbajito moggaliputtassa santike,
Pabbājesi mahādeva majdhanto upasampade.

26

Ime te nāyakā tīṇi mahidassā'nukampakā,
Moggaliputto upajdhāyo mahidaṃ dīpajotakaṃ.

27

Vācesi piṭakam sabbam atham dhammañca kevalam,
Asokassa dasavassamhi mahido catuvassiko

28

Sabbam sutapariyattim gaṇū pācariyo 3 ahū,
Sudesitam suvibhattam ubho saṅghasuttakam

29

Mahido theravādakam uggahevāna dhārayi,
Vinīto moggaliputto mahidam asokatrajam

30

Tisso vijjā chaḷabhiññā caturo paṭisambhidā,
Tisso moggaliputto ca mahidam saddhivihārikam.

1. Rc.]. Paṭibāhiro. 2. Pa:du: pabbājesi. 3. Rc.]: gaṇīpācariyo.

[SL Page 041] [\x 41/]

Āgamapiṭakam sabbam sikkhāpesi nirantaram.

31

Tīṇi vassamhi nigrodho catuvassamhi bhātaro,
Chavassamhi pabbajito mahido asokatrajo.

32

Kontiputtā ubho therā tisso cā'pi sumittako,
Aṭṭhavassamhi sokassa parinibbimsu mahiddhikā.*

33

Ime kumārā pabbajitā ubho therā ca nibbutā,
Upāsakattam desimsu khattiyā brāhmaṇā bahū.

34

Mahālābho ca sakkāro uppajji Buddhasāsane,
Pahīṇalābhasakkārā tithiyā puthuladdhikā.

35

Paṇḍaraṅgā jaṭilā ca nigaṇṭhā'celakādikā,
Aṭṭhamasu sattavassāni ahosi vagguposatho.

36

Ariyā pesalā lajji na pavisanti uposatham,
Sampatte ca vassasate vassam chattimsa satāni ca.

37

Saṭṭhibhikkhūsahassāni asokārāme vasiṃsu te,
Ājīvaka aññaladdhikā nānā dūsentī sāsanaṃ.

38

Sabbe kāsāvavasaṇā dūsentī jinasāsanaṃ,
Bhikkhusahassaparivuto chaḷabhiñño mahiddhiko.

* "Pure pāṭaliputtamhā vane vanacaro caraṃ."

"Kuntakinnariyā saddhiṃ saṃvāsaṃ kappayī kira,
Tena saṃvāsamavāya sā putte janayī duve.

Tisso jeṭṭho kaṇiṭṭhotu sumitto nāma nāmato,
Mahāvaruṇatherassa kāle pabbajjasantike.

Arahattaṃ pāpuṇiṃsu chaḷabhiññā guṇaṃ ubho,
Pāde kīṭavisenā'si phuṭṭho jeṭṭho savedano,

Āha putṭho kaṇiṭṭhona bhesajjaṃ pasataṃ ghataṃ,
Rañño nivedanaṃ thero gilānavattato'pi so.

Sappiyathaṇca caraṇaṃ pacchābhattaṃ paṭikkhipi,
Piṇḍāya ce caraṃ sappiṃ labhase vaṃ tamāhara.

Iccāha tissathero so sumittaṃ theramuttamaṃ,
Piṇḍāya caratā tena na laddhaṃ pasataṃ ghataṃ.

Sappīkumhasatenāpi vyādhijāto asādhiyo,
Teneva vyādhinā thero patto āyukkhayantikaṃ.

[SL Page 042] [\x 42/]

39

Moggaliputto mahāpaṇño paravādappamaddano,¹
Theravādaṃ daḷhaṃ kavā saṅgahaṃ tatiyaṃ kato.

40

Maddivā nānāvādāni nīharivā alajjino 2,
Sāsanaṃ jotayivāna kathāvathuṃ pakāsayi

41

Tassa moggaliputtassa mahido saddhivihāriko,

Upajdhāyassa santike saddhammaṃ pariyāpuṇī.

42

Nikāye pañca vācesī sattace'va pakaraṇe,
Ubhato vibhaṅgaṃ vinayaṃ parivāraṃ ca khadhakaṃ
Uggahi vīro nipuṇo upajdhāyassa santike'ti.

43

Nikkhante dutiye vassasate vassāni chattimsati,
Puna bhedo ajāyitha theravādāna'muttamo

44

Pāṭaliputtanagaramhi rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo,
Dhammāsoko mahārājā pasanno Buddhasāsane.

45

Mahādānaṃ pavattesi saṅhe guṇavaruttame,
Cattāri sataśassāni ekāhene'va nissaji.

46

Cetiyassa yajā ekaṃ dhammassa savanassa ca,
Gilānānañca paccayaṃ ekaṃ saṅghassa nissaji.

47

Tithiyā lābhaṃ disvāna sakkārañca mahārahaṃ,
Saṭṭhimattasahassāni theyyasaṃvāsakā ahū.

48

Asokārāmaṃvihāraṃhi pātimokkhaṃ paricchiṇṇi,
Kārāpento pātimokkhaṃ amacco ariyeghātayi. 3

49

Tithiye niggahathāya bahū Buddhassa sāvakā,
Saṭṭhimattasahassāni jinaṃputtā samāgatā

Ovādivappamādena nibbātum mānaṃ akā,
Ākāsaṃhi nisīdivā tejodhātuvasena so.

Yathārucci adhiṭṭhāya-pe-tenāpi ca mahājano,
Kuntiputtā duve therā te lokahitakārino.

Nibbāyimsu asokassa raññovassa'mhi aṭṭhame,
Tatoppabbhūti saṅghassa lābhotīva mahā ahū" mahāvaṃse.

1. Rc.]:ta: "moggaliputto gaṇapāmokkha akāsi dhammasaṅgahaṃ" 2.

Pa:ta:pa:Rc.]:bahū. 3. Du

Rc.]: ariyānaṃ aghātai

[SL Page 043] [\x 43/]

50

Etasmim sannipātamhi thero moggaliatrajo,
Sathukappo mahānāgo paṭhavyā nathi īdiso.

51

Ariyānaṃ ghātitaṃ kammaṃ rājā theram apucchatha,
Pāṭihīram karivāna rañño kaṅkhamvinodayi.

52

Therassa santike rājā uggahevāna sāsanaṃ,
Theyyasamvāsabhikkhuno nāseti liṅganāsaṇaṃ.

53

Tithiyāsakavādena pabbajivā anādarā,
Buddhavacanaṃ bhidiṃsu visuddhakaṇṇanaṃ iva.

54

Sabbe'pi te bhinnavādā vilomā theravādato,
Tesaṇca niggahathāya sakavādavibodhanaṃ 1

55

Desesi thero abhidhammaṃ kathāvathuppakaraṇaṃ,
Niggaho īdiso nathi paravādappamaddanaṃ

56

Desevā thero abhidhammaṃ kathāvathuppakaraṇaṃ,
Sakavādasodhanathāya sāsanaṃ dīghakālikaṃ.

57

Arahantānaṃ sahaṣsaṃ uccinivāna nāyako,
Varam varam gahevāna akāsi dhammasaṅgahaṃ.

58

Asokārāmavihāramhi dhammarājena kārite,
Navamāsehi niṭṭhāsi tatiyo saṅgaho ayanti.

Tatīyasaddhammasaṅgahaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Sattamo paricchedo.

Bhāṇavāraṃ sattamaṃ

Moggaliputto dīghadassī sāsanassa anāgate,
Paccantamhi patiṭṭhānaṃ disvā dibbena cakkhunā.

2

Majdhantikādayo there pāhesi attapañcame,
Sāsanassa patiṭṭhāya paccante sattavuddhiyā.

3

Paccattakānaṃ desānaṃ anukampāya pāṇinaṃ,
Pabhātukā balappattā desetha dhammamuttamaṃ.

Rc.]: virocanaṃ.

[SL Page 044] [\x 44/]

4

Ganvā gadhāra visayaṃ majdhantiko mahāsi,
Kupitaṃ nāgaṃ pasādevā moci badhanā bahu

5

Ganvāna raṭṭhaṃ mahisaṃ mahādeva mahiddhiko,
Codivā nirayadukkhena moci badhanā bahu.

6

Athāparo’pi rakkhito vikubbaṇesu kovido,
Vehāsaṃ abbhugganvāna desesi anamataggiyaṃ.

7

Yonakadhammarakkhitathero nāma mahāmati,
Aggikkhadhopamasutta-kathāya aparantakaṃ,
Mahādhammarakkhitathero mahāraṭṭhaṃ pasādayi.

8

Nāradakassapajātakakathāya ca mahiddhiko,
Mahārakkhitatheropi yonakalokaṃ pasādayi.

9

Kālakārāmasuttanta-kathāya 1 ca mahiddhiko,
Kassapagotto 2 yo thero majdhimo 3 ca durāsado

10

Sahadevo mūlakadevo 4 yakkhagaṇaṃ pasādayuṃ,
Kathesuṃ tatha suttantaṃ dhammacakkappavattanaṃ

11

Suvaṇṇabhūmiṃ ganvāna soṇuttaro 5 mahiddhiko,
Niddhamevā pisācepi 6 moci badhanā bahu.

12

Laṅkāḍīpavaraṃ ganvā mahido attapañcamo,
Sāsanam thāvaram kavā mocesi badhanā bahu.*

Nānādesa pasādo nāma
Aṭṭhamo paricchedo.

Bhāṇavāram aṭṭhamam

1. Du:ta: kālakārāmasuttantaṃ kathāpesimahiddhiko. 2. R̥c.ḷ: gottoca. 3. R̥c. ḷ:
durabhisaro. 4.
R̥c.ḷ: himavante 5. Sonuttarā. R̥c.ḷ. Pisācagaṇe.

* "Mahāmahidatherantaṃ theram iṭṭhiya muttiyaṃ,
Sambalam bhaddasālaṇca sake saddhivihārike.

Laṅkāḍīpe manuññamhi manuññam jinasāsanam,
Patiṭṭhāpetha tumhe'ti pañca there apesayī

Tadā kasmīragadhāre pakkam sassam mahiddhiko,
Āravālonāgarājā vassam karakasaññitaṃ. [Dipa04]
[SL Page 045] [\x 45/]

Vassāpevā samuddasmim sabbam khipati dāruṇo,
Tatra majdhantikathero khippam ganvā vihāsayā.

Āravāladahe vāri-piṭṭhe caṅkamaṇādike,
Akāsi disvā taṃ nāgā ruṭṭhā rañño nivedayum.

Nāgarājātha ruṭṭho so vividhā bhimśikā kari,
Vātā mahantā vāyanti megho gajjati vassatī.

Phalantya saniyo vijju niccharanti tato tato,
Mahīruhā pabbatānam kūṭāni papatanti ca.

Virūparūpā nāgā ca bhimsā penti samantato,
Sayam dhupāyati jalatyakkosanto anekadhā.

Sabbaṃ taṃ iddhiyā thero paṭibāhiya bhimsanaṃ,
Avoca nāgarājantaṃ dassento balamuttamaṃ.

Sadevako’pi ce loko āganvā tāsaseyya maṃ,
Name paṭibalo assa janetuṃ bhayaḅheravaṃ

Sacepi vaṃ mahiṃ sabbaṃ sasamuddaṃ sapabbataṃ,
Ukkhipivā mahānāga! Khipiyyāsi mamopari.

Neva me sakkuṇeyyāsi janetuṃ bhayaḅheravaṃ,
Aññadathu tavevassa vigḅāto uragādhipa.

Taṃ suvā nimmadassassa thero dhammaḅesayi,
Tato saraṇasīlesu nāgarājā paṭiṭṭhahi,

Tatheva caturāsīti saḅassāni bhujaṅgaṃ,
Himavante ca gadhabbā yakkhā kumbhaṇḅakā bahu.

Pañcako nāma sakkho tu saddhiṃ hārītayakkiyā,
Pañcasatehi puttehi phalaṃ pāpuṇi āḅikaṃ.
Māḅāni kodhaṃ janayī ito uddhaṃ yathāpure,
Sassaghātaṅca mākaṅtha sukhakāmā hi pāṇino.

Karotha mettaṃ sattesu vasantu manujā sukhāṃ,
Iti tenānusiṭṭhā te tatheva paṭipajjisuṃ.

Tato ratanapallaṅke therāṃ so uragādhipo,
Nisīḅāpiya aṭṭhāsi vijamāno tadantike.

Tadā kasmīragadhāravāsīno manujā gatā,
Nāgarājassa pūjathaṃ ganvā therāṃ mahiddhikaṃ,

[SL Page 046] [\x 46/]

Theramevābhivāḅevā ekamantaṃ nisīḅisuṃ,
Tesaṃ dhammaḅadesesī thero āsivisopamaṃ.

Asītiyā saḅassānaṃ dhammābhisaṃayo ahū,

Satasahassa purisā pabbajum therasantike

Tatoppabhūti kasmīragadhārā te idānipi,
Āsum kāsāvapajjotā vathuttayaparāyanā.

Ganvā mahādevathero desaṃ mahisamaṇḍalaṃ,
Suttantaṃ devadūtaṃ so kathesi janamajdhago

Cattāḷīsasahassāni dhammacakkhum visodhayum,
Cattāḷīsasahassāni pabbajimsu tadantike.

Ganvātha rakkhithathero vanavāsaṃ nabhe ṭhito,
Saññettamanamataggaṃ kathesi janamajdhago.

Saṭṭhinnarasahassānaṃ dhammābhisamayo ahū,
Sattatimsasahassāni pabbajimsu tadantike.

Vihārānaṃ pañcasataṃ tasmim dese patiṭṭhahi,
Patiṭṭhāpesi tatheva thero so jinasāsaṇaṃ.

Ganvā parantakaṃ thero yonako dhammarakkhito,
Aggikkhadhopamaṃ suttaṃ kathevā janamajdhago.

Sattatimsasahassāni pāṇe tatha samāgate,
Dhammāmatamapāyesī dhammādharmesu kovido.

Purisānaṃ sahassaṇca ithiyo ca tato' dhikā,
Khattiyānaṃ kulā yeva nikkhamivāna pabbajum.

Mahāraṭṭhamisī ganvā so mahādharmarakkhito,
Mahānāradakassapavhaṃ jātakaṃ kathayī tahiṃ.

Maggaphalaṃ pāpuṇimsu caturāsīti sahassakā,
Terasantu sahassāni pabbajimsu tadantike.

Ganvāna yonavisayaṃ so mahārakkhito isī,
Kālākārāmasuttantaṃ kathesi janamajdhago.

Pāṇasatasahassāni saḥassāni ca sattati,
Maggaphalaṃ pāpuṇiṃsu dasasahassāni pabbajum

Ganvā catuhi therehi desesī majdhimo isī,
Himavantapadesasmim dhammacakkappavattanaṃ.

Maggaphalaṃ pāpuṇiṃsu asītipāṇakoṭiyo,
Vīsum te pañcavhayaṃ pañcatherā pasādayum

Purisā satasahassāni ekekasēva santike,
Pabbajimṣu pasādena sammāsambuddhasāsane

Saddhim uttaratherena soṇathero mahiddhiko,
Suvaṇṇabhūmim agamā tasmintu samaye pana.

Jāte jāte rājagehe dārakerudarakkhasī,
Samuddato nikkhamivā bhakkhivā pana gacchati

Tasmim khaṇe rājagehe jāto hoti kumārako,
There manussā passivā "rakkhasānaṃ sahāyakā"

Iti cintiya māretum sāyudhā upasaṅkamuṃ,
"Kimetanti" ca pucchivā therā te evamāhu ne.

"Samaṇā mayaṃ sīlavantā na rakkhasi sahāyakā",
Rakkhasī sā saparisā nikkhantā hoti sāgarā.

Taṃ disvā na mahārāvaṃ viraviṃsu mahājanā,
Diguṇe rakkhase thero māpayivā bhayānake

Taṃ rakkhasīm sapariṣaṃ parikkhipi samantato,
"Idaṃ imehi laddhanti" manvā bhītā palāyi sā

Tassa desassa ārakkhaṃ ṭhapevāna samantato,
Tasmim samāgame thero brahmajālamadesayī.

Saraṇesu ca sīlesu aṭṭhaṃsu bahavo janā,
Saṭṭhiyā tu saḥassānaṃ dhammābhisamayo ahū

Aḍḍhuḍḍhāni saḥassāni pabbajum kuladārakā,
Pabbajimsu diyaḍḍhantu saḥassaṃ kuladhītaro

Tatoppabhūti sañjāte rājagehe kumārake,
Nāmaṃ karimsu rājāno soṇuttarasamānake" mahāvaṃse

[SL Page 048] [\x 48/]

1
Laṅkāḍīpo ayaṃ ahu sīhena sīhalā iti,
Dīpuppattim imaṃ vaṃsaṃ suṇātha vacanaṃ mama.*

2
Vaṅgarājassāyaṃ dhītā araṇṇe vanagocarā,
Sīhasaṃvāsamavāya bhātaro janayī duve.

3
Sīhabāhu ca sīvalī kumārā cāru dassanā,
Mātā ca susimā nāma pitā ca sīhasavhayo

4
Atikkante soḷasavasse nikkhamivā śuhantarā,
Māpesi nagaraṃ tatha sīhapuraṃ varuttamaṃ

5
Lāḷaraṭṭhe tahiṃ rājā sīhaputto mahabbalo,
Anusāsi mahārajjaṃ sīhapuravaruttame.

* "Vaṅgesu vaṅganagare vaṅgarājā ahū pure,
Kāliṅgaraṇṇo dhītā'si mahesi tassa rājino

So rājā deviyā tassā ekaṃ alabhi dhītaraṃ,
Nemittā vyākaruṃ tassā saṃvāsaṃ migarājīnā.

Atīva rūpinī āsi atīva kāmagiddhinī,
Devena deviyā cāpi lajjāyāsi jigucchitā

Ekākinī sā nikkhamma sericārasukhathinī,
Sathena saha aññātā agā magadhagāminā

Āālaraṭṭhe aṭavīyā sīho satha mahiddhavi,
Aññatha sesā dhāvimsu sīhāgatadisantu sā.

Gaṇhivā gocaraṃ sīho gaccharaṃ disvā tamārakā,
Ratto upāga lāḷento laṅgulaṃ pattakaṇṇako.

Sā taṃ disvā sarivāna nemittavacanaṃ sutaraṃ,
Abhītā tassa aṅgāni rañjayanti parāmasi.

Tassā phassenātiratto piṭṭhiṃ āropiyā'su taṃ,
Sīho sakaṃ guhaṃ nevā tāya saṃvāsa mācarī.

Tena saṃvāsa mavāya kālena yamake duve,
Putatañca dhītarañcāti rājadhītā janesi sā.

Puttassa hathapādāsuṃ sīhākārā tato akā,
Nāmena sīhabāhuṃ taṃ dhitarāṃ sīhasīvaliṃ.

Putto soḷasavasso so mātaraṃ pucchi saṃsayaṃ,
Turaṃ pitā ca no amma kasmā visadisā iti." Mahāvaṃse.

[SL Page 049] [\x 49/]

6
Khattiṃsa bhātaro honti sīhaputtassa atrajā,
Vijayo ca sumitto ca subhajeṭṭhabhātarā ahuṃ.

7
Vijayo so kumārotu pagabbho cāsikakkhalo,
Karoti vilopakammaṃ atikiccharaṃ sudāruṇaṃ

8
Samāgatā jānapadā negamā ca samāgatā,
Upasaṅkamma rājānaṃ vijayadosaṃ pakāsayuṃ.

9
Tesaṃ taṃ vacanaṃ 'suvā rājā kupitamānaso,
Āṇāpesi amaccānaṃ kumāraṃ nīharatha imaṃ.

10
Paricārikā ime sabbe puttadārā ca badhavā,
Dāsīdāsakammakare nīharantu janappadā.

11

Tato taṃ nīharivāna visuṃ kavāna badhave,
Āropevāna te nāvaṃ vuyhitha aṇṇave tadā.

12

Pakkamantu yathā kāmaṃ hontī sabbe adassanaṃ,
Raṭṭhe janapade vāsaṃ mā puna āgamicchati.

13

Kumāro 2 ārūḥhanāvā gatā dīpaṃ adassanaṃ,³
Nāmadheyyaṃ tadā āsī naggadīpanti vuccati.

14

Mahilānaṃ ārūḥhanāvā gatā dīpaṃ avassakaṃ,
Nāmadheyyaṃ tadā āsī mahilāraṭṭhanti vuccati.

15

Purisānaṃ ārūḥhanāvā uplavantā ca sāgaraṃ,
Vippanaṭṭhā disāmūḥhā gatā suppārapaṭṭanaṃ.

16

Orohivāna suppāraṃ sattasatañca te tadā,
Vipulaṃ sakkārasammānaṃ akaṃsu te suppārakā.

17

Tesu sakkariyamānesu vijayo ca sahāyakā,
Sabbe luddāni kammāni kurumānā na bujdhakā.

18

Pāṇaṃ adinnaṃ paradāraṃ musāvādañca pesuṇaṃ,
Anācārañca dussilyaṃ ācaranti sudāruṇaṃ.

19

Kakkhalaṃ pharusaṃ ghoraṃ kammaṃ kavā sudāruṇaṃ,
Ujdhāyevāna mantimsu khippaṃ ghātema dhuttake.

20

Ojadīpo varaḍīpo maṇḍadīpo'ti vā ahu,
Laṅkāḍīpo ca paṇṇatti tambapaṇṇi'ti ñāyati.

21

Parinibbānasamaye sambuddho dīpaduttamo, 4
Sīhabāhussā'yaṃ putto vijayo nāma khattiyo.

1. Rc.]: vacanaṃ suvāna. 2. Rc.]: kumārānaṃ. 3. Rc.]: pa:ta: avassakaṃ. 4. Rc.]:
sambuddhe
dīpaduttame.

22

Laṅkāḍīpaṃ anuppatto jahevā jambudīpakam. 1
Byākāsī Buddhasetṭho so rājā hessati khattiyo.

23

Tato āmantayī sathā sakkaṃ devānamissaram, 2
Laṅkāḍīpassa ussukkaṃ mā pamajjatha kosiya.

24

Sambuddhassa vaco suvā devarājā sujampati,
Uppalavaṇṇassa ācikkhi dīpaṃ ārakkhakāraṇam.

25

Sakkassa vacanam suvā devaputto mahiddhiko,
Laṅkāḍīpassa ārakkham sapariso paccupaṭṭhāti.

26

Tayo māse vasivāna vijayo bhārukacchake,
Ujdhāyevā janakāyam tameva nāva māruhī.

27

Ārohivā sakaṃ nāvaṃ uplavantāva 3 sāgaram,
Ukkhattāvātavegena nadīmūlḥā mahājanā.

28

Laṅkāḍīpa mupāgamma orohivā thale ṭhitā,
Patiṭṭhitā dharanitale atijigacchitā have.

29

Pipāsītā kilantāca padasā gamanam akā. 4
Ubho pāṇīhi jannūhi yogam kavā na bhūmiyam.

30

Majdhe vuṭṭhāya ṭhavāna pāṇī passanti sobhaṇā,
Surattam paṃsubhūmibhāge hathapāṇimhi makkhite.

31

Nāmadheyyam tadā āsi tambapaṇṇi'ti tam ahu,*
Paṭhamam nagaram tambapaṇṇi laṅkāḍīpavaruttame.

32

Vijayo tahim vassanto issariyam anusāsi so,
Vijayo vijito cāpi sa nāmam anurakena ca.

1. Rc.]: dīpavhayam. 2. Rc.]: devānam issaram.

3. Rc.]: uppilavantā, 4. Jāyati.

* "Nāvāya bhūmi motiṇṇavijayappamukhā tadā,

Kilantāpāṇinā bhūmim ālambiya nisīdisum.

Tambabhūmirajo phuṭṭho tambapaṇṇi yato ahū,
So deso ceva dīpo ca tena tannāmakō ahū.

Sīhabahunarido so sīhamā'dinnavā iti,
Sīhalo tena sambadhā ete sabbepi sīhalā." Mahāvaṃse.

[SL Page 051] [\x 51/]

33

Accutagāmi upatisso paṭhamamso idhāgato,
Ākiṇṇānaranārīhi khattiyā ca 1 samāgatā.

34

Tahim tahim disābhāge nagaram māpesi khattiyo,
Tambapaṇṇi dakkhiṇato nadītīre caruttame.

35

Vijayena māpitaṃ nagaram samantā puṭabhedanaṃ,
Vijito vijitaṃ māpesi so urucelaṃ māpayī,
Nakkhattanāmakō macco māpesi anurādhapuraṃ.*

36

Accutagāmiyo nāma ujjenim tatha māpayi,
Upatisso upatissaṃ (nagaram) sucibhattantarāpaṇaṃ.

37

Iddhaṃ phitaṃ suvithāraṃ ramaṇīyaṃ manoramaṃ,
Laṅkādīpavhaye ramme tambapaṇṇimhi issaro

38

Vijayo nāma nāmena paṭhamam rajjama kārayī,
Āgate sattavassamhi ākiṇṇo janapado ahu.

39

Aṭṭhatimsati vassāni rajjam kāresi khattiyo,
Sambuddhe navame māse yakkhasenaṃ vidhamṣitaṃ.

40

Sambuddhe pañcame vasse nāgānaṃ damayī jino,
Sambuddhe aṭṭhame vasse samāpatti samappayī.

41

Imāni tīṇi ṭhānāni idhā'gami tathāgato,
Sambuddhe pacchime vasse vijayo idhamāgato

42

Manussāvāsaṃ akārayī sambuddho dipaduttamo,
Anupādisesāya Buddho nibbuto upadhisāṅkhaye.

43

Parinibbutamhi sambuddhe dhammarāje pabhaṅkare,
Aṭṭhatimsati vassāni rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo.

44

Dūtaṃ pāhesi sihapuraṃ sumittavhassa santike,
Lahuṃ āgaccha tumhe’ko laṅkāḍīpavaruttamaṃ.

45

Na’thi koci mamaccaye imaṃ rajjānusāsako,
Niyyādemī imaṃ dīpaṃ mamaṃ kataparakkamaṃ.

Navamo paricchedo.

Bhāṇavāraṃ navamaṃ

1. Rc.]. Paṭhamanto. 2. Rc.]:ta. Bahusabbe.

* "Anurādhagāmaṃ tannāmo kadambanadiyantike" mahāvaṃse.

[SL Page 052] [\x 52/]

1

Paṇḍusakkassā’yaṃ dhītākaccānā nāma khattiyā,
Vaṃsānurakkhanathāya 1 jambudīpā idhāgatā

2

Abhisittā khattiyābhisekena paṇḍuvāsamaheṣiyā,
Tassā saṃvāsamavāya jāyimsu ekadasatrajā.

3

Abhayo tisso ca uttī ca tisso aselapañcamo,
Vibhāto rāmo ca sivo ca matto mattakalena ca.

4

Tesaṃ kaṇiṭṭhaddhītā tu cittā nāmā’ti vissutā,
Rañjayati jane diṭṭhe ummādacittā’ti vuccati.

5

Saṅkhābhisekavassena āgami upatissagāmake,
Paripuṇṇatimsavassāni rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo,
Amitodanassa nattā te ahesuṃ satta sākiyā.

6

Rāmo tisso anurādho ca mahālidīghāvurohiṇī,

Gāmanī sattamo tesaṃ lokanāthassa vamsajā.

7

Paṇḍuvāsassa atrajo abhayo nāma khattiyo,
Vīsaticē'va vassāni rajjaṃ kāresi tāvade.

8

Dīghāvussa'trajo dhīro gāmanī paṇḍito ca yo,
Paṇḍuvāsaṃ upaṭṭhanno cittakaññāya saṃvasi.

9

Tassa saṃvāsamavāya ajāyi paṇḍusavhaya,
Attānaṃ anurakkhanto avasi dvāramaṇḍale.

Dasamo paricchedo.

Bhāṇavāraṃ dasamaṃ.

1. Pa:du:Rc.]: kulavamsānukkhanathāya.

[SL Page 053] [\x 53/]

1

Abhayassa vīsativasse pakunḍassa vīsati ahu,
Sattatimsavasso jātiyā abhisitto pakunḍako.

2

Abhayassa vīsativasse coro āsi pakunḍako.

3

Yattarasamhi vassamhi hanvāna satta mātule,
Abhisitto rājābhisekena nagare anurādhapure.

4

Atikkante dasavassamhi saṭṭhivassa manāgate,
hapesi gāmasīmāyo abhayāni gālham kārayī.

5

Ubhato paribhuñjivā yakkhamānusakāni ca,
Anūnāni sattativassāni pakunḍo rajjamakārayī.

6

Pakunḍassa ca atrajo atha'ññe muṭasīvo nāma khattiyo,
Issaro tambapaṇṇimhi saṭṭhivassaṃ akārayi.

7

Muṭasīvassa atrajā atha'ññe dasabhātukā,
Abhayo tisso nāgo ca uttimuttābhayena ca.

8

Mitto sivo aselo ca tisso kirena tedasa,
Anulādevī sīvalī ca muṭasīvassa dhītaro.

9

Ajātasattu aṭṭhame vasse vijayo idha māgato,
Udayassa cuddasavassamhi vijayo kālaṃ kato tadā.

10

Udayassa soḷase vasse paṇḍuvāsa mabhisīṇcayī,
Vijayassa paṇḍuvāsassa ubho rājānama'ntare,

11

Samvaccharam tadā āsi tambapaṇṇi arājikā,
Nāgadāsassekavīse paṇḍuvāso tadāgato *

12

Nāgadāseṭṭhiteyeva abhayopyabhi siṇcayī,
.....Sattarase'va vassāni catuvīsati.

13

Cadagutte cuddase vasse gato paṇḍukasavhaya,
Cadaguttassa cuddasavasse muṭasīva mabhisīṇcayī

14

Asokobhisittato sattarasavasse upāgate,
Muṭasīvo'ccayaṃ patto tasmiṇce va ca hāyane.

* 11. 12. 14. 23. 24. 30. Ekāṅkā gāthāyo bahūsupothakesu ākulavyākulībhūtā dissanti.

[SL Page 054] [\x 54/]

15

Hemante dutiye māse sālhinakkhattamuttamo,
Devānampiyo bhisīṇci tambapaṇṇimhi issaro.

16

Chātapabbatapādāmi vephayatṭhi tayo ahu,
Setā rajatayatṭhī ca latā kañcanasannibhā.

17

Nīlaṃ pītaṃ lohitaṃ odātaṃ ca pabhassareṃ,
Kālakaṃ hoti sassirīkaṃ pupphasaṇṭhānatādisaṃ,

18

Tathāpi pupphayatṭhi sā dījayatṭhi tatheva te,
Dijā yatha yathāvaṇṇe evaṃ tatha vanappade.

19

Hayagajarathāpattā āmalakacalayamuddikā,
Kakudhasadisā nāma ete aṭṭha tadā muttā.

20

Uppanne devānampiye tassābhisekatejasā,
Tayo maṇī āharimsu malayā ca janappadā.

21

Tayo yaṭṭhi chātapādā aṭṭhamuttā samuddakā,
Maṇayo 1 malayā jātā rājārahā mahājanā.
Devānampiyapuññaena anto sattāha māharum.

22

Disvāna rājā ratanam mahaggham ca mahāraham,
Asamam atulam ratanam acchariyampi dullabham.

23

Pasanna citto girabbhadīrayī
Aham sujāto kuliko narissaro,
Suciṇṇakammassa mame disam phalam
Bahūsahassādhikasampadāgamu

24

Mayāsuladdham katapuññasampadam
Bhavesamatho labhitumcakonukho,
Bhavappatiṭṭham ratanattayam vinā
Najīvitum me manasānubadhanam.

25

Mātāpitā ca bhātā vā ñātimittā sakhā ca me,
Iti rājā vicintento asokam khattiyam sarī.

1. Pa:Ṛc.]: maṇiyo. 2. Ṛc.]: adhovimam.

[SL Page 055] [\x 55/]

26

Devānampiyatisso ca dhammāsoko narādhibhū,
Adiṭṭhasahāyā ubho kalyāṇā daḥhabhattikā.

27

Athi me piyasahāyo jambudīpassa issaro,
Asokadhammo mahāpuñño sakhā pāṇasamo mama.

28

So rabhatī ratanānam abhihāram paṭicchitum,
Ahampi dātum arahāmi aggam sāsana sampadam

29

Uṭṭhehi kattārataramāno ādāya ratanam imam,
Jambudīpavhayam ganvā nagaram pupphanāmakam,
Aggaratanam payacchehi asokam mama sahāyakam.

30

Mahāariṭṭho sālo ca brāhmaṇo parantapabbato,
Putto tisso ca gaṇako pāhesi caturo ime.

31

Pabhassaramaṇī tayo aṭṭhamuttācarāni ca,
Patodayaṭṭhittayañce'tam saṅkharatana muttamam.

32

Bahuratanam parivārena pāhesi devānampiyo,
Amaccam senāpatim ariṭṭham sālañca parañca pabbatam.

33

Puttam tissagaṇakañca hathe pāhesi khattiyo,
Chattam cāmarasaṅkhañca veṭṭhanam kaṇṇabhūsanam.

34

Gaṇgodakañca bhīṅkāram saṅkhañca sivikena ca,
Nadiyāvattaṃ vaḍḍhamānam rājābhiseke pesitā.

35

Adhopitam vathayugam aggañca hathapuñchanam,
Haricadanam mahaggham aruṇavaṇṇamattikam.

36

Harītakam āmalakam imam sāsanampi pesayi,
Buddho dakkhiṇeyyāna'ggo dhammo aggo virāginam.

37

Saṅgho ca puññakkhettaggo tīṇiaggā sadevake,
Imañcā'ham namassāmi uttamathāya khattiyo 38

Pañca māse vasivāna te dūtā caturo janā,
Ādāya te paṇṇākāram dhammāsoko napesitam.

[SL Page 056] [\x 56/]

39

Sokhamāse dvādasiyam jambudīpā idhāgatā,
Abhisekam saparivāram dhammāsokena pesitam

40

Dutiyam abhisīñcitha rājānam devānampiyam,
Abhisatto dutiyābhiseko visākhamaṇe uposathe.

41

Tayo māse atikkamma jeṭṭhamāse uposathe,
Mahido sattamo huvā jambudīpā idhāgato.

Rājābhisekakaṇḍam niṭṭhitam
Ekādasamo paricchedo.

Bhāṇavāram ekādasamam.

[SL Page 057] [\x 57/]

1

Vālavijanimuṇahīsam khaggaṃ chattaṃ ca pādukaṃ,
Veṭhanaṃ sārappāmaṅgaṃ bhikkhāraṃ nadivaṭṭakaṃ.

2

Sivikaṃ gaṅgodakaṃ saṅkhaṃ vathakoṭṭim adhovimaṃ,
Suvaṇṇapātimkaṭacchumcamahagghaṃ 1 hathapuñchanim.

3

Anotattodakaṃ kājaṃ uttamaṃ haricadanaṃ,
Aruṇavaṇṇamattikaṃ añjanaṃ nāgamāhaṭaṃ.

4

Harītakam āmalakaṃ mahagghaṃ amatosadham,
Saṭṭhivāhasataṃ sālīm sugadham sukamāhaṭaṃ.
Puñṇakammābhiniḍḍattaṃ pāhesi sokasavhaya,

5

Ahaṃ Buddham ca dhammaṃ ca saṅghaṃ ca saraṇāgato.
Upāsakattaṃ desemi sakyaputtassa sāsane.

6

Imesu tīsu vathūsu uttame jinasāsane,
Vampi cittaṃ pasādehi saraṇaṃ upehi sathuno.

7

Imaṃ sambhāvanaṃ kavādhammā soko mahāyaso,
Pāhesi devānampiyassa: gatadūtena te saha.

8

Asokārāme pavare bahū therā mahiddhikā,
Laṅkātalānukampāya mahidaṃ etadabravum:

9

Samayo laṅkādīpamhi patiṭṭhāpetu sāsanaṃ.
Gacchatu vaṃ mahāpuñña pasāda dīpalañjakaṃ.

10

Paṇḍito sutasampanno mahido dīpajotako,
Saṅghassa vacanaṃ suvā sampaṭicchi sahaggaṇo.

11

Ekamsaṃ cīvaraṃ kavā paggahevāna añjalim,
Abhivādayivā sirasā: gacchāmi dīpalañjakaṃ.

12

Mahido nāma nāmena saṅghathero tadā ahū,
Itthiyo uttiyo thero baddhasālo ca sambalo.

1. Rc.]. Hathapuñchanam.

[SL Page 058] [\x 58/]

13

Sāmaṇero ca sumano jaḷabhiñṇo mahiddhiko,
Ime pañca mahātherā jaḷabhiñṇā mahiddhikā.

14

Asokārāmaṃhā nikkhantā caramānā sahaggaṇā,
Anupubbena caramānā vedisagiriyaṃ gatā.
Vihāre vedissagire vasivā yāvadicchakaṃ.

15

Mātaraṃ anusāsevā saraṇa sīle uposathe, patiṭṭhapesi saddhamme sāsane dīpavāsinaṃ.

16

Sāyaṇhe paṭisallāna mahidathero mahāgaṇī
Samayaṃ vā asamayaṃ vā vicintesi raho gato.

17

Therasaṅkappamañṇāya sakkodevānamissaro,
Pāturaḥū therasammukhe santike ajdhabhāsatha:

18

Kālo tehi mahāvīra laṅkāḍī pappasādanaṃ,
Khīppaṃ gacchavaradīpaṃ anukampāya pāṇinaṃ

19

Laṅkāḍīpavaraṃ gaccha dhammaṃ desehi pāṇinaṃ,
Pakāsāya catusaccaṃ satte mocehi badhanā.

20

Sāsanaṃ Buddhajetṭhassa laṅkāḍīpamhi jotaya,
Byākataṃca' sīnāgassa bhikkhusaṅgho ca sammato.

21

Ahaṃ ca veyyāvatikaṃ laṅkāḍīpassa cāgame,
Karomi sabbakiccāni, samayo pakkamituṃ tayā.

22

Sakkassa vacanaṃ suvā mahido dīpajotako,
Bhagavatā sukhyākato bhikkhu saṅghena sammato.

23

Sakkoca maṃ samāyāci paṭiṭṭhissāmi sāsanaṃ,
Gacchāma'haṃ tambapaṇṇim, nipuṇā tambapaṇṇikā.

24

Sabbadukkhakkhayaṃ maggaṃ na suṇanti subhāsitaṃ,
Tesaṃ pakāsayissāmi, gamissaṃ dīpalañjakaṃ

25

Kālaññī samayaññī sā mahido asokatrajo,
Gamaṇaṃ laṅkāḍīpassa ṇavā āmantayi sahaḅgaṇe.

[SL Page 059] [x 59/]

26

Mahido gaṇapāmoḁkho samānupajdhāyake catu,
Sāmaṇero ca sumaṇo bhaṇḍuko ca upāsako.

27

Channaṃ ca chaḷabhiññāṇaṃ pakāsesi mahiddhiko:
Āyāma bahulaṃ ajja laṅkāḍīpaṃ varuttamaṃ.

28

Pasādena bahūsatte, paṭiṭṭhāpessāma sāsanaṃ,
Sādhū'ti te paṭissuvā sabbe attamaṇā ahū:

29

Gacchāma bhante samayo nage missaka nāmake,
Rājā ca so nikkhamati kavā na migavā purā.

30

Sakko tuṭṭho vāsacido mahidatherassa santiko
Paṭisallānagatassa idaṃ vacana mabravi: *

31

Vedissagiriye ramme vasivā tiṃsa rattiyo:
Kālaṃ ca gamaṇaṃ dāni, gacchāma dīpamuttamaṃ.

32

Palinā jambudīpato haṃsarājāva ambare,
Emamuppatitā therā nipatiṃsu naguttame.

33

Purato puraseṭṭhassa pabbate meghasannibhe,
Patiṭṭhahimsu missakakūṭamhi hamsāva nagamuddhani.

34

Mahido nāma nāmena saṅghathero tadā ahū,
Itṭhiyo uttiyo thero baddhasālo ca sambalo.

35

Sāmaṇero ca sumano bhaṇḍuko ca upāsako,
Sabbe mahiddhikā ete tambapaṇṇi pasādakā.

36

Tatha uppatito thero hamsarājā ca ambare,
Purato puraseṭṭhassa pabbate meghasannibhe.

37

Patiṭṭhito missakakūṭamhi hamsā ca nagamuddhani,
Tasmim ca samaye rājā tambapaṇṇimhi issaro.

38

Devānampiyatisso so muṭasīvassa atrajo,
Asoko abhisitto ca vassam aṭṭhārasam ahū.

* Imamṭhānam bahusupothakesu vākyakhaṇḍehi ākulī vyākulī bhūtā dissanti.

[SL Page 060] [\x 60/]

39

Tissassa ca abhisitte sattamāse anūnake
Mahido dvādasevasse jambudīpā idhāgato.

40

Gimhāne pacchimemāse jeṭṭha māse uposathe,
Mahido gaṇapāmokkho missakagirimāgato.

41

Migavaṃ nikkhamī rājā, missakagirimupāgami,
Devo gokaṇṇarūpena rājānam abhidassayi.

42

Disvāna rājā gokaṇṇam tararūpo'va pakkami,
Piṭṭhito anugacchanto pāvisi pabbatantaram

43

Tathe'va antaradhāyi yakkho therassa samkhā,
Nisinnam theram addakkhi, bhīto rājā ahū tadā,

44

Mameva passatu rājā eko ekaṃ na bhāyati,

Samāgate balakāye atho passatu bhikkhunāṃ

45

Tatha' ddaṣaṃ khattiyabhūmipālaṃ, paduṭṭharūpaṃ migavaṃcarantaṃ, nāmena taṃ
ālapi

khattiyassa: āgaccha tissā'ti tadā avoca.

46

Ko' yaṃ kāsāvavasano muṇḍo saṅghāṭi pāruto,
Eko adutiyo vācaṃ bhāsati maṃ amānusiṃ?

47

Samaṇā mayā mahārāja dhammarājassa sāvakā,
Tame va anukampāya jambudīpā idhāgatā,

48

Avudhaṃ nikkhipivāna ekamantaṃ upāvisi,
Nisajja rājā sammodi bahū athūpasamhitaṃ,

49

Suvā therassa vacanaṃ nikkhipivāna āvudhaṃ.
Tato therāṃ upaganvā sammodivā ca pāvisi,

50

Amaccabalakāyo ca anupubbaṃ samāgatā,
Parivārevāna aṭṭhaṃsu cattārīsa saḥassiyo.

51

Disvā nisinnatherānaṃ balakāye samāgate:
Aññe athi bahū bhikkhū sammāsambuddhasāvakā?

52

Tevijjā iddhipattā ca cetopariyakovidā.
Khīṇāsavā arahanto bahū Buddhassa sāvakā,

[SL Page 061] [\x 61/]

53

Ambopamena jānivā 1 paṇḍito'ti aridamo
Desesi tatha suttantaṃ 2 cūḷahathipadopamaṃ,

54

Suvāna taṃ dhammacaraṃ saddhājātova buddhimā.
Cattārīsasaḥassāni saraṇaṃ te upāgamu,

55

Tato attamano rājā tuṭṭhahaṭṭho pamodito.
Āmantayi bhikkhu saṅghaṃ: gacchāma nagaraṃ purāṃ,

56

Devānavhayarājānaṃ subbatam sabalavāhanaṃ.

Paṇḍitaṃ buddhisampannaṃ khippame'va pasādayi,

57

Suvāna rañño vacanaṃ mahido etada'bravi:

Gacchasi vaṃ mahārāja, vasissāma mayaṃ idha,

58

Uyyojevāna rājānaṃ mahido dīpajotako.

Āmantayi bhikkhusaṅghaṃ: pabbājessāma bhaṇḍukaṃ.

59

Therassa vacanaṃ suvā sabbe turitamānasā.

Gāmasīmaṃ viciniṇvā pabbājevāna bhaṇḍukaṃ,

60

Upasampadañca tatthe va arahattaṃ ca pāpuṇi.

Girimuddhani t̥hito thero sārathim ajdhabhāsatha:

61

Alaṃ yānaṃ na kappati paṭikkhittaṃ tathāgataṃ

Uyyojevāna sārathim thero vasī mahiddhiko,

62

Gagane haṃsarājā'va pakkamimsu 3 viḥāyasā.

Orohevāna gaganā paṭhaviyaṃsuppatiṭṭhitā,

63 Nivāsanaṃ nivāsente 4 pārupantevacīvaraṃ.

Disvāna sārathi tuṭṭho rājānaṃ ca pavedayi,

64

Pesevā sārathim rājā amacce 5 ajdhabhāsai:

Maṇḍapaṃ paṭiyādetha pure antonivesane

65

Kumārā kumāriyo ca ithāgāraṃ ca deviyo

Dassanaṃ abhikaṅkhantā tharo passantu āgate,

66

Suvāna rañño vacanaṃ amaccā kulajātikā.

Antonivesanamajdhe akaṃsu dussamaṇḍapaṃ,

67

Vitānaṃ chāditaṃ vathaṃ suddhaṃ setaṃ sunimmalaṃ.

6 Dhajasāṅkhaparivāraṃ setavathehi'laṅkataṃ,

68

Vikiṇṇavālukā setā setapuppha susathitā.

Alaṅkatamaṇḍapā setā himagabbhasamupamā,

1. Ec.]. Paṇḍitāyaṃ, 2. Ec.]. Hathipadamanuttaraṃ, 3. Rc.]. Vehāyasā, 4. Rc.].
Pārupite, 5.
Ajḍhabhāsathasī: 6. Dhajassaparivāraṃca.

[SL Page 062] [\x 62/]

69

Sabbasethehi vatthebhi' laṅkarivāna maṇḍapaṃ.
Abbhantaraṃ samaṃ kavā rājānaṃ paṭivedayu:

70

Pariniṭṭhitaṃ mahārāja maṇḍapaṃ sukataṃ subhaṃ.
Āsanaṃ deva jānāhi pabbajitānulomikaṃ,

71

Taṃkhaṇe sārathī rañño anuppatto paveditum:
Yānaṃ deva na kappati bhikkhusaṅghassa nisīditum,

72

Ayaṃ acchariyaṃ deva sabbe therā mahiddhikā.
Paṭhamāṃ uyyojevā maṃ pacchā huvā purā' gatā,

73

Uccāsayana mahāsayanaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ na ca kappati.
Bhummatharaṇaṃ jānātha therā āgacchanti. Te
Sārathissa vācosuvā rājāpi tuṭṭhamānaso

74

Paccugganvāna therānaṃ abhivādevā sammodayi,
Pattaṃ gahevā therānaṃ saha therehi khattiyo.

75

Pūjento gadhamālehi rājadvāre mupāgami,
Rañño antepuraṃ there pavisevāna maṇḍapaṃ.

76

1 Addasaṃ bhūmipaṇṇattaṃ āsanaṃ dussalaṅkataṃ
Nisīdimṣu paṇṇatte āsane dussa 2 pasārite.

77

Nisinne udakaṃ davā yāguṃ davāna khajjakaṃ,
Paṇītaṃ bhojanaṃ 3 rājā sahathā sampavārayi.

78

Bhuttāvi bhojanaṃ therāṃ onītapattapāṇinaṃ,
Āmantayi anulādeviṃ saha antoghare jāne:

79

Okāsaṃ jānātha devī kālo te payirupāsitem,

Therānaṃ abhivādevā pūjevā yāvadicchakaṃ.

80

4 Anulānāma sādevī ithī pañcasatāvataṃ,

Upasaṅkamivā therānaṃ abhivādevā upāvisi.

81

Tesaṃ dhamma' madesayi petavathuṃ bhayānakaṃ,

Vimāna saccaṣaṃyuttaṃ pakāsesi mahāgaṇī.

82

Suvāna taṃ dhammacaraṃ 5 saddhājātābhibuddhimā

6 Anulā mahesiyā saddhiṃ ithī pañcasatā tadā,

Sotāpattiṭṭhale' ṭṭhaṃsu, paṭhamābhisamayo ahū.

Dvadasamo paricchedo

Bhāṇavāraṃ dvādasamaṃ.

1. Ec.]. Addasa sathataṃ bhūmiṃ āsanaṃ dussācāritaṃ, 2. Ec.]. Dussacārite. 3. Ec.]. Rañño, 4.

Ec.]. Anulā nāma mahesi kaññā pañcasatāvataṃ 5. Ec.]. Saddhājātābhibuddhimā 6. Rc.]. Anulā

mahesi saha kaññā. [Dipa05]

[SL Page 063] [\x 63/]

1

Adiṭṭhapubbā 1 te sabbe janakāyā samāgatā,

Rājanivesanadvāre mahāsaddānu'sāvayum.

2

Suvā rājā mahāsaddaṃ 2 upasaṅkammatāṃjanaṃ.

Kimathāya puthū sabbe mahāsenā samāgatā?

3

Ayaṃ deva mahāsenā saṅghadassana māgatā,

Dassanaṃ alabhamānā mahāsaddaṃ akaṃsute.

4

Antepuraṃ susambādhaṃ janakāya patiṭṭhitum,

Hathisālaṃ asambādhaṃ, therāṃ passantu tejanā.

5

Bhuttāvi anumodevā utṭhahivāna āsanā,

Rājagharā nikkhamivā hathisālaṃ upāgami.

6

Hathisālamhi pallaṅkaṃ paññāpesuṃ mahārahaṃ,
Nisīdi pallaṅkavare mahido dīpajotako,
Nisinnapallaṅkavare mahantogaṇa puṇḡavo *

7

Kathesi tatha suttantaṃ devadūtaṃ ca 3 sattaṃ,
Suvāna 4 devadūtaṃ taṃ pubbakammaṃ sudāruṇaṃ

8

Bhūtiṃ 5 satte pāpunimsu nirayabhayatajjitā,
Ñavā bhayaṭṭhite satte catusaccaṃ pakāsayi.

9

Pariyosāne saḥassānaṃ dutiyābhisamayo ahū,
Hathi 6 sālāya nikkhamma mahājane purakkhato.

10

7 Tosayanto bahusatte Buddho rājagahe yathā,
Nagaramhī dakkhiṇadvārā nikkhamivā mahājanā
11 Mahānadanavanaṃ nāma uyyānaṃ dakkhiṇā pure,
Rājuyyānamhi pallaṅkaṃ paññāpesuṃ mahārahaṃ

12

Tatha thero nisīdivā 8 dhammā dhammesu kovido,
9 Kathesi tesaṃ suttantaṃ, bālapaṇḍitamuttamaṃ

13

Tatha pāṇasaḥassānaṃ dhammābhisamayo ahū,
Mahāsamāgamo āsi uyyāne nadane tadā.

14

Kulagharanī kumārīca kulasuṇhi kulaputtiyo,
Saṅghāritā tadā huvā therāṃ dassana māgatā.

15

Tehi saddhiṃ sammodento sāyaṇhasamayo ahū,
Idhe'va therā vasantu uyyāne mahanadane.

1. Ec.]. Gaṇāsabbe 2 ec.]. Upayuttamaṃ purāṃ 3. Ec.]. Varuttamaṃ 4. Sī.
Devasuttantaṃ

5 ec.]. Bhītasamvegaṃ āpāduṃ * navijjati idaṃgāthaddhaṃ ec.]. 6. Ec.]. Sālamhā
sīkosayantomahā satte Buddhovarājagahaṃgate. 8 Ec.].Sī. Kathesi dhammamuttaṃ 9
ec.].Sī.

Kathesi tatha.

16

Atīsāyaṃ gamīyantā itodūre giribbaje,
Accāsannaṃ ca gāmantāṃ vippakiṇṇa mahājanāṃ.

17

Rattim saddo mahā hoti sakkasālūpamā imaṃ,
Paṭisallānasārappaṃ alaṃ gacchāma pabbataṃ.

18

Mahāmeghavanaṃ nāma uyyānaṃ vicittaṃ mama
Gamanāgamana sampannaṃ nātidūre na santike.

19

Athikānaṃ manussānaṃ abhikkamana sukhāgamaṃ,
Appakiṇṇaṃ 1 divāsaddo rattimsaddo najāyati.

20

Paṭisallānasārappaṃ pabbajitānulomikaṃ,
Dassanachāyāsampannaṃ pupphaphaladharaṃ subhaṃ.

21

Vatīyā suparikkhittaṃ dvāraṭṭāla sugopitaṃ,
Rājadvāraṃ suvībhattaṃ uyyāne me manorame.

22

Sucibhattā pokkharāṇī sañchannaṃ padumuppalaṃ,
2 Sītūdakaṃ supatiṭṭhaṃ 3 sādupuppha'bhigadhiyaṃ.

23

Evaṃ rammaṃ 4 mamu'yyānaṃ saha saṅghassa phāsukaṃ,
5 Āvasatu taḥim thero, mama'thaṃ anukampatu

24

Suvāna rañño vacanaṃ mahidathero sahaggaṇo,
Amaccasaṅghapariḥḥaḥ agamā meghavanaṃ tadā.

25

Āyācito naridena mahidathero mahāgaṇī,
Mahāmeghavanuuyyānaṃ pāvisiyuttajātikaṃ.

26

Uyyāne rājavathu'mhi avasi thero mahāgaṇī,
Dutiye divase rājā therānaṃ samupāgami.

27

Abhivādevā sirasā rājā therānamabravi:
Kacci sukhaṃ asayitha, phāsuvāso 6 bhavissati,

28

Vicittaṃ utusampannaṃ manussarāhaseyyakaṃ,

Paṭisallānasārupparṃ sappāyaṃ senāsaṇaṃ.

29

Tatoattamano rājā haṭṭho 7 daggamānaṃ.

Añjalim paggahevāna idaṃ vacanamabravī,

1. Ec.ḷ. Divāsaddena 2 sī, setodakaṃ 3 sī, sādhuka suppagadhiyaṃ 4 sī, vanuyyānaṃ
5 sī,

āsevatu 6 ec.ḷ. Tuyhamidha 7. Ec.ḷ. Sī. Saṃviggamānaṃ.

* Ārāmo kappatebhante saṃghassāti apucchiso,
Kappate itivavāna kappā kappesu kovido,
Thero vephavanārāma paṭiggahaṇa mabravi,
Taṃsuvā atihattṭho so tuṭṭha haṭṭho mahājano-pe-
Sādhūti vavā gaṇhivā rājābhikkāramuttamaṃ,
Mahāmeghavanuyyānaṃ dammisāṃghassimaṃ iti" mahāvaṃse.

[SL Page 065] [\x 65/]

30

Suvaṇṇabhikkāraṃ gahevā onojesī mahīpati,
Imā'haṃbhante uyyānaṃ mahāmeghavanaṃ subhaṃ.

31

Cātuddisassa saṃghassa dadāmi, paṭigaṇhatha,
Narida vacanaṃ suvā mahido dīpajotako.

32

Paṭiggahesi uyyānaṃ saṃghārāmaṃ kārāṇā,
Dadantaṃ paṭigaṇhantassa mahāmeghavanaṃ tadā.

33

1 Akampi paṭhavī tatha nānāgajjitakampanaṃ,
Patiṭṭhapesi saṃghassa narido tissasavhayaṃ,

34

Mahāmeghavanuyyānaṃ tissārāmaṃ akāsubhaṃ,
Patiṭṭhapesi saṃghassa paṭhamāṃ devānampiyo.

35

Mahāmeghavanaṃ nāma ārāmaṃ sāsanārahaṃ,
Tathāpi paṭhavī kampi abbhutaṃ lomahaṃsanaṃ.

36

Lomahattṭhā janā sabbe there pucchi sarājikā,
Imaṃ paṭhamāṃ vihāraṃ laṅkādīpe varuttame,

37

Sāsanarūhanathāya paṭhamam paṭhavikampanam,
Disvā acchariyam sabbe abbhutam lomahamsanam.

38

Celukkhepam pavattimsu, nathi īdisakam pure,
Tato attamano rājā vedajāto katañjalī.

39

Upanāmesi bahuṃ puppham mahidam dīpajotakam,
Puppham thero gahevāna ekokāse pamuñcayi,

40

Tathāpi paṭhavī kampi dutiyam paṭhavikampanam,
Idam acchariyam disvā rājasenā saraṭṭhakā.

41

Ukkuṭṭhisaddam pavattimsu dutiyam paṭhavikampanam,
Bhiyyo cittam pasādevā rājāpi tuṭṭhamānaso:

42

Mama kaṅkham, 2 vinodehi dutiyam paṭhavīkampanam,
Saṅghakammam karissanti akuppaṃ sāsanāraham.

1. Ec.]. Kampitha 2 ec.]. Vitārahi

[SL Page 066] [\x 66/]

43

Idho'kāse mahārāja mālakam tam bhavissati.
Bhiyyo attamanorājā puppham theram 1 apūjayi

44

Thero puppham gahevāna aparokāse pamuñcayi,
Tathāpi paṭhavī kampi tatiyam paṭhavikampanam.

45

Kimathāya mahāvīra tatiyam paṭhavikampanam?
Sabbe kaṅkhā vitārehi akkhāhi kusalo tuvaṃ.

46

Jantāgharapokkharanī idho'kāse bhavissati,
Bhikkhu jantāghare etha paripūressanti sabbadā

47

Uḷāram pītipāmojjaṃ janevā devānampiyo,
Upanāmesi therassa jātipuppham suphullitaṃ.

48

Thero ca puppham ādāya aparo'kāse pamuñcayī,
Tathāvi paṭhavī kampi catutham paṭhavikampanam.

49

Idam acchariyam disvā mahājanāsamāgatā,
Añjalim paggahevāna namassanti mahiddhikam.

50

Tato attamano rājā tuṭṭho pucchi anantaram,
Kimathāya mahāvīra catutham paṭhavikampanam?

51

Sakyaputto mahāvīro assathaduma santike,
Sabbadhammam paṭibujdhi Buddho āsi anuttaro.

52

So dumo idhamo'kāse patiṭṭhissati dīputtame,
Suvā attamano rājā tuṭṭho samviggaṃāso.

53

Upanāmesi therassa jātipuppham varuttamam,
Thero ca puppham ādāya bhūmibhāge pamuñcayī

54

Tathāpi paṭhavī kampi pañcamam paṭhavikampanam,
Tampi acchariyam disvā rājāsenāsaraṭṭhakā.

55

Ukkuṭṭhisaddam pavattimsu velukkhepam pavattitha,
Kimathāya mahāpañña pañcamam paṭhavikampanam?

56

Etamatham pavakkhāhi tañca chadavasānugam,
Avaddhamāsam pātimokkham uddisissanti te tadā.

57

Uposathagharam nāma idho'kāse bhavissati.
Aparampi ca okāse theram pupphavaram adā.

1. Ec. 1. Abhīhari.

[SL Page 067] [\x 67/]

58

Thero ca puppham ādāya 1 tamokāse pamuñcayī,
Tathāpi paṭhavī kampi chaṭṭham paṭhavikampanam.

59

Idampi acchariyam disvā mahājanā samāgatā,

Aññaṃaññaṃ pamodanti vihāro hessatī idha.

60

Bhiyyo cittaṃ pasādevā rājā therāna' mabravī, kimathāya mahāpañña chaṭṭhaṃ
paṭhavikampanaṃ?

61

Yāvatā saṅghikaṃ lābhaṃ bhikkhusaṅghā samāgatā,
Idho'kāse mahārāja labhissanti anāgate.

62

Suvā therassa vacanaṃ rājāpi tuṭṭhamānaso,
Upaṇāmesi therassa rājā pupphaṃ varuttamaṃ.

63

Thero ca pupphaṃ ādāya aparokāse pamuñcayi,
Tathāpi paṭhavī kampi sattamaṃ paṭhavikampanaṃ.

64

Disvā acchariyaṃ sabbe rājasenā saraṭṭhikā,
Celukkhaṃ pavattiṃsu kampaṭṭhe dharaṇītale.

65

Kimathāya mahāpañña sattamaṃ paṭhavikampanaṃ?
Byākarohi mahāpañña gaṇaṃ kaṅkhā vitāratha.

66

Yāvatā imasmim vihare āvasanti supesalā,
Bhattagaṇaṃ bhojanasālaṃ idho'kāse bhavissati.

Terasamo paricchedo

Bhāṇavāraṃ terasamaṃ.

1

Therassa vacanaṃ suvā rājā bhiyyo pasīdayī,
Aladdhā campakaṃ pupphaṃ therassa abhihārayi

2

Thero campakapupphāni pamuñcitha mahītale,
Tathāpi paṭhavī kampi aṭṭhamaṃ paṭhavikampanaṃ.

3

Imaṃ acchariyaṃ disvā rājasenā saraṭṭhakā,
2 Ukkuṭṭhisaddaṃ pavattiṃsu. Velukkhaṃ pavattitha.

1. Pa. Tasmimkāse.

2. Sī. Vedukkhepepavattitha aggarāmo bhavissati.

[SL Page 68] [\x 68/]

4

Kimathāya mahāvīra aṭṭhamam paṭhavikampanam?

Byākarohi mahāpaṇṇa, suṇoma tava bhāsato.

5

Tathāgatassa dhātuyo aṭṭha doṇā sarīrinā,

Ekam doṇam mahārāja āharivā mahiddhikā

6

Idho'kāse nidhahivā thūpaṃ kārenti sobhanam,

Samvegajananatṭhānam bahujanapasādanam

7

Samāgatā janā sabbe rājasenā saraṭṭhakā,

Ukkuṭṭhisaddam pavattimsu mahāpaṭhavikampane

8

Tissārāme vasivāna vītivattāya rattiya,

Nivāsanaṃ nivāsevā pārupivāna cīvaram,

9

Tato pattam gahevāna pāvisi 1 nagaram varam,

Piṇḍacāram caramāno rājadvāram upāgāmi.

10

Pāvisi nivesanaṃ raṇṇo, nisīdivāna āsane,

Bhojanaṃ tatha bhuñjivā pattam dhovivāna paṇinā.

11

Bhuttāvi anumodevā nikkhamivā nivesanā,

Nagaramhā dakkhiṇadvāre uyyāne nadane tadā

12

2 Kathesi thero suttantaṃ aggikkhadhopamaṃvaram,

Tatha paṇasahassānaṃ dhammātisamayo ahū

13

Desayivāna saddhammaṃ uddharivāna paṇayo.*

Uṭṭhāya āsanā thero tissārāme punāvasi

14

Tathā rattiṃ vasivāna vītivattāya rattiya,

Nivāsanaṃ nivāsevā pārupivāna cīvaram

15

Tato pattam gahevāna pāvisi 3 nagaracaram,

Piṇḍācāraṃ caramāno rājadvāraṃ upāgami

16

Pāvisi nivesanaṃ rañño, nisīdivāna āsane,
Bhojanaṃ tatha bhuñjivā pattaṃ dhovivāna pāṇinā

17

Bhuttāvi anumodivā nikkhami nagarā puna,
Divāvihāraṃ 1 kavānanadanuyyānamuttame.

1. Ec.]. Nagaraṃ puram,

2. Ec.]. Kathesi tatha suttantaṃaggikkhadham varuttamaṃ,

* Katipayapothakesu catassotramāgāthāyo dvisupīṭhānesu dissanti amhehipi tatheva
ṭhapitaṃ.

3. Ec.]. Nagaraṃ puram.

[SL Page 069] [\x 69/]

18

Kathesi tatha suttantaṃ āsivisūpamaṃ subham,
Pariyosāne saḥassānaṃ 1 dhammābhisamayo ahū

19

Desayivāna saddhammaṃ bodhayivāna pāṇinaṃ,
Āsanā vuṭṭhahivāna tissārāmaṃ upāgami.

20

Bhiyyo rājā pasanno'si atṭhame paṭhavikampane,
Haṭṭho udagga sumano rājā therānamabravī,

21

Patitṭhito vihāro ca saṅghārāmaṃ mahārahaṃ,
Abhiññā pādakaṃ bhante mahāpaṭhavikampane.

22

Na kho rāja ettāvatā saṅghārāmo patitṭhito,
Sīmāsamannanaṃ nāma anuññātaṃ tathāgato.

23

Samānasaṃvāsakaṃsīmaṃ avippavāsaṃ ticīvaraṃ.
Atṭhahi sīmānimittehi kittayivā samantato.

24

Kammavācāya sāventi saṅghāsabbe samāgatā,
Evaṃ baddhāni sīmāni ekā vāso'ti vuccati:

25

Vihāraṃ thāvaram hoti ārāmo suppatitṭhito,

Idaṃ vutteca therena rājāpi etadabravi *

26

Mama puttā ca dārā ca sāmaccā saparijjanā,
Sabbe upāsakā tuyhaṃ pāṇena saraṇaṃ gatā.

27

Yācāmi taṃ mahāvīra karohi vacanaṃ mama,
Antosīmamhi okāse āvasantu mahājanā:

28

Mettākaruṇā paretāya sadārakkho bhavissati,
Pariccāgaṃ cajaneti rājā tuyhaṃ yadicchakaṃ.

29

Saṅgho katapariccāgo sīmaṃ sammannayissati,
Mahāpadumo kuṇḍaro ca ubho nāgā sumāṅgalā.

30

Sovaṇṇanaṅgaleyyuttā paṭhame 2 kundaṃlake,
Caturaṅginī mahāsenā saha therehi khattiyo

31

Suvaṇṇanaṅgalasītaṃ dassayanto aridamo,
Samalaṅkataṃ puṇṇaḥaṭṭhaṃ nānārāga dhammaṃ subhaṃ.

1. Ec.]. Pañcamābhisamayo 2. Ec.]. Koṭṭhamālake ec.]. Navijjati idaṃgāthaddham.

[SL Page 070] [x 70/]

32

Nānāpupphadhajākīṇṇaṃ toraṇaṃ ca 1 mahagghiyaṃ,
Bahucadijalamālā, suvaṇṇanaṅgalekasi.

33

Mahājanapasādāya saha therehi khattiyo,
Nagaraṃ padakkhiṇaṃ kavā nadītīraṃ upāgami.

34

2 Mahāsīmāparicchedā sītā suvaṇṇanaṅgale,
Yaṃ yaṃ paṭhaviyaṃ yatha agamā 3 kundaṃlakam

35

Sīmaṃ sīmena ghaṭṭite mahājana samāgame,
Akampi paṭhavī tatha paṭhamam paṭhavikampanaṃ

36

Disvā acchariyaṃ sabbe rājasenā saraṭṭhakā,
Aññaṃaññaṃ pamodimsu: sīmārāmo bhavissati.

37

Yāvatā sīmāparicchede nimittam badhimsu mālake,
Paṭivedesi therānam devānampiyaissaro.

38

Kavā kattabbakiccāni sīmayamālakassaca,
Vihāram thāvarathāya bhikkhusaṅghassa phāsukam

39

Mamam ca anukampāya thero sīmāni badhatu,
Suvānaraññe vacanam mahidodīpajotako.

40

Āmantayī bhikkhusaṅgham: sīmam badhāma bhikkhavo,
Nakkhatte uttarāsālhe sabbe saṅghā samāgatā.

41

Samānasamvāsakam nāma sīmam badhitha cakkhumā,
Vihāram thāvaram kavā tissārāmam varuttamam.

42

Tissārāme vasivāna vītivattāya rattiya,
Nivāsanam nivāsevā pārupivāna cīvaram.

43

Tato pattam gahevāna pāvisi 5 nagaram varam,
Piṇḍacāram caramāno rājadvāram upāgami,

44

Ganvā nivesanam rañño nisīdivāna āsane.
Bhojanam tatha bhuñjivā pattam dhovivāna pāṇinā,

45

Bhuttāvi anumodivā nikkhami nagarāpuna,
Divāvihāram karivāna uyyāne nadane vane

1. Ec.]. Mahālaṅghiyā, 2 mahāsīmapariccāgā 3 ec.]. Koṭṭhakalakam 4. Ec.]. Sīmassa, 5 ec.].

Nagarāpurā-

[SL Page 071] [\x 71/]

46

Kathesi tatha suttantam āsivisūpamam tadā,
Anamataggiya suttamca cariyāpiṭakamanuttaram.

47

Gomaya piṇḍaovadam dhammacakkappavattanam,

Mahānadanamhī tatheva pakāsesi punappunam.

48

Iminā ca suddantena sattāhāni pakāsaya,

Aṭṭha ca saṅghasahassāni pañca 1 saṅghasatānica.

49

Mocesi badhanā thero mahido dīpajotako,

Ūnamāsam vasivāna 2 tissārāme sahaggaṇo.

50

Āsāḷhiyā puṇṇamāse upakaṭṭhe ca vassake

3 Āmantayī sabba there vassakālo bhavissati.

Mahāvihārapaṭiggahaṇam niṭṭhitam.

51

Senāsanam saṁsāmevā mahido dīpajotako,

Pattacīvaramādāya tissārāmābhi nikkhami.

52

Nivāsanam nivāsevā pārupivāna cīvaram,

Tato pattam gahevāna pāvīsi nagaram 4 puna.

53

Piṇḍapātāṁ caramāno rājadvārā upāgami,

Pāvīsi nivesanam rañño, nisīdimsu yathāsane

54

Bhojanam tatha bhuñjivā pattam dhoviva pāṇinā,

Mahāsamayasuttantaṁ ovādathāya desayī.

55

Ovādivāna rājānam mahido dīpajotako,

Āsanāvutṭhahivāna anāpucchāpakkami

56

Nagaramhā pācīnadvārā nikkhamivā mahāgaṇī,

Nivattevā jame sabbe agamā yena pabbatam

1 Ec.]. Jaṅghasatānica 2 sī tissārāmesabhāgato,

3 Ec.]. Āmantayī nāgaresabbe 4 ec.]. Puraṁ

[SL Page 072] [x 72/]

57

Rājānam paṭivedesum amaccā ubbiggamānasā,

Sabbe deva mahātherā gatā missakapabbatam.

58

Suvāna rājā ubbiggo sīghaṃ yojeva sadanaṃ,
Abhiruhivā rathaṃ khippaṃ saha devīhi khattiyo.

59

Ganvāna pabbatapādaṃ mahidathero mahāgaṇo,
Nagaraṃcatukkaṃ nāma rahadaṃ selanimmitaṃ.

60

Tatha nahāvā pivivāna t̥hito pāsāṇamuddhani,
Sīghaṃ vegena sedāni nippahevāna khattiyo.

61

Dūrato addasatheraṃ pabbatamuddhanī t̥hitaṃ,
Deviyo ca rathe t̥havā rathā oruyha khattiyo

62

Upasaṅkamivā therānaṃ vadivā ida mabravī,
Rammaṃ raṭṭhā jahevāna mamaṃ co'hāya pāṇayo.

63

Kimathāya mahāvīra imaṃ āgami pabbataṃ?
Idha vassaṃ vasissāma tīṇi māsāṃ anūnakaṃ,

64

Purimaṃ pacchimakaṃ nāma anuññātaṃ mahesinā,
Karomi sabbakiccāni bhikkhusaṅghassa phāsukaṃ.

65

Anukampaṃ upādāya mama'thaṃ anusāsatu,
Gāmantarā vā araṇṇāraṃ vā bhikkhuvassupanāyiko

66

Senāsane saṃvutadvāre vāsaṃ Buddhena anūmataṃ,
Anuññātaṃ etaṃ vacanaṃ athaṃ sabbaṃ sahetukaṃ.

67

Ajjevā'haṃ karissāmi āvāsaṃ vasaphāsukaṃ,
Gahaṭṭhasiddhiṃ sodhevā olokevā mahāyaso.

68

Therānaṃ paṭipādesi: vasantu anukampakā,
Sādhu bhante imaṃ lenaṃ ārāmaṃ paṭipajjatu

69

Vihāraṃ thāvarathāya sīmaṃ badha mahāmuni *
Raṇṇo bhaginiyā putto mahāriṭṭho tivissuto.

70

Pañcapañṇāsa khatteca kulejātā mahāyasā,

Upasaṅkamivā rājānaṃ abhivādevā idamabravum:

* "Vassū paṇāyikaṃ thero khadhakaṃ khadhakovido kathesiraṇṇo tamsuvā
bhāgineyyocarājino" mahāvaṃse.

[SL Page 073] [\x 73/]

- 1
Gimhāne paṭhame māse puṇṇamāya uposathe
Āgatā jambudīpamhā vasimhā pabbatuttame.
- 2
Pañcamāse na vuṭṭhamhā tissārāme ca pabbate.
Gacchāma jambudīpānaṃ anujāna rathesabha.
- 3
Tappema annapānehi vathasenāsanehi ca,
Saraṇaṃ gato jano sabbo, kuto voanabhīratī?
- 4
2 Vadaṇaṃ paccupaṭṭhāna mañjaliṅga rudassanaṃ
Ciraṃ diṭṭho mahārāja sambuddhaṃ dīpaduttamaṃ.
- 5
Aññātaṃ vata'haṃ bhante, karomi thūpamuttamaṃ,
Vijānātha bhūmikammaṃ, thūpaṃ kāhāmi sathuno.
- 6
3 Ehivaṃ sumana ganvā pāṭaliputtapuruttamaṃ,
Asokaṃ dhammarājānaṃ evaṃ cā rocayāhitaṃ.
- 7
Sahāyo te mahārāja pasanno Buddhasāsane,
Dehidhātuvaraṃ tassa, thūpaṃ kāhati sathuno.
- 8
Bahussuto sutadharo subbavo vacanakkhamo,
Iddhiyā pāramippatto acalo suppatiṭṭhito.
- 9
Pattacīvaramādāya khaṇe pakkami pabbatā
Asokaṃ dhamma rājānaṃ ārocesi yathākathaṃ:
- 10
Upajdhāyassa merāja suṇohi vacanaṃ tuvaṃ,
Sahāyo te mahārāja pasanno Buddhasāsane,
Dehidhātuvaraṃ tassa, thūpaṃ kāhati sathuno.
- 11

Suvāna vacanaṃ rājā tuṭṭho saṃviggamānaso
Dhātu patta mapūresi: khippaṃ gacchāhi subbata.

12

Tato dhātuṃ gahevāna subbaco vacanakkhamo
Vehāsaṃ abbhugganvā gamā kosiya santike.

13

Subbaco upasaṅkamma kosiyaṃ etadabravī:
Upajdhāyassa merāja suṇehi vacanaṃ tuvaṃ,

14

Devānampiyo rājā pasanno Buddhasāsane,

1 Ec.]. Puṇṇamāse

2 Ec.]. Abhivādana paccupaṭṭhānaṃ

3 Ec.]. Ehivaṃ sumananāga pāṭaliputtapuraṃganvā.

[SL Page 074] [\x 74/]

Dehi dhātuvaraṃ tassa, kāhatiphūpamuttamaṃ.

15

Suvāna vacanaṃ tassa kosiyo tuṭṭhamānaso
Dakkhiṇakkhakaṃ pādāsi, khippaṃ gacchāhi subbata.

16

Sāmaṇero ca sumano ganvā kosiyaśantike,
Dakkhiṇakkhaṃ gahevāna paṭṭhito pabbatuttame.

17

Sampannahirottappako garubhāvo ca paṇḍito,
Pesito therarājeno paṭṭhito pabbatuttame.

18

Sabhātuko mahāseno bhikkhusaṅghe puthuttame,
Paccuggami tadā rājā Buddhasaṭṭhassa dhātuyo.

19

Cātumāsaṃ komudiyāṃ divasaṃ puṇṇarattiyā,
Āgato ca mahāvīro gaja. Kumbhe patiṭṭhito.

20

Akāsi so kuṇḍanādaṃ kaṃsathālaggiyāhataṃ
Akampi tatha paṭhavī paccanta māgatemuni.

21

Saṅkhaṇavaninnādo bherisaddo samāhato.

Khattiyo parivārevā pūjesi purisuttamaṃ.

22

Pacchāmukho hathināgo pakkami pattisammukhā,
Purathimena dvārena nagaraṃ pāvisi tadā.

23

Sabbagadhaṃ ca mālaṃ ca pūjenti naranāriyo,
Dakkhiṇena ca dvārena nikkhamivā gajuttamo.

24

Kakusadhe ca sathari konāgamane ca kassape,
Patiṭṭhite bhūmibhāge porāṇa isinaṃ pure.

25

1 Upāgato hathirājā bhūmisīsāṃ gajuttamo,
Dhātuyo sakyaputtassa patiṭṭhesi narāsabho.

26

Saha patiṭṭhite dhātu devā tatha pamoditā,
Akampi tatha paṭhavī abbhutaṃ lomahaṃsanaṃ.

27

Sabhātuke pasādevā mahāmacce saraṭṭhake,
Thūpitṭhikaṃ ca kāresi 2 sāmaṇero mahiddhiko.

1 Upaganvā-sī-pā

2 Sī.Pā. Sumanavhaya.

[SL Page 075] [\x 75/]

28

Paccekapūjañcākaṃsu khattiyā thūpamuttamaṃ,
Vararatana sañjannaṃ dhātudīpa mathuttamaṃ.

29

Setacchattaṃ ca paccekachattaṃ ñcānekakam'yathā,
Tathārūpa malaṅkāraṃ vālacījani dassani.

30

Thūpaṭṭhāne catuddisā padīpehi vibhātakā,
Sataraṃsi uidente vo pasobhanti samantato.

31

Patharitehi dussehi nānāraṅgehi cittiyo,
2 Ākāso vigatabbho ca uparūpari sobhati.

32

Ratanāmayāhi nikkhittañcā hosivālikāhi ca,

Kañcanavitānaṃ chattam soṇṇamālīvicittakam.

33

3 Imaṃ passati sambuddho kakkusadho vināyako,
Cattālīsa sahassehi tādīhi parivārito.

34

Karuṇā vodito Buddho satte passati cakkhumā,
Ojadīpe bhayapure dukkhappatte ca mānuse.

35

Bodhesīte bahūsatte bodhaneyye mahājane,
Buddharaṃsānubhāvena ādicco padumaṃ yathā.

36

Cattālīsa sahassehi bhikkhūhi parivārito,
Abbhutṭhitova suriyo ojadīpe patiṭṭhito.

37

Kakusadho mahādevo devakūṭo ca pabbato,
Ojadīpe bhayapure abhayo nāma khattiyo.

38

Nagaraṃ kadambakokāse nadīto āsi māpitaṃ,
Suvibhattaṃ dassaneyyaṃ ramaṇīyaṃ manoharaṃ.

39

Puṇṇakanarako nāma pajjaro āsi kakkhalo,
Jano saṃsayamāpanno macchāva kumināmukhe.

40

Buddhassa ānubhāvena pakkanto pajjaro tadā,
Desite amate dhamme sāsane ca patiṭṭhite.

41

Caturāsīti sahasānaṃ dhammābhisamayo ahū,

1 Ec.ḷ. Dvethanaveka.

2 Ec.ḷ. Ākāsovi gatabbhohi uparivaparisobhati.

3 Sī.Pā. Ayampassati.

[SL Page 076] [\x 76/]

Paṭiyārāmo tadā āsi dhammakarakacetiyaṃ.

42

Bhikkhusahassa parivuto mahādevo mahiddhiko,
Pakkanto'ca jino tamhā sayameva'gga puggalo'ti.

43

Imaṃ passati sambuddho konāgamano mahāmuni,
Timsabhikkhūsaḥassehi samantā parivārito.

44

Dasasahassee sambuddho karuṇaṃ pharaticakkhumā,
Varadīpe mahāvīro dukkhite passati nare.

45

Tamhidīpe pabodhetuṃ bodhaneyyo mahājane,
Buddharaṃsānubhāvena ādicco padumaṃ yathā.

46

Timsabhikkhusaḥassehi sambuddho parivārito,
Abbhutṭhitova suriyo varadīpe patiṭṭhito.

47

Konāgamano nāmajino samantakūṭa pabbate,
Dīpevāsī vaḍḍhamāno samiddho nāma khattiyo.

48

Dubbuṭṭhiyo tadā vāsuṃ' 1 dumbhikkhe bhayaṇṇite,
Dubbhikkhadukkhite satte macchā vappodake yathā.

49

Āgate lokanāthe ca devo sammābhivassati,
Khemō cāsī janapado, assāsesi bahujjane.

50

Tissatalākasāmaṇe nagare dakkhiṇāmukhe,
Vihāro uttarārāmo kāyabadhana cetiyaṃ.

51

Caturāsītisaḥassānaṃ dhammābhisamayo ahū,
Desite amate dhamme suriyo uditō yathā.

52

Bhikkhusaḥsaparivuto mahāsumano patiṭṭhito,
Pakkanto cāsī mahāvīro sayameva' ggapuggaloti.

53

Imaṃ passati sambuddho kassapo lokanāyako,
Visambhikkhusaḥassehi samantā parivārito.

54

Kassapo ca lokavidū voloketi sadevakaṃ,
Buddhacavisukkhuddhena bodhaneyye ca passati.

55

Kassapo ca lokavidū āhutaṇṇaṃ paṭiggaho,

1. Ec.]. Dumbhīkkhiāsiyonakā.

[SL Page 077] [\x 77/]

1 Pharaṃ mahākaruṇāya vivādena pakuppite.

56

Maṇḍadīpe bahū satte bodhaneyyo ca passati,
Buddharaṃsānubhāvena ādicco padumaṃ yathā.

57

Gacchissāmi maṇḍadīpaṃ 2 jotayissāmi sāsanaṃ,
Patiṭṭhapemi sammāhaṃ adhakāraṃva cadimā.

58

Bhikkhūgaṇa parivuto ākāse pakkamī jino,
Patiṭṭhito maṇḍadīpe suriyobbhuṭṭhito yathā

59

Kassapo sabbanado ca subhakūṭo ca pabbato,
Visālaṃ nāma nagaraṃ, jayanto nāma khattiyo.

60

Khematalākasāmaṇṭe nagare pacchime mukhe,
Vihāro pācīnārāmo, cetiyaṃ dakasāṭakaṃ

61

Assāsevāna sambuddho kavā samagga bhātuke,
Desesi amataṃ dhammaṃ patiṭṭhapesi sāsanaṃ

62

Desite amate dhamme patiṭṭhite ca sāsane,
Caturāsītisahassānaṃ dhammābhisamayo ahū.

63

Bhikkhugaṇaparivuto sabbanado mahāyaso,
Patiṭṭhito maṇḍadīpe, pakkanto lokanāyako'ti.

64

Ayaṃhiloke Buddho uppanno lokanāyako
Sattānaṃ anukampāya desesidhammamuttamaṃ.

65

Se'taṃpassati sambuddho lokajetṭho narāsabho,
Nāgānamāsi 3 saṅgāmo mahāsenā samāgatā.

66

Dhumāyanti pajjalanti verāyanti carantitā,

Mahabbhayaṃsamuppannaṃ dīpaṃ nāsentī pannagā.

67

Agamā etibhūto'va, gacchāmi dipamuttaṃ,
Mātulaṃ bhāgiṇeyyaṃ ca nibbāpessāmi pannage.

68

Ahaṃ gotamasambuddho, pabbate ceti nāmake,
Anurādhapure ramme tisso nāmāsi khattiyo.

69

Kusinārāyaṃ Bhagavā mallāna mupavattane,

1 Ec.]. Pharanto mahākarunāya vivādaṃ passati kuppitaṃ

2 Ec.]. Tārayissāṃipāninaṃ.

3 Ec.]. Saṃgāmathāya.

[SL Page 078] [\x 78/]

Anupādisesā Buddho nibbuta upadhikkhaye.

70

Vassedvīsatā tīte chattiṃ savassake tathā,
Mahido nāma nāmena jotayissati sāsanaṃ.

71

Nagarassa dakkhiṇāto bhūmibhāge manorame,
Ārāmo ca ramaṇīyo thūpārāmo'ti suyyare.

72

Tambapaṇṇī ti nāmena dīpo cāyambhavissati,
Sārīrikā mama dhātu patiṭṭhissati sādhuṃ

73

Buddhe pasannā dhamme ca saṅghe ca ujudiṭṭhikā,
Bhave cittaṃ virājeti anulā nāma khattiyā.

74

Deviyā vacanaṃ suvā rājā therāṃ ida'bravī:
Buddhe pasannā dhamme ca saṅghe ca ujudiṭṭhikā.

75

Bhave cittaṃ virājeti, pabbājetha anulakam,
Akappiyā mahārāja thīna pabbajjābhikkhuno

76

Āgamissati me rājā bhagiṇisaṅghamittakā,
Pabbājevāna moce tuṃ anulaṃ sabbabadhanā.

77

Saṅghamittā mahāpaññā uttarā ca vicakkhaṇā,
Hemā ca māsagallā ca aggimittā mitāvadā.

78

Tappā pabbatachinnā ca mallā ca dhammadāsikā,
Ettakā tā bhikkhuniyodhūtarāgā samāhitā.

79

Odātamanasaṅkappā saddhammavinayeratā,
Khīṇāsavā vasippattā tevijjā iddhikovidā.

80

Uttamatte ʘhitā tatha āgamissanti tā idha.
Mahāmaccaparivuto nisinno khattiyo tadā.

81

Mantikāmo nisīdivā maccānaṃ etadabravī.
Ariṭṭho nāma khattiyo suvā devassa bhāsitaṃ,

82

Therassa vacanaṃ suvā uggahevāna sāsanaṃ,
Dāyakaṃ anusārevā pakkamī uttarāmukho.

83

Nagarasse kadesamhi gharaṃ kavāna khattiyā,
Dasasīlaṃ samādinnā anulā pamukhācatā.

[SL Page 079] [\x 79/]

84

Sabbā pañcasatā kaññā abhijātā jutidharā,
Anulaṃ parivārevā sāyaṃpāto upaṭṭhisuṃ.

85

Nāvā titha mupāganvā āropevāna 1 nāvakaṃ,
Sāgaram samatikkanto thale pavā patiṭṭhito.

86

Viñdhāvaṃ atikkanto mahāmacco mahabbalo,
Pāṭaliputtānuppatto gato devassa santikaṃ.

87

Putto deva mahārāja ahūyo piyadassano,
Mahido nāma so thero pesito tava santikaṃ

88

Devānampiyo rājā sahāyo piyadassano,
Buddhe abhippasanno so pesito tava santikaṃ.

89

Bhātuko saṅghamittāya avacīdam mahā isi.
Rājakaññā suppasannā anulā nāma khattiyā.

90

Sabbā taṃ apalokenti pabbajjāya purakkhakā.
Bhātuno sāsanam suvā saṅghamittā vicakkhaṇā.

91

Turitā upasaṅkamma rājānaṃ idamabravi:
Anujāna mahārāja, gacchāmi dīpalañjakam.

92

Bhātuno vacanam mayham nasakkādevavāritum
Bhāgiṇeyyo ca sumano putto ca jeṭṭhabhātuko

93

Gatā tava piyodāni gamanam vāremidhītuyā.
Bhāriyam me mahārāja bhātuno vacanam mama,

94

Rājakaññā mahārāja anulā nāma khattiyā,
Sabbā maṃ apalokenti pabbajjāya purakkhakā.

Bhāṇavāram paṇṇarasamam.

1 Ec.]. Mahānavam.

[SL Page 080] [\x 80/]

1

Caturaṅginim mahāsenam sannayhivāna khattiyo,
Tathāgatassa sambodhim ādāya pakkamī tadā.

2

Tīnirajjāni tikkanto viṇdhāṭavim ca khattiyo,
Atikkanto brahāraññam anuppatto 1 mahaṇṇavam

3

Caturaṅginī mahāsenā bhikkhunī saṅghasāvikā,
Mahāsamuddam pakkantā ādāya bodhimuttamam,

4

Upari dibbam turiyam heṭṭhato ca manussakam,
Cātuddisammānusikam, pakkantam jalasāgare.

5

Muddhani avalokevā khattiyo piyadassano,

Abhivādayivā bodhiṃ imamathaṃ abhāsatha: 6

Bahussuto iddhimanto sīlavā susamāhito, dassane kampiyaṃ mayhaṃ 2 atappeyyaṃ mahājanaṃ.

7

Tatha kadivā rodivā olokevāna dassanā,
Khattiyo, thanivattivā agamā sakanivesanaṃ.

8

* Udahe nimmitā nāgā devākāse ca nimmitā,
Rukkhe ca nimmitā devā nānānivesanampi ca.

9

Parivārayimsu te sabbe gacchantāṃ bodhimuttamaṃ,
Amanāpā pisācā ca bhūtakumbhaṇḍarakkhasā.

10

Bodhiṃ paccantamāyantaṃ parivārimsu' mānusa.
Tāvatisā ca yāmā ca tusitāpi ca devatā.

11

Nimmānaratino devā ye devāvasavattino,
Bodhiṃ paccantamāyantaṃ tuṭṭhahaṭṭhā pamoditā.

12

Tettimsā ca devaputtā sabbe idapurakkhakā,
Bodhiṃ paccantamāyantaṃ apphoṭṭhenti 3 bhujampi ca.

13

Kuvero dhataṭṭho ca virūpakkho virūḷhako,
Cattāro te mahārājā samantā caturōdisā.

1 Ec.]. Jalaṣāgaraṃ.

2 Ec.]. Akappiyaṃ.

3 Ec.]. Hasanti ca * vīmaṃsitabbā[dīpa07]

[SL Page 081] [\x 81/]

14

Parivārayimsu sambodhiṃ gacchantāṃ dīpalaṅkataṃ,
Mahāmukhaṭṭhārā divillātata didimā.

15

Bodhiṃ paccantamāyantaṃ sādhuḷḷanti devatā,
Pāricchattaka pupphaṃ ca dibbaṃ madāravaṃpi ca,1

16

Dibba cadana cuṇṇaṃ ca antalikkhe pavassati.
Bodhiṃ paccantamāyantaṃ pūjayanti ca devatā.

17

Campakā saraḷā nimbā nāgapunnāga ketakī,²
Jalaṇṇave³ mahābodhiṃ devā pūjenti sathuno.

18

Nāgarājā nāgakaññā nāgapotā bahuḷjanā.⁴
Bhavanato nikkhamivā pūjenti bodhimuttamaṃ.

19

Nānā virāga vasanā nānārāga vibhūsitā,
Sāgaretam⁵ mahābodhiṃ nāgā pūjenti sathuno.

20

Uppalaṃ kumudaṃ nīlaṃ pupphaṃ ca satapattakaṃ,⁵
Kallahāraṃ kucalayā vimutta madhu gadhikaṃ.⁶

21

Takkārikaṃ koviḷāraṃ pāṭaliṃ bimbajālakaṃ,
Asokaṃ sālapupphaṃ ca missakaṃ ca piyaṅgukaṃ.

22

Nāgā pūjenti te bodhiṃ sobhati jalasāgare,
Āmoditā nāgakaññā nāgarājā pamoditā.

23

Bodhiṃ paccantamāyantaṃ nāgā kīḷanti sathuno,
Tatha maṇimayā bhūmi muttāphalika sathatā.

24

Ārāma pokkharāṇīyo nānā pupphehi vittitā,⁹
Sattāhakaṃ vasivāna sadevā mānusā tahiṃ.¹⁰

25

Bhavanato nikkhamivā¹¹ pūjenti bodhimuttamaṃ,
Mālādāmakalāpā ca nāgakaññā ca devatā.

26

Āviḍhanti ca celāni sambodhiṃ paricāritā,
Bodhiṃ paccanta māyantaṃ sādhuḷanti devatā.

27

Pāricchattakapupphaṃ ca dibbamadāravampi ca,¹²
Dibba cadana cuṇṇaṃ ca antalikkhe pavassati.

1 Dibba madāravāni ca-i. 2 Ketakā-i. 3 Jalasāgare-i. 4 Bahūjanā-i. 5 Jalasāgare-i. 6
Uppalā-padumā kumuda nīlāni satapattakaṃ-i. 7 Kuvalaya
madhimuttamadhugadhikaṃ-i.

8 Sādhuno-i. 9 Vicittā-i. 10 Sadevā saha mānusā-i. 11 Nikkhamantaṃ-i. 12

Dibbamadāravāni

ca-i.

[SL Page 082] [\x 82/]

28

Nāgā yakkhā ca bhūtā ca sadevā atha mānūsā,¹
Jalasāgaramāyantam sambodhim paricāritā.

29

Tatha naccanti gāyanti vādayanti hasanti ca,
Bhujam poṭhenti diguṇam te bodhiparivāritā.

30

Nāgā yakkhā ca bhūtā ca sadevā atha mānūsā,¹
Kittenti maṅgalaṁ sothim nīyante' bodhi muttame.

31

Nāgā dhajapaggahitā nīlobhāsā manoramā,
Kittenti bodhiyā vaṇṇam patiṭṭhā² dīpalañjake.

32

Anurādhapurā rammā nikkhamivā bahūjanā,
Sambodhim upasaṅkantā saha devehi khattiyā.³

33

Parivārayimsu sambodhim sahaputtehi khattiyā.³
Gadhamālam ca pūjesum gadha gadhānamuttamaṁ.

34

Vīthiyo ca susammaṭṭhā agghiyo ca alaṅkatā,
Patiṭṭhite bodhirāje⁴ kampitha paṭhavī tadā'ti.

35

Dāpesi rājā aṭṭhaṭṭha khattiye ca⁵ pana'tṭhasu,
Sabbajeṭṭham bodhiguttaṁ rakkhituṁ bodhimuttamaṁ.

36

Adā⁶ sabbaparihāraṁ sabbālaṅkāra bhāsuram,
Soḷasātha⁷ mahālekḥā dharaṇī bodhigāravā

37

Tathā susiṅcatharaṇam mahālekhaṭṭhāne ṭhapi,
Kulam saḥassakam⁸ kavā ketuchādivapālakaṁ.⁹

38

Suvaṇṇabheriyo aṭṭha abhisekādi maṅgale,
Ekaṁ janapadaṁ davā cadaguttaṁ ṭhapesi ca.

39

Devaguttañca pāsādaṃ¹⁰ bhūmiñcekaṃ yathārahaṃ,
Tesaṃ kulānamaññesaṃ¹¹ gāmaḥoge pariccaji.

40

Raṇṇo pañcasatā kaṇṇā aggajātā yasassinī,
Pabbājimsu ca tā sabbā vītarāgā samāhitā.

41

Kumārikā pañcasatā anulā paricāritā,
Pabbājimsu ca tā sabbā vītarāgā ahū tadā¹²

1 Sahamānusa-i. 2 Bodhi uttamaṃ patiṭṭhitaṃ-i. 3 Khattiyo-i. 4 Saha patiṭṭhite bodhi-i.
5
Khattiyesu-i. 6 Adāsi-i. 7 Soḷasā laṃkā-i. 8 So kulasahassakaṃ-i. 9 Pālaṇaṃ-i. 10
Devaguttapāsādaṃ-i. 11 Kulānaṃ tādāññesaṃ vā-i. 12 Samāhitā-i.

[SL Page 083] [\x 83/]

42

Ariṭṭho khattiyo nāma nikkhanto ca bhayaddito,¹
Pañcasataparivāro pabbaji jinasāsane.

43

Sabbevārahappattā sampuṇṇā jinasāsane,
Hemante paṭhame māse pupphite² dharaṇīruhe,
Āgato so mahābodhi patiṭṭho tambapaṇṇike'ti.
Bhāṇavāraṃ soḷasamaṃ.
Soḷasamo paricchedo

Sattarasamo paricchedo

1

Khattiṃsa yojanaṃ dīghaṃ aṭṭhārasahi vithataṃ,
Yojanānaṃ satāvattaṃ+ sāgarena parikkhitaṃ.

2

Laṅkādīpavaraṃ nāma sabbatha ratanākaraṃ,
Upetaṃ nadītaḷākehi³ pabbatehi vanehi ca.

3

Dīpaṃ puraṃ ca rājā ca uddesikañca⁴ dhātuyo,
Thūpaṃ dīpaṃ pabbatañca uyyānaṃ bodhi bhikkhunī.

4

Bhikkhū ca Buddhasett̥ho ca terasa honti te tahim,
Ekadese catunnāmaṃ⁵ suṇātha mama bhāsato.

5

Ojadīpaṃ varadīpaṃ maṇḍadīpanti vuccati,
Laṅkādīpa varam nāma tambapaṇṇīti ñāyati.

6

Abhayaṃ⁶ vaḍḍhamānaṃ ca visālamaṇurādhakaṃ,⁷
Purasettaṃ catunnāmaṃ⁸ catubuddhāna sāsane.

7

Abhaya ca samiddho ca jayanto ca narādhīpo,
Devānampiyatissa ca rājāno honti cāturo.

8

Rogadubbuṭṭhikaṃ ceva vivādo yakkha vāsata,⁹
Cāturo upadduta¹⁰ ete catubuddha vinoditā,
Kakusandhassa Buddhassa dhāvāsī dhammakarako¹¹

1 Bhayaduto-i. 2 Sapupphite-i. +Yojana sata āvaṭṭam-i. 3 Nadītaḷākopetamsi-i. 4
Upaddutaṃ
ca-i. 5 Cāturo nāmaṃ-i. 6 Abhayapuraṃ-i. 7 Anurādhapuraṃ-i. 8 Purassa cāturo
nāmaṃ-i. 9
Vivāda yakkhādhivāsanaṃ-i. 10 Upaddavā-i. 11 Kakusandhassa Bhagavato dhātu
dhamma
kāraṇaṃ ahū-i.

[SL Page 084] [\x 84/]

9

Konāgamana Buddhassa dhāvāsī kāyabadhanaṃ,
Kassapassa munidassa dhāvāsī jalasāṭikā¹.

10

Gotamassa sirīmato doṇā sārīrikā ahū,²
Abhaya³ paṭiyārāmo vaḍḍhamānassa uttaro.⁴

11

Visāle pācīnārāmo thūpārāmo' nurādhake,⁵
Dakkhiṇe cāturothūpā catubuddhāna sāsane.

12

Kadambakassa sāmantaṃ nagaraṃ abhayapuraṃ,
Tissa taḷāka sāmantaṃ nagaraṃ vaḍḍhamānakaṃ.

13

Khema taḷāka sāmantaṃ visālaṃ nagaraṃ ahū,
Anurādhapure tatha catuddīpa vicāraṇā,

14

Devakūṭo sīlakūṭo⁶ subhakūṭo'ti vuccati,
Sumanakūṭo⁷ cedāni catupaṇṇatti pabbate.

15

Mahātitha vanuyyānaṃ mahānāmaṃ ca sāgaraṃ,
Mahāmeghavanaṃ nāma vattetumiriyāpathaṃ.⁸

16

Catunnaṃ lokanāthānaṃ paṭhamāhu senāsaṇaṃ.
Kakusadhassa munino sirīsa bodhimuttamaṃ,

17

Ādāya dakkhiṇaṃ sākhaṃ rucinadā mahiddhikā,
Ojadīpe mahātitha ārāme tatha ropitā.

18

Konāgamana Buddhassa'dumbara bodhimuttamaṃ,
Ādāya dakkhiṇaṃ sākhaṃ kadanadā mahiddhikā.

19

Varadīpe mahānāme⁹ ārāme tha ropitā,
Kassapassa munidassa nigrodha bodhimuttamaṃ.

20

Ādāya dakkhiṇaṃ sākhaṃ sudhammā ca¹⁰ mahiddhikā,
Sāgare nāma ārāme¹¹ ropitaṃ dumacetiyaṃ.

21

Gotamassa munidassa assatha bodhimuttamaṃ,
Ādāya dakkhiṇaṃ sākhaṃ saṅghamittā mahiddhikā,
Mahāmeghavane ramme ropitā dīpalañjake.

1 Kassapassa sambuddhassa dhātu udakasāṭakaṃ-i. 2 Doṇadhātu sārīrikā-i. 3
Abhayapure-i.

4 Uttarā-i. 5 Thūpārāmo'nurādhassa-i. 6 Sumanakūṭo-i. 7 Sīlakūṭo-i. 8 Vasantam
ariyāpathaṃ-i. 9 Mahānāmamhi-i. 10 Sudhammānāma-i. 11 Sāgaramhi nāma ārāme-i.

[SL Page 085] [\x 85/]

22

Rucinadā 1 kadanadā 2 sudhammā ca mahiddhikā,
Bahussutā saṅghamittā chaḷabhiññā vicakkhaṇā.

23

Catasso tā bhikkhuniyo sabbā ca bodhimāharum,
Sirīso ca mahātithē 3 mahānāme udumbaro.

24

Mahāsāgaramhi nigrodho assatho⁴ meghavane tadā,
Acale caturārāme catubodhi patiṭṭhitā.

25

Tatha⁵ senāsanam rammam catubuddhāna sāsane,
Mahādeva chaḷabhiñño sumano paṭisambhido.

26

Mahiddhiko sabbanado mahido ca bahussuto,
Ete therā mahāpaññā tambapaṇṇi pasādakā.

27

Kakusadho sa lokaggo⁶ pañcacakkhūhi cakkhumā,
Sabbalokam avekkhanto ojadīpa vara'ddasa.

28

Puṇṇaka narako nāma ahū pajjarako tadā,
Dīpe tasmim 7 manussānam rogopajjarako ahū.*

29

Bahujjanā rogapuṭṭhā bhanta macchāthale yathā,
hitā socanti te sabbe dummanā dukkhitā narā.

30

Bhayaṭṭitā na labbhanti cittamhi sukha mattano,
Disvāna dukkhitte satte rogābādhena pīḷite.⁸

31

Cattālīsa sahassehi kakusadho vināyako,
Rogānam mocanathāya jambudīpā idhāgato.

32

Cattālīsa sahasā te chaḷabhiññā mahiddhikā,
Parivārayimsu sambuddham nabhe cadam va tārakā.

33

Kakusadho lokanātho 9 devakūṭamhi pabbate,
Obhāsevāna devaṇca patiṭṭhāsi sasāvako.

34

Ojadīpe devakūṭam obhāsevā patiṭṭhitam,
Sabbe maññanti devoca na jānanti tathāgataṃ.

35

Udentam aruṇuggamhi puṇṇamāyam uposathe,

Ujjālesi ca taṃ selam lokanātho¹⁰ sa'kānanam.

1 Rucānadā-i. 2 Kanakadattā-i. 3 Sirīsabodhi mahātithe-i. 4 Sāgaramhi ca nigrodhassatho-sī.

5 Acale-i. 6 Sabbalokaggo-i. 7 Tasmim samaye-i. 8 Rogabadhena dūsite-i. 9 Lokapajjoto-i. 10

Ujjālevāna taṃ selam jalamānam-i. * Rogena phuṭṭhā bahujanā bhanta macchāva thalamhi

ṭhitā socanti dummanā-

Laṅkā puskola potvala mṚ 28 vèni gāthāva venuvaṭa imḡīrasi piṭapatehi tibennṚ ihata sandahan vākya yayi.

[SL Page 086] [\x 86/]

36

Disvā¹ selam jalamānam obhāsentam catuddisam,
Tuṭṭhahaṭṭhā janā sabbe sarājā abhaye pure.

37

Sasāvakaṃ mā passantu ojadīpaṭṭhitā ime,
Iti Buddho adhiṭṭhāsi kakusadho vināyako.

38

Sammato³ devakūṭoti manusse' hyabhipathito,
Upaddave pajjarake manussā balavāhanā.
39 Nikkhamivā janā sabbe sarājā abhayāpurā,⁴
Tatha ganvā namassanti⁵ kakusadham naruttamam.

40

Namassivāna sambuddham rājasenā saraṭṭhakā,
Devo'ti taṃ maññamānam āgatā te mahājanā.

41

Upasaṅkamma sambuddham idam vacanama' bravum.
Adhivāsetu me Bhagavā saddhim bhikkhugaṇena tu.

42

Ajjatanāya kho bhattam gacchāma nagaram mayam,
Adhivāsesi sambuddho tuṇhī rājassa bhāsitam.

43

Saraṭṭhakā rājasenā vidivā adhivāsanam,
Pūjāsakkāra pahūte kātum pura' mupāgamum.

44

Mahā ayam bhikkhusaṅgho janakāyo anappako,

Nagaraṃ atisambādhaṃ akatā bhūpurā mayā.

45

Athi mayhaṃ vanuyyānaṃ mahātithaṃ manoramaṃ,
Asambādhaṃ adūraṭṭhaṃ pabbajitā' nulumikaṃ.

46

Paṭisallāna sārappaṃ paṭirūpaṃ mahesino,
Tathāhaṃ Buddhapamukhe saṅghe dessāmi dakkhiṇaṃ.

47

Sabbo jano supasseyya Buddhaṃ saṅghaṇca uttamaṃ,
Cattālīsa sahassehi bhikkhūhi saṃ purakkhato.

48

Kakusadho lokavidū mahātitha mapāpuṇī,
Patiṭṭhite mahātithe uyyāne dīpaduttame.

49

Sañchannakāla pupphehi madena calitā dumā,
Suvaṇṇamaya bhinkāraṃ samādāya mahīpatī.

1 Disvāna-i.

2 Passantu maṃ janā sabbe ojadīpagatā narā-i.

3 Isi sammato-i. 4 Nagarā purā-i. 5 Namokaṃsu-sī.

[SL Page 087] [\x 87/]

50

Onojevāna taṃ tatha jalaṃ hathe akārayi,
Imā'haṃ bhante uyyānaṃ dadāmi Buddha pamukhe

51

Phāsuvihāraṃ saṅghassa rammaṃ senāsanaṃ subhaṃ,
Paṭiggahesi uyyānaṃ kakusadho vināyako.

52

Pakampi dharaṇī tatha paṭhame senāsane tadā,
Disvā paṭhavī kampetaṃ ṭhito lokagga nāyako.

53

Aho nūna rucinadā bodhiṃ hareyya cintayī.¹
Kakusadhassa Buddhassa cittamaññāya bhikkhunī.

54

Ganvā sirīsa sambodhi mūle ṭhavā mahiddhikā,
Buddho icchatī bodhissa ojadīpamhi ropanaṃ.

55

Manussā² cintayantā taṃ bodhiṃ haritumāgatā,
Buddhaseṭṭhenā' numataṃ anukampāya pāṇinaṃ.

56

Mama iddhānubhāvena sākhā dakkhiṇa muccatu,
Rucinadā ṭhitā vākyam vuccamānā katañjalī.

57

Muñcivā dakkhiṇā sākhā patiṭṭhāsi kaṭāhake.
Gahevāna rucinadā bodhiṃ hema kaṭāhake.³

58

Pañcasatā bhikkhunīhi āgatā parivāritā,
Tadāpi paṭhavī kampi sa samuddam sa pabbataṃ.

59

Āloko ca mahā āsi abbhuto lomahaṃsano,
Disvā attamanā sabbe rājasenā saraṭṭhakā.

60

Añjalimpaggahevāna namimsu⁴ bodhi muttamaṃ,
Āmoditā tadā sabbe devatā haṭṭhamānasā.

61

Ukkuṭṭhikaṃ⁵ pavattesuṃ disvā bodhitaruttamaṃ,
Cattāro ca mahārājā lokapālā yasassino.

62

Rakkhaṃ sirīsa bodhissa⁶ akaṃsu devatā tadā,
Tāvatisā ca ye devā ye devā vasavattino.

63

Yāmo sakko suyāmo ca santusito sunimmito,
Sabbe te parivāresuṃ sirīsa bodhi muttamaṃ.

1 Bodhiṃ harivā idhāgatā-i. 2 Manusā-i. 3 Suvaṇṇa kaṭāhake-i. 4 Namassanti-i. 5
Ukkuṭṭhi
saddam-i. 6 Ārakkhaṃ sirībodhissa-i.

[SL Page 088] [\x 88/]

64

Añjaliṃ paggahevāna devasaṅghā pamoditā,
Saheva rucinadāya¹ pūjenti bodhi muttamaṃ.

65

Sirīsa bodhimādāya rucinadā mahiddhikā,
Bhikkhunīhi paribbūḷhā ojadīpavaraṃ gami.

66

Devā naccanti gāyanti² poṭhenti diguṇaṃ bhujāṃ.
Ojadīpavaraṃ yantaṃ sirīsa bodhi muttamaṃ.

67

Devasaṅgha paribbūḷhā rucinadā³ mahiddhikā,
Sirīsa bodhimādāya kakusadha’ mupāgami.

68

Tamhi kāle mahāvīro kakusadho vināyako,
Mahātiṭṭhavanuyyāne⁴ bodhiṭṭhāne patiṭṭhito.

69

Rucinadā sayāṃ bodhiṃ obhāsentaṃ na ropayi,
Disvā munī kakusadho patharī⁵ dakkhiṇaṃ bhujāṃ.

70

Bodhiyā dakkhiṇaṃ sākhaṃ rucinadā mahiddhikā,
Buddhassa dakkhiṇe hathe ṭhapaṇivā’ bhivādayi.

71

Parāmasivā lokaggo kakusadho narāsabho,
Rañño’ bhayassa pādāsi idha ṭhānamhi ropaya.

72

Yamhi ṭhānamhi ācikkhi kakusadho narāsabho,
Tamhi ṭhānamhi ropesi abhayo raṭṭhavaḍḍhano.

73

hite⁶ sirīsa bodhiṃhi bhūmibhāge manorame,
Buddho dhamma’ madesesi catusaccappakāsato.

74

Satasahassaṅcosāne cattālīsa saḥassakāṃ,⁷
Manussānaṃ hi samayo devānaṃ tiṃsa koṭṭiyo

75

Sirīso kakusadhassa konāgamanassu’ dumbaro,
Kassapassāpi nigrodho⁸ tayo bodhi idhāharuṃ.

76

Sakyaputtassā’ samassa bodhi assathamuttamaṃ,
Āharivāna ropiṃsu mahāmegha vane tadā.

77

Muṭasīvassa atrajā atha’ ñṇe dasa bhātaro,
Abhayo tisso nāgo ca utti mattābhayo’ pi ca,

78

Mitto sīvo aselo ca tisso khīro ca honti’ me,⁹

Sīvalī anulāceti 10 muṭasīvassa dhītaro.

1 Rucānadāya saheva-i. 2 Bhāsanti-i. 3 Rucānadā-i. 4 Mahātithampi uyhate-i. 5
Paggahi-i. 6

Patiṭṭhite-i. 7 Sahassiyo-i. 8 Nigrodho-i. 9 Bhātaro-i. 10 Anudevī anulā ca-i.

[Dipa06]

[SL Page 089 7 [\x 89/] 9]

Tadāvāsum duvececa laṅkāḍīpamhi uttame

Yadā abhisitorājā muṭasīvassa atrajo

80

Ethantare yaṃ gaṇitaṃ vassambhavati kittakaṃ

Dvesatānica vassāni chattimsāca punāparā

81

2 Devānampi yatissova bhisitto nibbute jine

Tassābhisekena samaṃ āgatārāja iddhiyo

82

3 Pharimsu puññatejāni tambapaṇṇimhi nekadhā

Ratanākaraṃ tadāsi laṅkāḍīpa mathuttamaṃ

83

Tissassa puññatejena uggatā ratanānaḥum

Disvāna ratanaṃrājā 4 haṭṭho daggamānaso

84

Paṇṇākāraṃ karivāna dhammāsokassa pāhiṇi

Disvānataṃ paṇṇākāraṃ asokotta manoahu

85

Abhisekāyapāhesi anekaṃ ratanaṃ puna

Devānampiyatissassa tambapaṇṇimhi uttame

86

Vālavījanimuṇhi saṃchattaṃ khaggaṃcapādukaṃ

Veṭṭhanaṃ sārappāmaṅgaṃ bhikkāraṃ nadivaṭṭakaṃ

87

Sivikaṃ saṅkhavataṃsaṃ dhovimaṃ vathakoṭikaṃ

Sovaṇṇa pātikaṭacchum mahaggaṃ hathapuñjanaṃ

88

Anotattoda kaṃkājaṃ uttamaṃharicadanaṃ

Mattikārūṇa vaṇṇaṇca añjanaṃ pannāgāhaṭaṃ

89

Harītakaṃ āmalakaṃ mahaggaṃ amatosadhaṃ

Saṭṭhivāha satamsālim sugadhamca suvāhaṭaṃ

90

Puñṇakammābhi nibbattaṃ paṇṇākāraṃ manoramam

Laṅkābhiseke tissassa dhammāsokena pesitā

91

Punābhisitto sorājā tambapaṇṇimhi issaro

* Dutiyābhiseke tassatikkantā timsarattiyo

92

Mahidogaṇa pāmokkho jambudīpā idhāgato

1 Ec.ḷ. Anudevī anulāca muṭasīvassadhītaro, tadācabilayo agālaṅkādhīpavaruttamaṃ.

2 Ec.ḷ. Sambuddheparinibbute abhisitto devānaṃpiyo.

3 Ec.ḷ. Pharatipuñṇatejāni 4 ec.ḷ. Saṃviggamānaso

* Vesākhe narapati puṇṇamāyamevaṃ=devānaṃpiya vacanopa guḷhanāmo'

laṅkāyaṃ

pavitatathita ussāvāyaṃ attānaṃ jana sukha dobbhisecayī (mahāvaṃse)

[SL Page 090] [\x 90/]

Kārāpesi vihāraṃ so tissārāma manuttaraṃ

93

Patitṭhesi mahābodhiṃ mahāmeghavane tadā

Patitṭhapesi sothūpaṃ mahantaṃ rāmaṇeyyakam

94

Devānaṃpiyatissokārāmaṃ cetiyapabbate

Thūpārāmaṃca kāresi vihāraṃ missakavhayaṃ

95

Vessagiriṃ ca kāresi colakatissa nāmakam

1 Yojane yojaneṭhāne ārāmo tenakārīto

96

2 Patitṭhapesi sotatha dhātuyo ca yathārahaṃ

Cattārīsampi vassāni rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo'ti

97

Muṭasīvassa atrajā atha'ññe catubhātaro

Uttiyo dasadavassāni rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo

98

Aṭṭhavassābhisittassa nibbuta dīpajotako

Akāsarīranikkhepeṃ tissārāma purathime

99

Paripuṇṇadvādavasso mahido ca idhāgato
Saṭṭhivasse paripuṇṇe nibbuto cetiyenage
100

Alaṃkarivāmaggaṃ mālagghito raṇārihi
Padīpejālayivāna nibbuta dīpajotake
101

Rājā kho uttiyo nāma kūṭāgāraṃ ca uttamaṃ
Dassaneyyaṃ akāresi, pūjesi dīpajotakaṃ
102

Ubho devā manussā ca nāgā gadhabbadānavā
Sabbeva dukkhitā huvā pūjesuṃ dīpajotakaṃ
103

Sattāhaṃ pūjaṃ kavāna cetiye pabbatuttame
Ekacce evamāhaṃsu: gacchāma nagaraṃvaraṃ
104

3 Athe'tha vattatī saddo puthulo bheravo tadā
Idhe'va dhāpayissāma laṅkā dīpassajotakaṃ
105

Rājā suvāna vacanaṃ janakāyassa bhāsato
Mahācitakaṃ kārevā tissārāma purathime

1 Ec.]. Tatoyojanike ārāmo-sī-pā-tiyojaniko ārāmo.

2 Ec.]. Patitṭhapesi mahā dānaṃ mahāpelavaruttamaṃ,

3 Ec.]. Tumulo bheravo mahā.

[SL Page 091] [\x 91/]

106
Sakūṭāgāramādāya mahidaṃ dīpajotakaṃ
Purathimenanagaraṃ pavisiṃsu sarājakā
107

Majdhena nagaraṃ ganvā nikkhamivāna dakkhiṇā
Mahāvihāre sattāhaṃ mahāpūja makāṃsu te
108

Pavāna gadhacitakaṃ ubho devā ca mānusa
hapayivā rājuyyāne: pūjanathāya subbatam
109

Kūṭāgāraṃ gahevā na mahidaṃ dīpajotakaṃ
Thūpaṃpadakkhiṇaṃ kavā vadāpesu manuttamaṃ

110

Tadā purathimadvārā nikkhamivā mahājanā
Akāmsu dehanikkhepaṃ bhūmibhāge 1 manorame

111

Āruḷhā citakaṃ sabbe rodamānā katañjalī
Abhivādevā sirasā citakaṃ 2 jālayimsute

112

Dhātusesaṃ gahevāna mahidassa sudhīmato
Akāthūvaparaṃ sabbe svārāmesu ca khattiyo

113

Kataṃ sarīranikkhepaṃ mahidassa tadāyahim
Isibhūmī ti tassāyaṃ samañña paṭhamam ahū

Bhāṇavāraṃ sattarasamaṃ.

1 Sī-pā-ec.]. Bhūmibhāge samantato.

2 Ec.]. Dīpayimsute.

[SL Page 092] [\x 92/]

1

Idāni athi aññepi therā ca majdhimānavā
Vibhajjavādā vinaye 1 sāsanaṃsa pālakā

2

Bahussutā sīlavantā obhāsentī mahim imam
Dhutaṅgācāparasampannā sobhenti dīlañjakam

3

Sakyaputtā bahūce'tha saddhammavaṃsa kovidā
Bahunnam vata athāya loke uppajji cakkhumā

4

Adhakāram vidhamevā ālokaṃ dassayī jino
Yesam tathāgate saddhā acalā suppatiṭṭhitā

5

Sabbāduggatiyo hivā sugatim upapajjare
Ye ca bhāventi bojdhaṅge idirayāni balānica

6

Satisammappadhāne ca iddhipāde ca kevale
Ariyañcaṭṭhaṅgikam maggam dukkhūpasamagāminam

7

Chevāna maccuno senaṃ te loka vijitāvino'ti

* Māyādevī kaṇiṭṭhā ca sahaḷātā ekamātukā

8

2 Pāyesithaññaṃ siddhathaṃ mātāva anukampikā

Kittitā agganikkhattā chaḷabhiññā mahiddhikā

9

Mahāpajāpatī nāmā gotamī iti vissutā

Khemā uppalavaṇṇā ca ubho tā aggasāvikā

10

Paṭācārā dhammadinnā sobhitā isidāsikā

Visākhā soṇāsubalā saṅghadāsī vicakkhaṇā

11

Nadā ca dhammapālāca vinaye ca visāradā

Etāyo jambudīpamhi paññatā maggakovidā

12

Therikā saṅghamittā ca uttarā ca vicakkhaṇā

Hemāmasāragallā ca aggimittā ca dāsikā

13

Pheggu pabbatā mattā ca mallā ca dhammadāsiyā

Daharetābhikkhuniyo jambudīpā idhāgatā

14

Saddhammaṭṭhiti kāmāyo anurādhavhaye pure

Vinaye pañcavācesuṃ sattappakaraṇā nica

1 Ec.ḷ. Sāsanepa veṇipālakā.

2 Ec.ḷ. Bhagavantam thanampāyesi * gāthāyo panetā porāṇikesu sabbagathesu
dissanti-tathāpi mahāvamsā disvāgatanayehi visadisatā viruddhatā
cethapatiyate-vimaṃsitabbā.

[SL Page 093] [\x 93/]

15

1 Saddhammanadi somā ca giriddhipica dāsikā

Dhammā ca dhammapālā ca vinayamhi visāradā

Dhutavādā ca mahilā sobhaṇā dhammatāpasā

16

Naramittā mahāpañña vinaye ca visāradā

Theriyovāda kusalā sātākālī ca uttarā

17

2 Etādadūpa sampannā ahesum dīpalañjake
* (Abhiññātā ca sumanā saddhammavaṃsakovidā

18

Etā tadā bhikkhuniyo dhūtarāgā samāhitā
Sudhotamana saṅkappā saddhammavinaye ratā

19

Vīsati'yā sahassehi bhikkhunīhi ca uttarā
Sujāta kulaputtena abhayena yasassinā

20

Vinayaṃ tāva vācesum anurādhapuravhaye
Nikāye pañcavācesum sattappakaraṇānica

21

Abhiññātā ca mahilā saddhamma vaṃsakovidā
Samantā kākavaṇṇassa etā rājassa dhītaro

22

Purohitassa ddhītā ca girikālī bahussutā
Dāsī kālitu dhuttassa dhītaro subbapāpikā

23

Etā tadā bhikkhuniyo sabbapāli durāsadā
Odātamanasaṅkappā saddhammavinaye ratā

24

Vīsatiyā sahassehi rohanā ca tadāgatā
Pūjitā naradevena abhayena yasassinā

25

Vinayaṃ tathavācesum anurādhapurevhave
Mahādevī ca padumā hemāsā ca yasassinī

26

Etā tadā bhikkhuniyo chaḷabhiññā mahiddhikā
Devānampiyatissena pūjitāca yasassinā

1 Sī-pā-saddhammacada bhāsomā.

2 Ec.ḷ. Etādadābhikkhuniyo upasampannā dīpalañjake

[SL Page 094] [\x 94/]

27

Vinayaṃ tāvācayimsu puramhi anurādhake
Mahāsoṇā ca dattā ca sīvalī ca vicakkhaṇā

28

Rūpasobhīṇippamattā devāmānusa pūjitā
Nāgā ca nāgamittā ca dhammabhūtā ca dāsikā
29
Cakkhubhūtā samuddā ca saddhammavaṁsa kovidā
1 Sapattā channā upālī revatā sādhusammatā
30
2 Aggāvinayavādīnaṁ somadevassa atrajā
Mālā khemā ca tissā ca dhammakathikamuttamā
31
Vinayaṁ tāvācayīṃsu paṭhamā pagate bhaye
Mahāruhā sīvalī ca saddhammavaṁsa kovidā
32
Pasādikā jambudīpe sāsanaṁ bahūjane
Vīsatiyā sahassehi jambudīpā idhāgatā
33
Yācitā naradevena abhayena yasassinā
Vinayaṁ tāvācayīṃsu puramhi anurādhake
34
Nikāye pañca vācesuṁ sattappakaraṇāṇica
3 Samuddānāvā devīca sīvalī rājadhītarō
35
Visāradā nāgapālī nāgamittā ca paṇḍitā
Mahilā bhikkhunīpālā vinaye ca visāradā
36
Nāgā ca nāgamittā ca saddhamma vaṁsakovidā
Etā tadūpasampannā ahesuṁ dīpalañjake
37
Sabbā'ca jātisampannā sāsane vissutā tadā
Soḷasannaṁ sahasāṇaṁ uttamā dhurasammatā
38
Pūjitā kuṭikaṇṇena abhayena yasassinā
Vinayaṁ tāvācayīṃsu puramhi anurādhake
39
Cūlanāgā ca dattā ca soṇā ca sādhusammatā
Abhiññātā ca saṇhā ca saddhamma vaṁsakovidā
40
Gamikadhītā mahāpaññā mahātissā visāradā

- 1 Sī-pā-sapattā chadā.
- 2 Ec.]. Sī-pā-etā venayagginam aggā.
- 3 Ec.]. Sasamuddānāvādevī.

[SL Page 095] [\x 95/]

- 1 Mahāsumanā sumanā mahākālī ca paṇḍitā
41
Sambhāvita kule jātā lakkhadhammā mahāyasā
Dīpanayā mahāpaññā rohane sādhusammata
42
Abhiññātā samuddā ca saddhamma vaṁsakovidā
Vibhajjavādī vinayaṁdharā tā saṅghasobhaṇā
43
2 Etādadūpasampannā ahesum dīpalaṇjake
Odātamana saṅkappā saddhammavinaye ratā
44
Bahussutā sutadharā pāpabāhirakā ca tā
Jalivāggikkhadhāca nibbutā ca mahāyasā
45
Idāni athi aññāyo theriyo majdhimā navā
Vibhajjavādī vinayaṁdharā sāsana pālakā
46
Bahussutā sīlavantī 3 obhāsesum mahim ima'nti
Sīvo ca dasavassāni rajjam kāresi khattiyo
47
Patitṭhapesi ārāmaṁ manuññaṁ nagaraṅgaṇaṁ
Dasavassaṁ sūratisso rajjam kāresi khattiyo
48
Sopaṇca satārāmaṁva puññaṁ kāresinappakaṁ
Suratissaṁ gahevāna damilā senaguttikā
49
* Duve dvādasa vassāni rajjam dhammena kārayum
Atrajo muṭasīvassa aselo senaguttike
50
Hanvāna dasavassāni rajjam kāresi khattiyo
Elāro nāma nāmenā selam hanvāna khattiyam
51

Catuttālīsavassāni rajjaṃ dhammena kārayi
Chadāgatiṃ aganvāna nadosabhayamohago
52

Tulābhūto va huvāna dhammena anusāsiso
Divāhemanta gimhañca vassānampi navassati
53

Kākavaṇṇassa yo putto abhayo nāma khattiyo
Dasayodha parīvāro sahacāraṇa kaṇḍulo

1 Ec.]. Cūlasumanā mahāsumanā.

2 Ec.]. Vibhajjavādīvinayadharā-ubhotā saṅghasobhātā etā caññāva bhikkhuniyo
upasampannā dīpalañjake.

3 Ec.]. Obhāsenti mahimimanti.

* Mahāvamsaṃse duvevīsati vassāni-rajjaṃ dhammenakārayum.

[SL Page 096] [x 96/]

54

Hanvā eḷārārājānaṃ vamsaṃ kavāna ekato
Catuvīsati vassāni rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo

Bhāṇavāraṃ aṭṭhārasamaṃ.

Mahāvāro niṭṭhito.

1

Pāsādaṃ māpayīrājā ubbhedaṃ navabhūmikaṃ
Anagghikaṃ catumukhaṃ, cāgato tiṃsa koṭiyo

2

Sudhābhūmi thulaselaṃ mattikaṃ iṭṭhakāya ca
Visuddhabhūmikāve'ca ayojālaṃ marumbakaṃ

3

1 Īsasakkharapāsāṇā aṭṭha aṭṭhalikāsīlā
Etāni bhūmikkammāni kārapevāna khattiyo

4

Bhikkhusaṅghaṃ samodhāya 2 cetiyāvaṭṭasammiṇī
Idagutto dhammaseno piyadassī mahākathi

5

Buddharakkhita thero ca dhammarakkhitakopi ca

Sam̐gharakkhita thero ca mittiṇṇo ca visārado

6

Uttinnotu mahādevo thero ca dhammarakkhito

Uttaro cittagutto ca cadagutto ca paṇḍito

7

Suriyaguttathero ca paṭibhāṇavisārado

Etekho cuddasatherā jambudīpā idhāgatā

8

Siddhatho maṅgalo sumano padumo cāpisīvalī

Cadagutto suriyagutto idagutto ca sāgaro

9

Mittaseno jayaseno acalena ca dvādasa

Supatiṭṭhito brahmā ca sumanā nadisenako

10

Putto mātā pitāce'va gihībhūtā tayo janā

Kārāpesi mahāthūpaṃ mahāvihāra uttame

11

Anagghaṃ vīsatiṃ davā pariccāgo

1 Ec.]. Īsasakkara pāsāṇā aṭṭha aṭṭhalikāsīlā phalīkarajatenadvēdasa.

2 Ec.]. Cetiyāvatta sammati.

[SL Page 097] [\x 97/]

12

Gamikavattaṃ suṇivā bhikkhusaṅghassa bhāsato

Ādāsīgamika bhesajjaṃ phāsuvihārasādhakaṃ

13

Bhikkhunīnaṃ vacosuvā yathākāle subhāsitaṃ

Adāsi bhikkhunīnañca yadicchaṃrāja issaro

14

Sīlākathūpaṃ kāresi rāmecetiya pabbate

Kāresi āsanāsālaṃ jalakaṃ nāma uttamaṃ

15

Girināmanigaṇṭhassa phuṭṭhokāse tahikato

Abhagirīti paññatti 1 vihāro samajāyatha

16

Pulahatho bāhiyo ca panayopilaya dāṭhikā

Cuddasavassaṃ tesattamāsaṃ rajjamakārayuṃ

17

Saddhātissassa puttotu abhayonāma khattiyo
Dāṭhikaṃ damilaṃhanvā rajjaṃ kāresi sādhuṃ

18

2 Abhayagiriṃ patiṭṭhapesi mahācetiya mantare
Dvādasavassam pañcamāsāni rajjaṃkāresi khattiyo

19

Sattayodhā abhayassa ārāme pañcakārayum
Uttiyoca sāliyoca mulotissoca pabbato
Devoca uttaroceva etekhosatta yodhino

20

Vihāraṃ dakkhinaṃ nāmauttiyo nāma kārayi
Sāliyo sāliyārāmaṃ mūloca mūlaāsayaṃ

21

Pabbato pabbatārāmaṃ tissokā tissarāmaṃ
Devoca uttaroceva devāgāraṃ akaṃsute

22

Kākavaṇṇassa atrajo mahātisso mahīpati
Katikaṃkavā maccehi sālikkhettaṃ manoramaṃ
Adāsisummatherassa santacittassa dhāyino

23

Yantaṃ kathikaṃkavā na tivassañca anūnaṃ
Mahādānaṃ pavattesi bhikkhu 3 nekasahassiye

24

Katapuñño mahāpañño abhayo duṭṭha gāmaṇī
Kāyassa bhedātusitaṃ kāyaṃ sosamupāgami

Bhāṇavāraṃ ekūna vīsatiṃ

1 Ec.]. Vohāre samājāyatha

2 Ec.]. Abhayagiriṃ patiṭṭhapesi silāthupaṃ cetiyamantare

3 Ec.]. Bhikkhu koṭisahassiyo

[SL Page 098] [x 98/]

25

Kākavaṇṇassayo putto tisso nāmā'ti vissuto
Kārāpesi mahāthūpe 1 chattakammādisesakaṃ

26

Dakkhiṇagirivihāraṇca kallakalleṇa kāritaṃ

Aññebahu vihārāca saddhātissena kārītā

27

Caturāsīti saḥassāni 2 dhammakkhadhā nyanussaram

Ekekadhammakkhadhassa pūjañcekeka kārayi

28

Pāsādaṇca sakāresi manuññaṃ sattaḥhūmakam

Lohiṭṭhakena chādesi saddhātisso mahāyaso

Lohapāsādakam nāma samañña paṭhamam ahu

29

Kārāpesi kañcukaṇca mahāthūpe panuttame

Kāresi hathipākāram parivāriya 3 cetiyam

30

Caturassam ca kāresi taḷākam tāvakālikam

Aṭṭhārasāni vassāni rajjam kāresi khattiyo

31

Kavā aññaṃ bahumpuññaṃ davā dānam anappakam

Kāyassabhedā sappañño tusitam so samupāgamī

32

Saddhātissassa atrajo thullathanoti vissuto

Kārāpesi manorammam vihāram alakadaram *

33

4 Dassāham ekamāsam ca rajjam kāresi khattiyo

Saddhātissassa atrajo lajjitisso ti vissuto

34

Navavassam chamāsamcissariyam anusāsito

+ Kārāpesi tilañjanam mahāthūpe panuttame

35

Patitṭhapesi ārāmam girikumhila nāmakam

Kārāpesi dīghathūpaṃ thūpārāma purathito

36

Silākañcuka kāresi thūpārāme manorame

Mate lajjakatissamhi kaṇiṭṭho tassa kārayī

Rajjam chale'va vassāni khallāṭanāga nāmake

37

4 Tam mahāraṭṭhako nāma camunapati ca bhūpatim

Hanvā rajjamakāresi dinekam akataññeko

- 1 Ec.]. Mahāthūpaṃ tisso vihāra muttamo
2 Ec.]. Dhammakkhadhaṃ mahāragaṃ sī-pā-tathā
3 Ec.]. Parivāraṃ manoramaṃ
4 Sī-pā-taṃ mahā rattakonāma
* Mahāvaṃse kavaravhayaṃ + mahāvaṃse-pupphayānānītīniso

[SL Page 099] [\x 99/]

38

Tassa rañño kaṇiṭṭhotu vaṭṭagāmaṇi nāma
Duṭṭhaṃ senāpatiṃ hanvā rajjamaṃ pañcamāsakaṃ

39

Pulahathotu damilo tīnivassāni kārayi
Duve vassāni bāhīyo akārajaṃ camūpati

40

Taṃ hanvā panayamāro sattavassāni kārayi
Taṃ hanvā pilayamāro sattamāsāni kārayī

41

Taṃ hanvā dāṭhiyo nāma duve vassāni kārayi
Eteca pañca damīlajātāntarīka bhūpati
Sattamāsāni cuddasa vassāni rajjakārayum

42

Vaṭṭagāmaṇi sorājā āganvāna mahāyaso
Dāṭhikaṃ damilaṃ hanvā sayam rajjama kārayi

43

Vaṭṭagāmaṇi abhaya evaṃ dvādasa vassakaṃ
Pañca māsesu ādīto rājā rajjama kārayi

44

Piṭakattayapālīṃ ca tassā aṭṭhakathampi ca
Mukhapāṭhena ānesum pubbe bhikkhu mahāmatī

45

Hāniṃ dīnvāna santānaṃ tadābhikkhū samāgatā
Ciraṭṭhitithaṃ dhammassa pothakesu likhāpayum

46

Tassa'ccaye mahācūli mahātisso akārayi
Rajjam cuddasa vassāni dhamme ca samena ca

47

Saddhāsampanna sorājā kavā puññāni nekadhā
Catuddasannaṃ vassānaṃ accayena divaṃ agā

48

Vaṭṭagāmaṇino putto coranāgo'ti vissuto

1 Rajjaṃ dvādasa vassāni corohuvā akārayī

49

Mahā cūḷissayo putto tisso nāmāti vissuto

Rajjaṃ kāresi dīpamhi tīnivassāni khattitayo

50

Sīvo nāmāyo rājā anulādeviyā vasi

Ekavassaṃ ca dvemāsaṃ issarīyaṃ nusāsiso

51

Vaṭuko nāma yorājā damilo aññadesiko

Ekavassaṃ ca dvemāsaṃ issariyaṃ nusāsiso

1 Ec.]. Rajjaṃ kāresi dīpamhi tīnivassāni khattiyo

[SL Page 100] [\x 100/]

52

Tisso nāmāsi yorājā 1 dārubhatika vissuto

Ekavasseka māsānca 2 purerajjama kārayi

53

Nīlīyo nāma nāmena damilo brāhmaṇotiso

Kāresi rajjaṃ chammāsaṃ tambapaṇṇimhi issaro

54

Anulānāma sādevī hanvāna nīliyaṃtadā

Catumāsaṃ ca dīpasmim issariyā nusāsīsā

55

Palāyivā pabbajivā kālepatta baloidha

Āgato anulānhanvā devimtaṃ pāpamānasim

56

Kuṭikaṇṇatisso nāma mahācūlissa atrajo

Kāresi'posathāgāraṃ vihāre cetiyenage

Rajjaṃ gahevā dīpasmim dhammena anusāsiso

57

Purato tassa kāresi silāthūpaṃ manoramam

Ropesi bodhim tatthe'va mahāvathum akārayī

58

Bhikkhunīnañca athāya jantāgharama kārayi

Padumassare va ṇuyyāne pākāraṃ ca akārayī

59

Nagarassa gopanathāya parikhañca khanāpayī
Pākāraṃ ca akāresi sattahathema nūnakam

60

Khemaduggañca kāresi 3 mahāvāpim manoramam
Setuppalādi vāpiñca vaṇṇakam nāmamātikam
Dvevīsati ca vassāni rajjam kāresi khattiyo

Bhāṇavāram vīsativam.

1

Kuṭikaṇṇassa atrajo abhayo nāma khattiyo
Mahāthūpavaram ramam 4 sayam vaditu māgami

2

Khīṇāsavā vasippattā vimalā suddhamānasā
Sajdhāyanti dhātugabbhe pūjanatham munimadā

3

Rājā suvāna sajdhāyam dhātugabbhe manorame
Thūpam padakkhiṇam kavā catudvāresu nāddasa

1 Ec.]. Kaṭṭhabhatīti vissuto sī-pā-kaṭṭhahāroti

2 Ec.]. Rajjam kāresi tāvade

3 Ec.]. Taḷākamvati kālikam

4 Ec.]. Sayam dassana māgami

[SL Page 101] [\x 101/]

4

Samantato namasivā 1 suvā sajdhāya muttamam
Itirājā vicintesi sajdhāyam tatha gaṇhati

5

Catudvāre na gaṇhāti, bahiddhā pi na gaṇhare
Antova dhātugabbhasmim sajdhāyantīdha pesalā

6

Aha'mpi daṭṭhukāmo'mhi dhātugabbham panuttamam
Sajdhāyampi suṇissāmi bhikkhusaṅgham ca dassanam

7

Raṇṇo saṅkappamaññāya sakko devānamissaro
Dhātugabbhe pāturahu therānam ajdhabhāsaya

8

Rājābhante daṭṭhukāmo dhātugabbhassa antaram
Saddhānurakkhanathāya dhātugabbham nayimsute
9

Disvādhātugharam rājā vedajāto katañjalī
Akāsi dhātusakkāram pūjam sattāhakampi ca
10

Madhubhaṇḍapūjam kāsīsattakkhattum manoramam
Akāsi sabbapūjam ca sattakkhattum anagghikam
11

Aññam pūjam ca kāresi sattakkhattum yathāraham
Sattakkhattum ca kāresi dīpapūjam punappunam
12

Pupphapūjam akāresi sattakkhattum manoramam
Pūritajalapūjam ca sattāham tathakārayi
13

Pavālamaya jālamca kārāpesi anagghikam
Mahāthūpe paṭimukka cīvaramiva pārutam
14

Daḷham kavā dīpadaṇḍam thūpapādā samantato
Sappinālim ca pūrevā dīpam jālesi sattadhā
15

Telanālim ca pūrevā thūpapādā samantato
Teladīpāni jālesi cuddasakkhattu meva ca
16

Gadhodakena pūrevā 3 kaṭamkavāna mathake
Patharevoppalahathe sattakkhattuma kārayi
17

Thūpassa pacchimokāse 4 taḷāke tissanāmake

1 Ec.ḷ. Narido sajdhāya muttamam

2 Ec.ḷ. Pāturahu dhātugabbhasmim therehi ajdhabhāsatha

3 Ec.ḷ. Kilañjam kavāna yathake

4 Ec.ḷ. Taḷāke khemanāmake

[SL Page 102] [\x 102/]

Yojevā yantakamtatho dakapūjama kārayi
18

Samantā yojanaṃ sabbam kusumānāṃ ca ropayi
Akāsi pupphagumbaṃ ca mahāthūpe panuttame
19

Makuḷapupphitaṃ pupphaṃ samānevāna khattiyo
Akāresi pupphagumbaṃ cuddasakkhattu mevaca
20

Nānāpupphaṃ samocivā 1 lidapākāraṃtahim
Pupphathambhaṃ ca kārevā sattakkhattuṃ punappunaṃ
Nānārūpāni kāresi pūjanathāya khattiyo
21

Sudhākammaṇca kāresi mahāthūpavaretahim
Abhisekaṃ karivāna akāsi thūpamaṅgalaṃ
22

Sakyaputto mahāvīro assathaduma santike
Sabbadhammapaṭivedhaṃ akāresi anuttaro
23

hito meghavane ramme yorukkhodīpa jotano
Taṃ bodhimpi abhisekaṃ khattiyo kāsibhūpati
24

Vassaṃ vutho pavāresuṃ bhikkhusaṅgha sukhāvahā
Pavāraṇānuggahāya 2 sodādāna pavāraṇaṃ
25

Adāsi cadanaṃ dānaṃ bhikkhusaṅghe panuttame
Balabheriṃ cādāsi mahāthūpavaretahi
26

Laṅkātaḷamadāce'va seṭṭhaka naṭa nāṭikā
Sabbam saṅkharivāna mahāthūpe adāsiso
27

Vesāke puṇṇamāyaṃ so sambuddho upapajjatha
Taṃ māsaṃ pūjanathāya 3 aṭṭhavīsati kārayi
28

Mahāmeghavane ramme thūpārāme mahīpati
Kāresi posathāgāraṃ ubho vihāramantare
29

Akā aññaṃ bahuṃ puññaṃ adādānāma nappakaṃ
Aṭṭhavīsati vassāni rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo
30

Kuṭkaṇṇassa yo putto nāganāmosi khattiyo

- 1 Ec.]. Sālidam sahapākāram
- 2 Ec.]. Pavāranadānam akāsiyo
- 3 Sī.Pā. Athavīsati kārayi

[SL Page 103] [\x 103/]

- Kāresi ratanamayaṃ iṭṭhakādim panuttame
31
1Dhammāsanam ca sabbatha ambathala varetahim
2 Giribhaṇḍagahaṇam nāma mahāpūjam akārayi
32
Yāvatā laṅkāḍīpamhi bhikkhu santi supesalā
Sabbesaṃ cīvaram dāsī bhikkhusaṅghe sagāravo
Dvādasāni ca vassāni rajjam kāresi khattiyo
33
Mahādāṭhika puttoyo maṇḍagāmaṇi nāmako
Abhayo vissuto rājāsīdīpamhi issaro
34
Khanāpesi udapānam gāmeṇḍi taḷākampi ca
Rajatalenam kāresi, thūpassa rajatāmayam
35
Chattāticchattam kāresi thūpārāme panuttame
Mahāvihāre ca thūpārāme bhohammiyamvaram
36
Bhaṇḍāgāram akāresi bhaṇḍalenaṃ ca sabbaso
3 Āṇāpesi aghātaṅca dīpamhi tambapaṇṇiye
Navavassatṭha māsāni rajjam kāresi khattiyo
37
Tassakaṇiṭṭho kāṇīrājānu tissoti vissuto
Saṃpuṇṇatīṇi vassāni rajjam kāresi khattiyo
38
Āmaṇḍagāmaṇī putto cūlābhayoti vissuto
Patiṭṭhāpesi so rājā gaggārārāma muttamaṃ
Rajjam kāresi vasse'kam cūlābhaya mahīpati
39
Sīvalī nāma sādevī revatī iti vissutā
Catumāsamakā rajjam dhītāāmaṇḍa rājino

40

Āmaṇḍabhāgiṇeyyotu sīvaliṃ apanīyataṃ
Ilanāgo'ti nāmena rajjaṃ akārayī pure

41

Ilanāgo nāma rājā suṇivā kapi jātakam
Tissadūrataḷāke ca khanāpesi aridamo

42

Chavassāni ca sorajjaṃ kāresi dīpalaṇjake
Sīvoti nāma nāmena cadamukho'ti vissuto
Akāsi manikārāmaṃ vihāre issaravhaye

1 Sī.Pā. Dhammadānaṃca sabbatha ambathala muttame

2 Sī.Pā. Giribhāṇḍikkha baṃnāma

3 Ec.]. Māghātāṃca akāresi

[SL Page 104] [\x 104/]

43

Tassa rañño mahesī ca damiladevīti vissuto
Taṇṇeva gāme vaṭṭaṃca adārāmassa sātadā
Sattamāsaṭṭha vassāni rajjaṃ kāresi khattiyo

44

Tisso ca nāma sorājā yasalālo'ti vissuto
Māsaṭṭhasatta vassāni dīperajjama kārayi

45

Dvārapālassa atrajo subharājā'ti vissuto
Kārāpesi subhārāmaṃ villavihārakampi ca

46

1 Parivena makāresi attanāmena sotadā
Chavassāni ca dīpamhi rājārajjaṃ kārayī

Bhāṇavāraṃ ekavīsatiṃ

1

Vasabho nāma sorājā rāmecittala pabbate
Dasathūpāni kāresi pūjañcānekamuttamaṃ

2

Issariyanāmā rāme vihāraṃ ca manoramam
Kāresi posathagāraṃ dassaneyyaṃ manoramam

3

Balabherim ca kāresi 2 pūjetumrāma muttamam

Adāsi bhikkhusaṅghassa cīvaraṇca anappakam

4

Sabbatha laṅkādhīpasmim āramā santiṭṭhānā

Kāresi sabbathāvāsam dhammapūjam mahāraham

5 Cetiyaḥaram kāresi thūpārāme panuttame

Tatheva pūjayīrājā catuttālīsa nūnakam

6

Mahāvihāre ca thūpārāme cetiya pabbate

Paccekāni sahasāni teladī paṇijālayi

7

Mayantiṃ rājuppalikam vāpiṃ kolambanāmakam

Mahānikkhavaṭṭivāpiṃ mahāgāmaḥayaṃdvayam

1 Ec.].Parivenāni kāresi attanāmena samakam

2 Ec.].Mucelam vihāramuttamam

[SL Page 105] [\x 105/]

8

1 Kehālam kālavāpimca, jambuṭṭiṇcātha maṅganam

Abhivaḍḍhamānakam, ca iccekā dasavāpiyo

9

Dvādasamātikamceva, subhikkhathama kārayi

Puñṇamānā nāvidhamkavā, pākāraparikham pure

10

Dvāraṭṭālāma kāresi, mahāmathumcakārayi

Tahim tahim pokkharāṇī, khanāpesi puruttame

11

Ummaggena pavesayi, udakam rājakuṇjaro

Catuttālīsa vassāni, rajjam kāresi issaro

12

Vasabhassaccaye putto vaṅkanāsika tissako

Āramam maṅgalam nāmakārāpesi mahīpati

Kārāpesi mahāthūpam bhayārāme manorame

14

Mātatham gāmanīnāmam talākam kārayītadā

Kārāpesīva āramamrammakam nāma issaro

Dīpebāvīsa vassāni rājā rajjama kārayī'ti

15

Mahallānā gonāmena tambapaṇṇimhi issaro
Sājilakadakārāmaṃ dakkhiṇe goṭhapabbataṃ
16

Dakapāsāna ārāmaṃ vihāraṃ sālīpabbataṃ
Kārāpesi tenaveliṃ rohanenā gapabbataṃ
17

Tatheva girisālīmca antoraṭṭhe akārayi
Chavassaṃ rajjaṃ kārevā gatoso āyusamṇkhayaṃti
18

Putto mahallānā hassabhātiya tissavissuto
Mahāmeghavanuyyānaṃ rakkhanathāya bhūpati
19

Kārāpesi parikkhepa pākāraṃdvāra badhanaṃ
Kārāpesica sorājā ārāmaṃ sakanāmakam
20

2 Mahāgāmanikaṃcāpiṃ khaṇāpevā mahīpati

1 Kehālaṃ kelivāsamca cambuṭṭhiṃ vātamaṅgaṇaṃ (mahāvaṃse)

2 Ec.]. Gāmanināmataḷākam khaṇāpevā vināyako sī-pā-ramaṇīnāma taḷākam

[SL Page 106] [\x 106/]

Pādāsi bhikkhusaṅghassa bhātiyatissa vissuto
21

Khaṇapesitaḷākam taṃ radhakaṇḍaka nāmakam
Kāresīposathāgāraṃ thūpārāme manorame
22

Mahādānaṃ pavattesi bhikkhusaṅghe mahīpati
Catuvīsati vassāni rajjaṃdīpe akārayīti
23

Tassakaṇiṭṭho nāmena tisseitisu vissuto
Kāresī posathāgāraṃ bhayārāme manorame
24

Mahāvihāre dvādasapāsādeca akārayī
Thūpassagehaṃ kāresī dakkhiṇārāma avhaye
25

Tatoaññaṃ bahumpuññaṃ ākāśibuddha sāsane
1 Atṭhavīsati vassāni rājārajama kārayī

26

Tissaccayetassa puttārajjayoggā dvibhātukā
Rajjamkāresu dīpamhi tīṇivassāni bhūmipā

27

Vaṅkanāsika tissotu anurādha puruttame
Tīṇivassāni kārajjam puññakammānu rūpavā

28

Vaṅkanāsika tissassa accayekārayī suto
Rajjamdvāvīsa vassāni gajabāhu kagāmani

29

Gajabāhussaccayena pasuro tassarājino
Rajjam mahallakonāgo jabbassāni akārayī 30
Mahallanāga puttotu rājābhāti katissako
Catuvīsati vassāni laṅkārajama kārayi

31

Tassabhātika tissassaccaye kaṇiṭṭhatissako
Aṭṭhavīsativassāni dīperajjama kārayi

32

Kaṇiṭṭhatissaccayena tassaputto akārayī
Rajjamdvēyeca vassāni 2 khujjanāhoti vissuto

33

Khujjanāga kaṇiṭṭhotam ghātevā sakabhātukam
Ekavassam 3 kuñjanā gorajjam laṅkāya kārayīti

1 Ec.]. Aṭṭharasānivassāni-sī.Pā tatheva

2 Mahāvaṃse cūlanāgoti vissuto

3 Mahāvaṃse-kuḍḍanāgo

[SL Page 107] [\x 107/]

34

Sirināgo laddhajayo anurādhapurevare
Laṅkārajja makāresi vassāne kūnavīsati

35

Sirinā gotināmena mahāthūpaṃ panuttamaṃ
Pūjesīratnamālāya chattamthūpe akārayī
Kāresi posathāgāraṃ lohapāsāda mutta me'ti

36

Sirinā gassa atrajo abhayo nāma bhūpati

Dvīhisata sahassehi neka vathānigāhiya
Adāsī bhikkhu saṅghassa vathadānaṃ mahagghikaṃ
37

Pāsāṇavedīm cākāsi mahābodhi samantato
Kāresi nagare rajjamaṭṭha vassāni sotadā
38

1 Tassakaṇiṭṭho rājātutissako itivissuto
Mahāthūpe bhayārāme kāresi chatta muttamaṃ
39

Mahāmegha vaneramme bhayārāmema norame
Akāsirājāthūpaṃca ubhovichāra muttame
40

Suvāgilāna suttantaṃ devatherassa bhāsato
Adāgilāna bhesajjaṃ mahāvāsa pañcakaṃ
Mahābodhi samīpaṃhi dīparukkhe akārayī
41

Tassaraññotu vijite dīpentya kappiyaṃ bahum
Vitaṇḍavāde dīpevā dusesum jinasāsaṃ
Kapilāmacca mādāya akāsi pāpaniggahaṃ
42

Disvārājā pāpabhikkhu dusesu jinasāsaṃ
Kapilāmacca mādāya akāsi pāpaniggahaṃ
Vitaṇḍavādaṃ maddivā jotayī jinasāsaṃ
43

Sattipaṇhika pāsādaṃ akāmeghava netahim
Dvevīsati tuvaṣṣāni rajjaṃ kāresi issaro'ti
44

Tissassa accaye putto sirināgoti vissuto
Rajjaṃ kāresi dīpaṃhi dvevaṣṣāni anūnakaṃ

1 Mahāvāse-abhayassaccaye bhātutissassa tassa atrajo

[SL Page 108] [\x 108/]

34
Mahābodhissa sāmantaṃ pākāraṃcātha maṇḍapaṃ
Pāsādikama kāresi sirināgavhaya ayaṃ
35

Saṅghatisso'ti nāmena mahāthūpe panuttame

Sovaṇṇamaya chattāni kāresi thūpamathake

36

Maṇimayaṃ sikhāthūpaṃ mahāthūpe akārayī

Tassa kammaṃ nissade pūjākāresi tāvade

37

Adhakavida kamsuvā devatherassa bhāsato

Catudvāre dhuvayāguṃ paṭṭhapesi aridamo

38

Vijayakumārako nāma sirināgassa atrajo

Pituno accaye rajjaṃ ekavassaṃ akārayi

39

Rajjaṃ cattārivassāni saṅghatisso akārayi

Mahāthūpaṃhi chattaṃ so hemakammaṃ ca kārayi

40

Saṅghabodhīti nāmena rājā āsi susīlavā

Anurādhapure rajjaṃ dvevassāneva kārayī

41

Ramme meghavanuyyāne dhuvayāguṃ aridamo

Paṭṭhapesi salākaggaṃ mahāvihāra muttame

42

Abhayo nāma nāmena meghavaṇṇo'ti vissuto

Silāmaṇḍapakāresi mahāvihāra muttame

43

Padhānabhūmiṃ kāresi mahāvihāra pacchato

Silāvedima kāresi mahābodhi samantato

44

Silāparikkhaṃ kāresi toraṇaṃca mahārahaṃ

Kāresi silāpallaṅkaṃ mahābodhi gharuttame

45

Kāresi posathāgāraṃ dakkhiṇārāma mantare

Adāsi so mahādānaṃ bhikkhusaṅghe panuttame

46

Kavā rājagharaṃ rājā mahāvathuṃ manoramaṃ

Bhikkhusaṅghassa davāna pacchā rājā paṭiggahi

47

Vesākhapūjaṃ kāresi rājā meghavane tadā

Terasānihi vassāni issariyānu sāsiso'ti

48

Atrajo meghavaṇṇassa jeṭṭhatisso mahīpati
Rajjam kāresi dīpamhi tambapaṇṇimhi issaro

49

Maṇim mahaggham pūjesi mahāthūpe panuttame
Kavāna lohapāsādam pūjevā maṇimuttamam
Maṇipāsāda paṇṇattim kārāpesi narāsabho

50

Kārāpevāna āramam pācīnatissa pabbate
Pādāsi bhikkhusaṅghassa narido tissa savhayo

51

Ālambagāma vāpimso khaṇāpesi mahīpati
Aṭṭha saṁvaccharam pūjam kārāpesi narāsabho
Rajjam kāresi dīpamhi dasavassāni bhūpati

52

Jeṭṭhatissaccaye tassa mahāseno kaniṭṭhako
Sattavīsati vassāni rājā rajjam akārayi

53

Tadā so rājā cintesi sāsane neka bhikkhusu
Kedhammavādino bhikkhu keca adhammavādino

54

Vīcinevā imam atham gavesam lajjipuggale
Addasa pāpake bhikkhu jinasāsanadūsaḥ

55

Pūtikunapa sādisse jegucche pāpacārino
Assamaṇe asante ca addasa paṭirūpake

56

Dummittam pāpasoṇam ca aññecā lajjipuggale
Upento pāpake bhikkhu atham dhammamca pucchiso

57

1 Dummitto pāpasoṇoca aññecā lajjipuggalā
Rahogatā mantayantī dūsanathāya subbate

58

Ubho samaggāhuvānā nuññātā dhammikaṁ tadā
Akappiyanti dīpesuṁ mahāvihāravāsinaṁ

59

Chabbaggiyānam vathusmiṁ dunnivathādi kāraṇam

Anuññātanti dīpesuṃ alajji pāpadhammino

1 Mahāvaṃso-saṅghamitto

[SL Page 110] [\x 110/]

60

Desitānica nokāni dhammavathūnigāhiya

Adhammo iti dīpesuṃ alajjilābha hetukā

61

Asādhusaṅga menevaṃ yāvajīvaṃ subhāsubhaṃ

Kavāgato yathākammaṃ somabhāseṇa bhupati

62

Tasmāasādhu saṃsaggaṃ ārakā parivajjiya

Ahimvāsī viṣaṃvāsu kareyyatha hitāmbudho

Dīpavaṃsoniṭṭhito.

Nibbāna paccayohotuṃ.

~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

[CPD Classification 4.1.1]

[SL Vol Dīp2-] [\z Dīp /] [\w II /]

[SL Page 001] [\x 1/]

[DIPAWANSA]

[PART II.]

[By]

[Venarable Pandit]

[AHUNGALLE WIMALAKITTI MAHATHERO]

[Incumbent]

[Ambukkharama Mahavihara]

[and]

[.Principal]

[of ,tgatasasanodaya Pirivena,]

[WELITOTA.]

[Pitbli.@hed]

[BY]

[K. ERINERIS DE SILVA ESQR:]

[Vidyavilasi Press,]

[B, E. 2482]

[C. E. 1939.,]

THIS [GRETEL](#) TEXT FILE IS FOR REFERENCE PURPOSES ONLY!

COPYRIGHT AND TERMS OF USAGE AS FOR SOURCE FILE.

Text converted to Unicode (UTF-8).

(This file is to be used with a UTF-8 font and your browser's VIEW configuration set to UTF-8.)

description: multibyte sequence:

long a	ā
long A	Ā
long i	ī
long I	Ī
long u	ū
long U	Ū
vocalic r	ṛ
vocalic R	Ṛ
long vocalic r	ṝ
vocalic l	ḷ
long vocalic l	ḹ
velar n	ṇ
velar N	Ṇ
palatal n	ṇ̃
palatal N	Ṇ̃
retroflex t	ṭ
retroflex T	Ṭ
retroflex d	ḍ
retroflex D	Ḍ
retroflex n	ṇ̣
retroflex N	Ṇ̣

palatal s	ś
palatal S	Ś
retroflex s	ṣ
retroflex S	Ṣ
Anusvara	ṁ
Visarga	ḥ
long e	ē
long o	ō
l underbar	ḷ
r underbar	ṛ
n underbar	ṇ
k underbar	ṅ
t underbar	ṭ

Unless indicated otherwise, accents have been dropped in order to facilitate word search.

For a comprehensive list of GRETIL encodings and formats see:

www.sub.uni-goettingen.de/ebene_1/fiindolo/gretil/gretdiac.pdf

and www.sub.uni-goettingen.de/ebene_1/fiindolo/gretil/gretdias.pdf

[FOREWORD]

[I have great pleasure in c 1011]

[of the Dipavamsa to the seri(the]

[history of Geylon in particular ai oral.]

[The Dipavamsa is the oldest of the Pali Chronicles extant in Ceylon ; its author or authors are unknown as also the date of its composition. It seems safe to assume that its compilation extended over a fairly long period of time and that it was the result of collaboration from more than one quarter. It relied for its authoritativeness on the Sinhalese records, faithfully kept by the dwellers of the Mahavihara at Anuradhapura, and claimed to be no more than a translation into Pali of portions of those apparently very varied documents.]

[Pali had by this time superseded Sinhalese as the language of the new culture which arose with the spread of Buddhism, and scholars, not only of Ceylon but also of other

Buddhist lands, were evidently interested in the traditional lore of the Island. It was necessary, therefore, that information should be available in a language familiar to a very wide circle of investigators. The Dipavamsa was the result of an attempt to meet such a demand.]

[The Sinhalese were yet novices in the handling of Pali idiom and metre. The language and style of the Dipavamsa bear evidence of a stage of experimentation. Within a very short time, however, the alumni of the Maliavihara had mastered Pali and were anxious that no room should be left for reflection to be cast on the excellence of Sinhalese scholarship. Thus was produced the Mahavamsa, meticulous care being taken to avoid the faults of diction, of prolixity as well as of undue conciseness, and any other deficiencies from which the Dipavamsa suffered. Some have advanced the theory that the two Chronicles but such a hypothesis]

[were the works of rival seats of learning, can scarcely be maintained. Yet it is true that both compilations dealt with the same period of Ceylon history and that both drew their materials from common sources.]

[The compilation of the Mahavamsa seems to have eclipsed the Dipavamsa almost completely. It would appear, however, that once or twice attempts were made to revive its glory, though without success. The Mahavamsa became the authoritative chronicle of royalty as well as of the Sangha and, when it was considered necessary to bring the account up to date, it was to the Mahavamsa that supplementary chapters were added from time to time. But the older Chronicle was not allowed to fall into oblivion; it, too, was assiduously studied and zealously guarded as a valued heritage; copies of it are to be found in the more representative monastic libraries to this day.]

[No effort seems to have been made in the past to continue the record contained in the Dipavamsa from where its original compiler(s) concluded—the reign of Mahasena. The gap thus left was very wide indeed. The Rev. Pandita Ariyaratne Wimalakitti Thera has now come forward to bridge it. The task he has undertaken is gigantic and would have unnerved another of less heroic mould than he. He has laboured with infinite patience and untiring energy and the present volume contains the results of his industry and ability. I would not here attempt to appraise its value either as history or as literature; that I would leave to others better qualified.]

[There are those who consider the resuscitation of ancient chronicles a worthless task. Other times, other works, they would say and add that nowhere have methods of

approach changed so completely as in the sphere of historical studies. I am not in entire agreement with them ; to me the works of a long-forgotten past have more than a sentimental value when they are proposed to be made the bases for modern compilations. Thus would the dry bones of a remote age have new life given to them both for our instruction and our edification. I wholeheartedly welcome all such efforts as would quicken interest in our past and provide inspiration for the present.]

[I happen to know that, the Rev Wimalakitti has had to meet with disappointment from military quarters where he had the right to expect encouragement and support. His enterprise is all the more commendable, therefore, that he has refused defeat and persevered with courage and determination. May he reap a rich reward.]

[G. P. VIALALASEKER-k.]

[INTRODUCTION]

[This Noble Island visited by the Lord Buddha and blessed with illimitable wealth and glory was known as Lanka,]

[Sihala and Tambapanni. The name Lanka is very old.]

[Before the arrival of Vijaya, the father of the Sinhalese royal dynasty, Lankapura was a very prosperous city. The day of Vijaya's landing in Ceylon coincided with the festive occasion of the marriage of a princess from Lankapura to the lord of the city of Sirisavastu. With the aid of Kuveiii, Vijaya proceeded to Sirisavastu with his followers, slew the whole host of its citizens and took possession, of the kingdom,.]

[From these and other facts we can infer that the name Lanka was applied to this country before the arrival of Vijaya.]

[Sinhabahu the ruler of Sinhapura in Lanka was known as Sitihala, because of the fact that he captured a lion. His children and their descendants as well as the land they lived in came to be known by the name Sinhala.]

[The term Tambapanni came into use after the advent of Vijaya. The prince and his followers landed from their ship and rested on the sea-shore. As the palms of their hands appeared to be of a copper colour by the touch of the sand on the beach, the land came to be known as Tambapanni. At this spot Vijaya built a city. This

locality is known as Tammanna even at the present day.]

[Both the terms Sibala and Tamb, tpanni came into existence after the arrival of Vijaya. Nevertheless the name Lanka is generally known. After the conquest of Ceylon by Vijaya the culture common to the people of India spread rapidly among the Ceylonese and thereby the Sinhalese people advanced by gradual steps,]

[This island thrice visited and blessed by the Lord Buddha is enriched by his personal and associated relies to the same extent. as His -native land. During the reign of King Devanampiyfi Tissa in 237 B.E., the Arahata Mahiinda, son of the Great Emperor Dharmasoka, at the request of Arahata Moggaliputta Tissa who was entreated by the king of Gods, established Buddhism in Ceylon.]

[Mahiinda the spiritual teacher of Lanka propagated the Dhamma in the Island. He caused the Sinhalese Commentaries to be written. As a result of these activities the literature and scientific knowledge. spread throughout the land.]

[In the Reign of Wattagamini Abhaya five hundred holy monks assembled at the Aloka Vihara in the Matale District, observing the decay of the Religion in the future, and reduced into writing the Texts and Commentaries that were handed down orally among the monks. The world benefited immensely by this great undertaking.]

[Later, during the reign of Vabanama, the famous commentator Buddhaghosa, at the instance of his teacher Revata, arrived in Ceylon and residing at the Mahavihara in the sacred city of Anuradhapura, translated into Pali the Commentaries that were in Sinhalese.]

[For the credit of a country or a people that progressed gradually there must exist a continual history. Ceylon and the Sinhalese Nation possess for themselves an unrivalled history in the world. It is said by the ancients that what surprises of the unbroken tradition of a people embodying the fourfold outlook in life-Dharma, Artha, Kama and Moksha is called history. It is undisputedly acknowledged by the scholars both oriental and occidental that the earliest and foremost historical work of Ceylon is the Dipavamsa.]

[According to the scholastic definition, it is a Dipa (an island) which is bounded by water. A Wansa (a race) is that which propagates itself by producing men. By the term Dipavamsa the racial continuity of the island as well as the Chronicle that

records it, is indicated.]

[In the Dipavarnsa, the story of the visits of Lord Buddha, the establishment of Buddhism in the Island, the succession of Kings and Dynasties, and the temporal and spiritual activities of the rulers and their ministers, are systematically recorded. The Chronicle is written in elegant Pali verse. The first part contains the historical narrative from the story of the visits of Lord Buddha up to the reign of Mahasena.]

[The Book runs into twenty-two chapters known as Bhanavaras, each consisting of 25,0 granthas or stanzas. Although each chapter is]

[vii]

[designated a Bhanavara, the requisite number of stanzas and syllables for a chapter is not uniform. Hence we have to conclude that the author has applied the general scriptural term of Bhanavara to the chapters,]

[As it is considered that the poem which presents a historical narrative is necessarily a "great poem." we cannot but regard the Dipavamsa as a "great poem." We have no clue whatsoever as to the date and authorship of this monumental work. Yet by a critical examination of the poem we can come to the conclusion that it has been written by a scholar who was contemporary to the king Mahasena. The great commentary of the Vinaya known as Samantapasadika written by the Thera Buddhaghosha bears unmistakable evidence as to the age of this historical work. Therein we come across certain illustrations quoted from the Dipavamsa. This work written in perfect Pali verse narrating the historical tradition of Buddhism and the Sinhalese kingdom during a period of 845 years stood as an example to later compositions of a similar character.]

[THE. MONASTIC ORDER:]

[The Monastic Order established by the Great Arahat Mahinda in the reign of king Devanampiya Tissa, 236 B. E., and which prospered steadily through the support of kings and nobles continued to exist for a space of 1,300 years dividing itself into various schisms. During the later times, owing to the incessant wars between the Tamils and the Sinhalese, Buddhism deteriorated to such an extent that the requisite number of Bhikkhus qualified to perform the ecclesiastical rites were found scarce.]

[Vijaya Bahu I, who united Lanka under one flag and became King in 1609 B. E., was disappointed at the scarcity of qualified Bhikkhus to perform the ecclesiastical duties. He dispatched, envoys to the King of Arimaddana in Ramanna country to bring qualified monks from there and resuscitated the monastic order by conferring the ordination on young men of noble birth,,]

[After the time of king VI'Jaya Bahu until the early years of the reign of Parakrama Bahu I, the country was continually subjected to numerous wars and evil strifes. During this period the monks degraded to a very low ebb and spoiled the religion by acting contrary to the noble toadhing, The great monarch observing the]

[viii]

[irreparable harm done by them disrobed and expelled the unclisciplined monks. He conducted the ordination ceremony annually and reformed the,Holy Order. This reformation continued to exist for a space of 250 years till the reign of Parakrama Bahii VI.]

[As a result of ' the rapid progress of Portuguese power in the maritime provinces since the accession of Don John Dharmapala and of the mgsslere of Buddhist monks by the apostate Rajasinha I, who embraced Shaivaism, King Wimaladharmasuriya, on coming to the throne, met with the difficulty of procuring a single Bhikkliu who had received the Ordination. He sent an embassy to the King of Rakkhanga alias Araman,,i, brought down some monks including the Thera Nandicakka and re-established the Monastic Order in Ceyl on by conducting an Ordinabion in the year 2140 B. E,]

[Subsequently the performance of the Ordination Ceremony and other ecclesiastical duties fall into abeyance owing to the frequent wars during the long reign of Rajusinha II, and it was found impossible to come across a qualified monk in Ceylon. The devout King Witnaladharmasuriya II, who was endowed with a noble character entirely different from that of his father, dispatched a party of Sinhalese envoys equipped with valuable gifts to the Ramannadesa on board a Dutch ship, in 1697 A. C., and brought down 33 monks headed by the Elder Santana Thera.]

[He conducted an Ordination Ceremony inside an aquatic tower built on the river Mahaveliganga at the ford of (,Tetambe, administered the Ordination to 33 monks, admitted 120 laymen to the Holy Order, and revived the Monastic Order in Lanka.]

[Subsequently King Sri Vijaya Raiasinha sent a band of Sinhalese envoys to Pegu in the year 1741 A. D., with orders to bring fully ordained Bhikkhus. As the vessel in which they travelled met with ship-wreck during the course of their journey, another party was dispatched to Siam on board a Dutch sailing vessel in the year 1747. As the king had deceased before the return of the envoys with the Bhikkhus from Siam, the disappointed Siamese monks returned home without paying a visit to the capital Srivardhanapura.]

[Later when Kirti Sri Rajasinha ascended the throne, he sent an embassy to the King of Siam, got down a party of Siamese monks under the Elder Upali Thera, ordained the Ven. Saranankara]

[ix]

[Samanera and others and established the Siamese sect in Ceylon.]

[During the reign of King Rajasinha, the Ven. Welitota Nanavimala Tissa, embarked for Amarapura in Burma, obtained the Ordination from there and on his return to Ceylon in 2340 B. E., established the Amarapura sect in this country.]

[Not long afterwards the Ven. Saranankara of Arambagahawatta sailed to the city of Ratanapura in Burma in 2405 B. E., obtained his Ordination there and established the Bamatana Sect in Ceylon.]

[It would be one of the greatest services to Buddhism if the devout Buddhists make a determined endeavour to unite these three sects as were done by the Buddhist monarchs from time to time in the days of yore.]

[This ORDER OF NUNS:]

[During the reign of King Devanampiya Tissa, 236 B. E., the Order of Nuns was established in Ceylon by the Holy Nun Sanghamitta, daughter of the Great Emperor Dharmasoka. Princess Anula the consort of Maha Naga brother of King Devanampiya Tissa became such a devoted follower of Buddhism that she expressed her desire to be a Nun giving up the householder's life. The monarch communicated the appeal to the Arahant Mahinda. As the monks were unauthorized to admit ladies to the monastic life he decided to get down his sister Sangamitta and informed the king about it. The

monarch, pleased with the idea of establishing the Order of Nuns, dispatched envoys to the court of Dharmasoka. Emperor Asoka immediately sent a party of eleven Nuns headed by Sanghamitta. The great Nun admitted to the Holy Orders 500 young ladies including the Princess Anula as well as 500 women of the Royal household and thereby established the Order of Nuns in Ceylon.]

[The Chronicles bear undoubted evidence as to the continual existence of the Order of Nuns for a long space of 1282 years until the reign of Mahinda III., who ascended the throne in 1519 B. E. We have no evidence as to the existence of the Order of Nuns after this date. Mahinda III, was on the throne for 16 years. It is mentioned that he built an abode for the Nuns named Mahamalla and dedicated it to the Senior Nuns who had received consecration from the Therawansa. This is the last available reference to the]

[X]

[Order of Nuns in Ceylon. Therefore we can be sure that the monastic order for women was still in existence in the reign of Mahinda III. This king was succeeded by his son Sena IV. His reign was distinguished by numerous wars. In spite of it we find no possible cause for the total extinction of the Order of Nuns. Sena IV died at the end of a reign of 10 years and his brother Mahinda IV succeeded to the throne at Anuradhapura. He could not effectually control the kingdom which was over-run by the 9]

[people of various nationalities brought down from different countries by his father's General, Sena. As he was found to be a ruler of a gentle disposition, the people refused to pay him taxes. Unable to pay the mercenaries owing to the loss of revenue, he fled from the capital to Ruhuna and lived at the village of Citta Pabbata which he converted into a place of defence. Subsequently he built the city of Kapuga, 1 Nuwara and made his residence there, At this time the Kerala, Karnata and Sinhala rebels held their sway over the remaining territory. The land was entirely impoverished. A horse-merchant who visited the Island at this period reported the troubled state of the country to the ruler of the Chola Kingdom and the Cholian hordes invaded the country, Soon after their landing they were able to capture the crown and insignia with the queen and the royal treasures which they sent home to their King. They demolished the sacred shrines and Buddhist Viharas and plundered all their essential wealth. The ruthless destruction of Buddhism during the Cholian invasion is amply recorded in history. It is possible that the Order of Nuns perished at this disastrous period Any vestiges of the Order of nuns]

[Nuns that remained during the reign of Mahinda, we presume, were finally lost by the abdication of monastic life by the Nuns in fear of the Cholian menace.]

[THE TOOTH RELIC:]

[The Great Tathagata, after an active life of 45 years, entered the Parinirvana at the age of 80, at the Sala grove of the Mallas in the city of Kusinara. Prior to the distribution of relics, a certain Arahant known as Khema by name, removed one of the Sacred Tooth Relics from the left-hand side of His, jaw, during the course of the cremation. He took it to the country of Kalinga and after converting Danta, the King of Dantapura, to Buddhism handed it over to the monarch who scrupulously guarded it as his]

[xi]

[own life. His son Sunanda succeeded him. In course of time when King Guhasiva became the custodian of the Tooth Relic through linear succession, the King of Pandya heard of it from the Tirthakas and took possession of it by force. He entrusted to the Tirthakas to destroy the Holy Relic which he had captured. They tried their best to put an end to this object of great reverence, but met with failure. Subsequently the King Guhasiva became so delighted on witnessing the miracles performed by the Tooth Relic, that he returned the Relic to its original owner Guhasiva.]

[In order to protect the Tooth Relic from the hands of hostile kings he requested his daughter Hemamala and her husband Sudatta, the Prince of Dantapura, to take it away to King Mahasena of Ceylon. Accompanied by the Tooth Relic they embarked from the port of Tamralipti and landed in Ceylon. On their arrival they found that Alahasthana had already died and his son Kirti, Siri Mevan was reigning. The couple journeyed with the Relic to Anuradhapura and arriving at the Maha Vihara approached the king through the mediation of the monks. They related the full story of their mission, and entrusted the Tooth Relic to the ruler. The monarch highly gratified by this good fortune received the Relic in a valuable crystal casket and deposited it in the hall of Dhammacakka built by Devanampiya Tissa. From that moment this hall received the name of 'Dathadhatughara. In order to facilitate all the citizens to pay respects to the Tooth Relic, the king took it in great procession to the Abhayagiri Vihara, held festivities and offerings there, and returned with it to the Hall of the Tooth. The Ekalada festivities were conducted by the monarch Kirti Siri Mevan

defraying an expenditure of nine lacs of gold coins. It was the first occasion that the Dalada Perahera was ever held in Ceylon. He ordered that the festival of the Tooth Relic should be conducted annually, Since that time the devout kings of Ceylon continued to observe the festival of the Tooth Relic with the accompaniment of a Perahera.]

[When the capital of the kings changed from time to time owing to political and other reasons, the abode of the Tooth Relic also had to be shifted simultaneously. The Sacred Tooth remained at Anuradhapura for a space of more than 700 years until King -'ijaya Bahu I, in 1609 B. E, built the city of Polonnaruwa and removed it thither. When his son Wickrama]

[Bahu I began to appropriate the wealth of the temples, the Bhikkhus removed the Tooth Relic to Ruhuna. Manabharana, the ruler of Ruhuna, and contemporary of Gajabahu, brought back the Tooth Relic to Polonnaruwa when he captured the city. As soon as Parakrama Bahu I, conquered the capital of Rajarata, Manabharana carried away the Tooth Relic with him. At the death of Manabharana, his mother Sugala took possession of the sacred Relic. By the order of Parakrama Bahu I, his Generals waged war against Sugala and brought the Tooth Relic back to Polonnaruwa. The great monarch built a magnificent palace for the Holy Tooth in the heart of his capital and held great festivities in its honour.]

[When Magha the invader from South India ravaged the city of Polonnaruwa, Vacissara and other Theras concealed the Tooth Relic on the mountain-side of Kotmale. Vanni Vijaya Bahu, who built the new city of Dambadeniya and transferred the Tooth Relic to his capital, constructed a grand palace for the Tooth on the rock fortress of Beligala and securely placed it there in great ceremony. His son Parakrama Bahu II, who succeeded him as ruler at Dambadeniya, built the Temple of the Tooth called Vijayasundararama, by the side of his royal palace and deposited the Tooth Relic there. His son Vijaya Bahu IV, after freeing the country from the thorns of hostile armies, reoccupied the city of Polonnaruwa and brought the Tooth Relic back to its original home. He was succeeded by his brother Bhuvaneka Bahu V, who made Yapawu or Subha Pabbata his capital. He removed the Sacred Tooth to Yapahuwa and conducted daily festivals in its honour.]

[After his reign a Dravidian, General, Aryaekravarti, descended on the city of Subha Pabbata accompanied by his Tamil hordes. He captured the Tooth Relic, and presented it to his lord Kalasekhara, King of Pandya. Parakrama Bahu III, who came

to the throne immediately after this period, proceeded to the court of Kulasekhara and recovered the Sacred Relic by peaceful persuasion. Returning with the Great Relic he deposited it in the Temple of the Tooth at Polonnaruwa where he conducted festivities. He was succeeded by Parakrama Bahu IV of Kurunegala. This monarch brought the Tooth Relic to his Capital, built a magnificent palace as its repository and conducted grand festivities and daily offerings.]

[xiii]

[He composed in Sinhalese a treatise called Dhātuvāṇī (Dalada Sirita) which deals with the history of the Tooth Relic.]

[During later years Bhuvaneka Bahu V who made Gampola or Gampola his capital removed the Tooth Relic thither and conducted festivals in its honour. As the latter part of his reign was connected with Jayavardhanapura (Kotte) the Tooth Relic was transferred from Gampola to the new capital. Parakrama Bahu VI of Kotte built a magnificent building for the Tooth Relic in the vicinity of the royal palace and repositioned the Tooth Relic there in great ceremony.]

[In the reign of Dharmapala, when the Christian religion introduced by the Portuguese was gaining influence, the monks surreptitiously removed the Tooth Relic to Delgamu Vibhara in the province of Sabaragamuwa. Wimaladharma Surya who gave up Christianity and became king of Sirivardhanapura removed the sacred Relic to his Capital. He built a two-storied mansion for the Tooth Relic near the royal palace and conducted offerings to the great relic. From the day that Ceylon was ceded to King George III in 1796 B. E., the Tooth Relic remained under the custody of the British Government. In the year 1815 B. E. the Government transferred the custodianship of the Tooth Relic into the hands of the High Priests of Asgiriya and Malwatta and to the Diyawadana Nilame.]

[THE HERETIC-KL DOCTRINES:]

[These doctrines are teachings absolutely contrary to the Buddha Dhamma. A heresy which originated in India was introduced into Ceylon in the days of King Vohara Tissa who ascended the throne in the year 757 B. E. Certain sinful monks in this country became its adherents. The monks of the Abhayagiri Vihara endeavoured to propagate this doctrine in Ceylon in the guise of a Buddhist teaching. The king employed a learned minister named Kapila well versed in the Tripitaka to examine the heretical

teachings, Having discovered that their teaching was a false doctrine the monarch collected all the books dealing with it and consigned them to a fire, punishing all the monks who had accepted it. Similar heretical teachings that arose in Ceylon during later periods passed under the same name. The heresies were revived by the monks of the Abhayagiri Vihara during the reign of Gothabbaya]

[xiv]

[otherwise known as Megavarna Abhaya. The ruler gathered sixty monks who followed the heretical teaching, branded on them and banished them out of the country. These deported monks came across a Cholian heretic in India named Sangamitra who became the inveterate enemy of the orthodox monks of the Maha Vihara. He came to Ceylon, was successful in winning the favour of the king and became the tutor to the two sons of the monarch. He easily converted the younger prince Mahasena to his new doctrine. But the elder Jettha Tissa was dissatisfied with his teacher. After the death of the king the prince Jettha Tissa ascended the throne. Sanghamitra realising that it was unsafe for him to remain in Ceylon during his reign, conferred with prince Maha Sena and fled to India with the intention of returning when the latter succeeded to the throne.]

[Jettha Tissa was followed by his brother as king. Sanghamitra returned from India and persuaded the new king to enact a law against the orthodox school prohibiting all citizens to provide alms to the monks of the Maha Vihara. He fixed a penalty of one thousand gold coins as a fine for infringing this law. The monks of the Maha Vihara directly oppressed by the absence of food fled to Ruhuna and the hill country. The Maha Vihara remained a deserted place for nine years. Sanghamitra removed the enormous wealth of the Maha Vihara to the Abhayagiri fraternity. The wicked monk caused the Loma Maha Paya and many other beautiful palaces and religious edifices to be demolished. He made the ground of the Maha Vihara to be ploughed and converted into a field of corn. Owing to these vicious deeds the people in grave resentment rose against the king. The Minister Meghavarna Abhaya burning with indignation at the ruthless destruction of the Maha Vihara, collected an army and rebelled against the king. The monarch promised to rebuild the Maha Vihara and made peace with the minister who begged the king to forgive him.]

[During this great revolt one of the consorts of the king had the heretical monk Sanghamitra assassinated. The minister Solia, one of his faithful adherents was murdered by the citizens. As a result of these events the king became a sober man, and

the heretical doctrines incidentally disappeared.]

[xv]

[Later, during the reign of Silakala, a young merchant who visited the city of Kasi (Benares) in India brought back to Ceylon a religious work known as Dharma Dhatu which contained heretical doctrines and presented it to the king. The monarch who was not capable of distinguishing between heresy and orthodoxy was naturally ignorant of what, it contained. He received it as a sacred book and deposited it in a special shrine by the side of the royal palace. He paid it!devoted respects, and decreed his subjects to pay it homage. As a result of the introduction of the Dharma Dhatu from India the heretical doctrines saw a revival during the reign of Agra Bodhi I. At this period an erudite monk named Jotipala defeated the heretics at a great controversy and protected the Buddhist religion.]

[In the days of Kumaradasa, King of Ceylon, there lived in the city of Southern Madura a ruler Sri Harsha by name. At this time a clever but depraved monk visited the house of a prostitute during the night, clad himself in a blue garb and returned to the Vihara after day-break. His pupils observing this peculiar robe inquired of him whether his attire was not improper. As numerous people had observed his extraordinary dress he stoutly defended it and spoke highly in Its praise. His faithful subordinates who followed his theory discarded the yellow robe and adopted the blue-coloured garb. This heretical leader composed a philosophical work known as Nila-pata Darsaiia praising prostitutes, intoxicants and the God of Love as the' only three precious gems in the triple world while despising all other "gems" as nothing but mere clay.]

[This great heresy began to spread with much rapidity and the new philosophical treatise reached the bands of the King Sri Harsha who went through it critically. Pretending an approbation of the new doctrine he assembled the followers of the novel philosophy together with their whole literature into a special hall built for the purpose and set them all on fire. The lingering vestiges of this false doctrine had a recrudescence in Ceylon during the, reign of Sena II. In recent times, since the advent of the Portuguese, various kinds of religious teachings began to appear in this land, At the present day the island ofceylon is indelibly contaminated with the poisonous stains of those bygone times.]

[xvi]

[THE SINHALESE ROYAL LINE:]

[The Sinhalese Royal Line that originated with King Vijaya came into existence in the first year of the Buddhist Era. Vijaya was the eldest son of Sinha Babu king of the city built by him in the heart of the forest in Lanka. Prince Vijaya landed in Ceylon and conquered this island on the very day on which Lord Buddha] [was lying in bed in preparation for his final passing away. Among] [the noted and powerful monarchs of the Greater Dynasty,] [Pandukabhaya Devanampiya Tissa, Dutthagamani Abhaya,] [Wattagamini Abhaya and other great kings possessed unsullied fame and unsurpassed glory. Similarly, out of the later sovereigns Buddhadasa, Vijaya Bahu I, Parakrama Babu I, Pandita Parakrama Babu II, Parakrama Bahu VI. Raja Sinha I, Wimala Dharma Suriya I and others were renowned and mighty monarchs. Sri Vira Parakrama Narendra Sinha was the last king of the Sinhalese Royal Line. After a long space of about 2300 years of Sinhalese rule the Nayakkars of South India came into possession of the Sinhalese kingdom with the consent of certain chieftains of the Sinhalese Royal Court. They held their sway for a period of about 74 years. Subsequently this island came under the British flag and is being now ruled by the kings of England for more than a century. As the British Government stood for Justice for all their policy has given satisfaction to everybody. His Majesty King George VI is our present sovereign. May he live long in happiness and glory for the common good and welfare of all the inhabitants of this land]

[ARRIVAL of THE PORTUGUESE:]

[The people of Portugal in the continent of Europe known as the Portuguese, after taking possession of many countries in Europe conquered certain portions of India. Their main centre in India was the State of Goa. Francisco de Almeida, the Governor General of Goa began to spread the Portuguese power in the east. His son Lourenco de Almeida was the Portuguese Admiral. While chasing after the ships of the Moors in an unexplored sea he unexpectedly arrived at Galle harbour in 1498 B. E., the 19th year of the reign of Vira Parakrama Babu. The Moors, who were traders at Galle at that time sent away the Portuguese by artful pretext. During the short time the Portuguese spent in Ceylon]

[they gathered as much information as possible concerning this island. On their departure they left behind an engraving on a rock as a memorial of their visit to this country. By reason of this visit of Lourenco de Almeida the Portuguese people learnt about the natural features and the valuable resources of this country. The Portuguese who brought many parts of India under their sway made up their mind to take possession of Ceylon). In the year 1505 B. E. when Dharma Parakrama Babu was on the throne Governor Lopo Soares de Albergaria arrived at Colombo with a squadron of seventeen ships carrying an army of 700 men, with the intention of building a fortress at Colombo. Dharma Parakrama Bahu, the king of Jayawardhanapura reluctantly gave them permission to erect a fortress as -his council of ministers also advised him to remain friendly with the Portuguese. The Moors fearing a danger to their monopoly of 'trade owing to the presence of the Portuguese, lost no time in setting the Sinhalese king against the Portuguese' Dharma Parakrama Bahu sent an army to Colombo to oppose the Portuguese who easily repulsed the Sinhalese forces. After this incident the Sinhalese and the Portuguese lived in peace for some time. Governor Albergaria entrusted the fort of Colombo temporarily built by the Portuguese, to the charge of his nephew Juan de Silva and left the Island. Captain Lopo de Brito arrived in Ceylon with men and material to strengthen the fort of Colombo. The king despatched an army to resist him. The Portuguese drove them away and strongly fortified the garrison. This was followed by a treaty of peace between the two parties.]

[When the Portuguese arrived in Ceylon this island was disintegrated and the Sinhalese Government was weak and powerless. At this time there were different principalities at Gampola, Peradeniya, Devundara and other places. The Tamils were ruling in the North. The Moors were mending power in the maritime provinces. The King of Kotte reigned as overlord of Lanka. In spite of that there was no genuine concord among the petty rulers of the provinces. The Portuguese power that began in small degrees increased in extent during the reigns of Vijaya Babu VII, Bhuvaneka Bahu VII and Don Jolin Dharmapala. They took possession of the maritime provinces and established centres of trade. They persecuted and massacred the Sinhalese without number and plundered all their wealth. The Sinhalese who felt grave indignation at these atrocities, gathered an army of 20, 000 men during the reign of Vijaya Bahu VII, besieged the Portuguese fort at Colombo and waged a severe war for five years. Ultimately a Portuguese reinforcement from Cochin arrived in Colombo and repulsed the Sinhalese army.]

[The Portuguese were Christians of the Roman Catholic Church. They endeavoured to

propagate their religion as much as they endeavoured to establish their political power. The Roman Catholic Fathers who arrived in Ceylon along with the Sinhalese ambassador Sellappu Aratchi who was sent to Lisbon.' as representative on the occasion of the crowning of Prince Dharmapala, extensively converted the people of the maritime districts by preaching Christianity. The results of this wide campaign are still to be seen throughout these districts. Francis Xavier converted the inhabitants of the Maniiar District with tremendous effort. Sankili, the ruler of @alfna attempted to prevent his people embracing the new religion, but met with failure.]

[During the reign of Raja. Sinha of Sitawaka, who was renowned as a great warrior there were frequent conflicts with the Portuguese. The valiant monarch tried his best to drive the Portuguese out of Ceylon. As certain Sinhalese leaders favoured and assisted the Portuguese, the kii)g's efforts were of no avail. Yet Raja Sinha reduced the Portuguese power to a considerable extent. Out of the several encounters that took place between the Sinhatese and the Portuguese, the Battle of Muljeriyawa was one of the most notable. Vast numbers of Portuguese were killed during this fierce encounter.]

[Wimala Dharma Suriya I after he ascended the throne gave up his name D@n John along with the Christian faith. After he embraced Buddhism he attempted to expel the Portuguese from the island. General Don Lopes de Sousa landed with an army from Goa and started for Kandy to give battle to the king. No sooner they reached the pass at Balana the king's forces met them and annihilated the Portuguese arenly including General Lopes de Sousa. After a lapse of two years the Governor General of Goa despatched a large force under the Captain General Don Jeronimo de Azevedo.]

[xix]

[He was able to conquer the Western Province, and after perpetrating numerous atrocities he embarked upon a war with the king of Kandy. The Sinlialese forces overwhelmed the Portuguese and drove them back to Colombo. The General Azevedo instigated a sinister plot to assassinate the Sinhalese monarch. Afterwards, the Portuguese gave up the idea of conquering the Kandyan kingdom and remained masters of the maritime provinces.

[THE ARRIVAL OF THE DUTCH:]

[While king Wimaladharmasurya was in hostility with the Portuguese, the Dutch

Admiral Joris van Spilbergen arrived in Ceylon with a squadron of seven ships and landed at Batticaloa in the year 1646 B. E. Spain was at this time one of the most powerful states in Europe. Holland and Portugal were under Spanish suzerainty. The Hollanders revolted against the wicked rule of Spain and acquired their freedom. The Dutch were carrying on trade for some time in friendliness with the Portuguese. But after a short while friction arose. As soon as Admiral Spilbergen arrived in this island he learnt that the Sinhalese king was in hostility with the Portuguese. The Dutch Admiral paid a visit to the Court of Kandy where he had an audience with the king. He gave a solemn promise to the king that the Hollanders would assist him to drive the Portuguese out of Ceylon and obtained permission to build a fortress and to carry on trade freely with the natives. Spilbergen remained in this island for about three months during which time he captured three Portuguese ships and delivered them over to the Sinhalese king.]

[In the following year Seebald de Weerb, a lieutenant under Admiral Spilbergen, arrived at Batticaloa and paid a visit to the Kandyan Court where he was received with cordiality. But the king, was dissatisfied with him because he had set free four Portuguese vessels that he captured and also had not paid due respects to the officers of the Kandyan Court. This led to the murder of De Weerb and his retinue of men]

[King Senapati ascended the throne of Kandy in the year 1647 B. E. During the first eight years of his reign there was peace prevailing in the island. In the eighth year of his rule Mareel de Bousehouwer arrived at Kandy as an ambassador of the Dutch Government. Once more the Hollanders promised to assist the king]

[xx]

[against the Portuguese and they were granted permission to erect a fortress at Kottiyar and to carry on trade in the island without any hindrance. The king who was well pleased with De Bousehouwer, appointed him ambassador of the Dutch and adviser to himself, and in this capacity he was stationed at Kandy.]

[The Portuguese who heard of these developments collected a large force and descended on Kottiyar where they destroyed the Dutch fort and the garrison. The king who was enraged by this attack sent an army to Kottiyar, killed a large number of the Portuguese and captured the fort. This led to a great conflict between the Portuguese and the Sinhalese. The king gathered an army of about 50,000 men. The Portuguese

landed near Jaffna with a large force and had to be defeated by the Sinhalese. After the death of the queen of Karidy the king's health was beginning to fail. The Portuguese who learned about the failing health of the ruler, entered into a conspiracy with Herab Dissava of Harispattu to kill the sons of the king as well as their guardian the subking of Uva. Discovering the treacherous plot of Herat Dissava the king had him immediately executed as an example to others. As a sequel to this execution there broke out a revolt in the Harispattu which the king easily put down.]

[THE ARRIVAL OF THE DANES:]

[In pursuance of the treaty entered into with the Dutch, King Senaratna sent De Boscawen to Holland asking for help from the Dutch Government to drive the Portuguese out of Ceylon. But the Government of the Netherlands did]

[not wish to enter into a promise with him. Now, De Boscawen approached Christian IV, King of Denmark, and asked him for help, which he agreed to give. The Danish king despatched a squadron of five ships under the Admiral Ove Gjedde who arrived in Ceylon in the 16th year of the reign of King Senaratna.]

[De Boscawen met with his death in the course of his return journey. Although the king was highly pleased at the arrival of the Danish ships he was unable to agree with the proposals of Admiral Ove Gjedde. The disappointed Admiral seized the valuable]

[things in the two ships of De Boscawen and returned to his native country.]

[After this event the Portuguese erected a number of forts in various parts of the country. The king observing their aggressive activities began to collect an army to put down the enemy. Several influential Mudaliyars of the Low Country secretly worked in favour of the king. Constantine de Sa, the Portuguese Captain General of Colombo, who heard of the warlike preparations of the Sinhalese king marched with a large army and devastated the Central Province. As the king was unprepared at this moment he fled to the hilly district of Uva. The Portuguese General returned from Kandy and was residing at Malwana when he received an express order from the Governor General at Goa requesting him to subjugate the Island of Ceylon as early as possible. This order also blamed him for delaying military measures. He started with an army of 21,500 men, both Portuguese and Sinhalese, and plundered the town of Badulla. The General advanced a little further and was resting on the top of a hill when thousands of Sinhalese soldiers of the king's forces broke in from various

direebions. Several of the Sinhalese Mudaliyars immediately went over to the king's side. As soon as the battle started Mudaliyar Don Cosma Wijayasekhara cut off the head of a Portuguese soldier, fixed it on the point of a spear and held it aloft for everyone to see. It was done as a mark of allegiance to the King of Kandy. All the Sinhalese soldiers except 150 joined the Sinhalese king. Throughout this historic battle the king's own son Prince Rajasingha, stood in the middle of the field and commanded the Sinhalese army. In this great battle which was fought in the field of Randeniwela in Wellawaya of the Uva District the entire Portuguese army including General Constantine de Sa was massacred by the Sinhalese.]

[Prince Rajasingha captured a number of Portuguese forts and laying siege to Colombo started to attack the city. The Governor General of Goa who learnt of the death of Constantine de Sa, immediately despatched reinforcements from Goa and Cochin. Being repelled by these forces the Sinhalese were forced to retreat. Subsequently, the Sinhalese and Portuguese entered into a treaty of peace. This state of peace achieved in the reign of king Senarathna continued to exist up to the early years of the reign of his son Rajasingha II. During this time an elephant gifted to a Portuguese merchant by the king of Kandy was forcibly seized by Diogo de Malho, the Captain General of Colombo. While the king was highly annoyed at this act of effrontery. Diogo de Melho who thought that the king was very fond of horses, sent a pair of stallions to the city of Kandy for sale. The king ordered the two horses to be seized in return for the lost elephant. He sent a message to Colombo declaring that he would release the two horses as soon as the elephant was restored. Diogo de Melho on receiving this information marched with an army of 28,700 men and reached the outskirts of Kandy. Prince Vijayapala, the sub-ruler of the Matale District collected a force of 10,000 men and advanced towards Kandy to assist the king. When the Portuguese army reached the Balatite Pass, Rajasingha sent a message to Diogo de Melho, through a Christian clergyman, asking him to return forthwith as it was highly improper on his part to embark upon a war so disastrous to thousands of innocent people, namely on account of a private matter. The proud Governor did not hesitate to enter the city. He found the capital entirely deserted. The monarch issued orders to kill the enemy without allowing any one of them to escape. The Portuguese set fire to the city and went back. On their way they were surrounded and attacked on all sides by the Sinhalese. The Portuguese Governor sued for peace. The monarch determined to punish him severely for his insolence and refused to accede to his request. The entire Portuguese army including Diogo de Melho was slaughtered with the exception of only 38 men who escaped.]

[The king realised that there would be no permanent peace as long as the presence of the Portuguese continued in this island. He communicated with the Dutch Governor at Batavia in order to drive the Portuguese out. Ambassadors from Batavia arrived at the Kandyan Court and a Treaty was concluded. The conditions of this Treaty were that a Dutch force to be despatched to Ceylon the king to bear all the expenses for the military operations; the Dutch to be free to carry on their trade in this country ; other European powers to be not allowed to carry on trade in Ceylon and the Roman Catholic ministers to be expelled from the Island.]

[According to the stipulations of this Treaty, General Wester. weld arrived in Ceylon accompanied by an army in the fifth year of the king's reign and took possession of the forts of Batticaloa, Negombo, Galle and Rattara. Two years after this event there]

[xxiii]

[prevailed 9, temporary peace between the Portuguese and the Dutch In the twenty-second year of the king's reign the combined forces of the Sinhalese and the Dutch besieged the Fort of Colot-nbo and started to attack the city by land and sea. After a continuous siege of seven months the Fort of Colombo was taken. The Hollanders did not transfer the captured forts to the king of Kandy as expressly stated in the clauses of the Treaty. Therefore the king not only withheld giving assistance to the Hollanders, but also evinced undisguised favour towards the Portuguese. Two years after this incident, fell the Fort of Jaffna, the last of the Portuguese strongholds. Thus ended the Portuguese power that prevailed in this country for a space of 150 years.]

[In the 25th year of this king's reign the English vessel in which Robert Knox and his father sailed was disabled at sea and had to call at the harbour of Kottiar. On hearing of the arrival of an English ship the Sinhalese ruler deputed a Dissava to take their prisoners. The English sailors sixteen in number, were captured and taken to Kandy. They were stationed separately in different parts of the Central Province. Captain Kioox, father of Robert Knox, died through a virulent attack of malaria, The younger Knox remained in Ceylon as a state prisoner for 20 years and ultimately managed to return to his native country by secretly escaping from his captivity. The Hollanders tried their best to regain the lost friendship of the king, but their efforts were without success.]

[THE ARRIVAL OF THE FRENCH.]

[In the 38th year of the reign of Rajasinha, Monsieur Do la Haye, Governor of the French Colony of Madagasn, r arrived at the harbour of Trincomalee accompanied by seventeen ships. He sent his envoys to Ktndy with various presents to the Sinhalese king. The Kandyan monarch learning that the French wore in great hostility with the Hollanders thought that he would be able to expel the Dutch with the aid of the Frenchmen and gave them ,permission to erect a fortress. After the work was completed De 1 a Haye remained in Ceylon for a short time and left for India on ,some urgent matter, authorising De I& Narrole to proceed to Kandy as the accredited French Ambassador. Owing to a misdemeanour of De la Narolle he was ordered to be imprisoned by the king.]

[xxiv]

[The Hollanders came and captured the French fortress, The aim of the French Governor was thereby completely frustrated.]

[On the death of this king he was succeeded by his son Win-ialaclharmasury@t II, as king of Kandy. As he proved to be a gentle and peace-loving monarch his reign was marked by general tranquility. During his tiine the Hollanders improved their trade and political power. The reign of his son Narendrasinha, was likewise a peaceful one. Though there was general peace prevailing during the early part of the reign of Kirti Sri Rajasinba the Hollanders strengthened the forts and persecuted the subjects of the king. The ruler burning with grave indignation descended on the maritime districts and carried on a severe campaign against the Dutch. This led to the continual hostility between the two nations. In the 16th year of this inonarch's reign the Hollanders invaded the city of Kandy with an army of 18,000 men and sat fire to the valuable books and magnificent buildings in the city. They remained in Kandy for nine months, but being unable to resist the severe onslaughts of the Sinhalese, they were forced to retreat to the maritime capital. Van Eck, the Dutch Governor despatched a powerful force of his men to the Central Provine.³ which they subjected to severe devastation. Subsequently, Governor EaIck entered into a Treaty with the king and refrained from further wars with the Kandyans.]

[In the 16bb year of Kirti Sri Rajasinha's reign the British Governor of the.\ladras Presidency deputed Mr. Pybus to thekingof Kandy intimating that the East India Company was prepared to assist the king in his war against the Hollanders. The monarch was exceedingly pleased and he entered into a Treaty with Mr. Pybus. In

spite of this agreement the Governor of Madras failed to carry out the obligations of the Treaty. Now, in the second year of his successor Sri Rajadhirajasinha, Lord Macartney, Governor of Madras, despatched a naval force under Admiral Hughes and a land force under General Heel. or Monroe to capture the Dutch forts in the Island of Ceylon. They immediately took possession of the Fort of Trincomalee. Not long afterwards, Mr. Boyd arrived in Kandy and solicited the king to give up his displeasure at their neglect to carry out the terms of the Treaty during the previous reign. He entreated the king to give them]

[xxv]

[assistance in the campaign against the Hollanders, or, if the king was not prepared to do so, he requested the Council of Ministers to remain friendly towards the English. As the Englishmen had not adhered to the previous promises. the Sinlialese ministers expressed their, unwillingness to accede to his request. The mission of Mr, Boyd thus ended in utter failure. General Hughes returned to India leaving his men in the Fort of Trincomalea. During this interval the French Admiral Suffren attacked the English garrison and captured the fortress. On his return from India, Admiral Hughes found to his great surprise that the French colours were flying over the Fort of Triticomalee. The campaign of the English in Geylon thus ended without success.]

[Trincomalee was again captured by the Hollanders. The Englishmen resolved once more to conquer the districts that remained under the Dutch Government. In the 16th year of the reign of the king of Kandy, Lord Hobart, Governor of Madras despatched an army under Colonel Stuart, to Ceylon who besieged the Fort of Trincomalee. After a sturdy resistance of three weeks, the Dutch had to surrender, and the Fort was capitulated to the English. Subsequent to the occupation of the Fort of Negombo, the English laid seige to the city of Colombo which was capitulated without any kind of resistance. John Angelbeek, the Dutch Governor of Colombo, eventually signed a Peace @aty ceding the Forts of Kalutara, Galle, Matara etc., to the English. The Dutch power in CQylon thus terminated in the 16th year of the king of Kandy.]

[Since the passing of the maritime provinces into the hands of the East India Company, they were again transferred to the British]

[Crown in the 18th year of the king of Kandy reign. The Honourable Frederic North arrived as Governor of the Maritime Provinces. After the death of the sovereign, Prince Kannasamy came to the throne under the title of Sri Wickrama Rajasinha, with the common consent of all the citizens and the approval of the Chief Adigar Pilitna

Talawwa, in the year 2341 B. E. The Prime Minister Pilim@ Talawwa himself secretly aimed at usurping the throne. Not long afterwards, the Chief Adigar Pili@a Talawwa arrested and imprisoned all those who advanced any claims to the Sinhalese crown. Arawwawala, the Second Adigar was assassinated by hirelings. Muttusamy, the claimant to the throne fled to the English]

[xxvi]

[at Col,-)inbo. The Chief Adigar with the view of usurping the kingdom conferred secretly with Governor North, in order to enlist his assistance. There were frequent conferences with Mr. Boyd who was Acting Chief Secretary. Pilima Talawwa informed the Governor and Mr. Boyd that he disliked the Nayakkars, and that the Sinhalese too in general did not like the Ma)abars. He explained that if the English assisted him to depose the king and put him to death, in order that he himself might ascend the throne and establish a new royal line at Kandy, he would be certainly prepared to enter into a Treaty favourable to the British and would continue as a ruler under the protection of the British Government. The English gave their approval to all the other proposals except the decision to kill the monarch, and suggested] to Pilima Talawwa that the king should be deposed and kept in confinement paying him only an annual pension. To this view Pilima Talawwa agreed.]

[It was the intention of the English to take possession of the Kandyan kingdom with the assistance of Pilima Talawwa. The aim of Pilima Talawwa was to get rid of the king with the help of the British and then to drive the English out of Ceylon after himself coming to the throne. The two parties decided to send an envoy to the ruler inviting him to meet the English for the purpose of negotiating a Treaty. In the ninth year of the king's reign General Macdowall started for the Kandyan capital accompanied by a force of men. But the Sinhalese troops did not allow them to proceed beyond Ruwatuwella. Pilima Talawwa received General Macdowall and introduced him to the king. The monarch was unaware of the conspiracy that existed between Pilima Talawwa and the English. But he was not in a position to agree with their proposals, The English were looking for a suitable opportunity, to approach the king once more. Pilima Talawwa thought that he would be able to put up the English against the king and to enter into a Treaty with them by usurping regal power for himself after putting the king to death. In the 11th year of Sri Wikrara Rajasinha, Pilima Talawwa instigated the king's men to plunder the arecanuts of the Moor traders from the Low-country, who were subjects of the British Government. Although the Governor of Colombo demanded the King of Kandy several times to pay adequate

compensation for the Moors, it was without effect. It is evident that the king was not cognisant of what had taken place.]

[xxvii]

[WAR WITH THE ENGLISH.]

[As the above dispute was not amicably settled, the English declared war against the Sinhalese. In the twelfth year of SriWikrama Itaja's reign General Macdowall left Colombo with a force of 3,000 men, while Mr. Barbut started with another force from Trincomalee. When they entered the city there was no one in the Kandyan capital. On that occasion Governor North invited Prince Uttusamy to Kandy and crowned him King. The English Governor immediately entered into a Treaty with the new king which was more favourable to the English. Pilima Talawwa who was deeply annoyed at this development determined to destroy the British power. In the meanwhile the Sinhalese began to attack the English at night. Later a conference took place between the Second Adigar Meegastenne and General Maudowall as mentioned in a despatch from Pilima Talawwa to the British Governor. They decided that the king should be captured and delivered to the English, that Pilima Talawwa should be appointed king under the title of Utum Kumara, that Mutbusamy should be deported to Jadna with an annuity for his upkeep, and that the war should be immediately ceased after transferring the Fort Macdowall, the Road to Trincomalee and the District of Seven Korales to the British. Relying on this mutual agreement General Macdowall stationed Mr. Barbut and his men at Kandy and returned to Colombo. At this time Pilima Talawwa sent a communication to Governor North intimating his desire to see him. Pilima Talawwa was met in conference by the Governor at Dambadeniya. He confirmed the Treaty previously negotiated with General Macdowall. As Mr. Barbut arrived with his men at Dambadeniya on this occasion Pilima Talawwa missed the opportunity of taking Governor North prisoner, according to the secret plan laid by him.]

[At the death of Mr. Barbut, the English force stationed at Kandy fell under the command of Major David. At this time the Sinhalese had occupied the forts of Giritigama and Galagedara that belonged to the English, and started to attack the British force at Kandy. As the British were greatly weakened Major David signified his desire to surrender by the hoisting of a white flag. The war did immediately cease. Major David conferred with Pilima Talawwa and left for Colombo accompanied by his men and]

[xxviii]

[Prince Muttusamy. He had to stop near the ford of Watapuluwa being unable to cross the Mahaveliganga as the river was in flood.]

[On the following day the king sent his men intimating Major Davie that he was not responsible for the agreement and that Muttusamy should be delivered to him forthwith. As Major Davie was not in a position to refuse this demand he surrendered Muttusamy, who was executed immediately after he was produced before the king. All the members of the English force were thrown down the precipice of a rock and killed except the three officers including Major Davie. However, a single soldier in the person of Corporal Barlisley escaped his death and was able to reach the Fort Macdowall to relate the dreadful fate of his comrades. Captain Madge who was in charge of the fort abandoned the fortress and hastily, marched to Trincomalee with his men. Captain Grount who was in command at the fort of Dambadeniya left his position and reached Colombo. Thus the claims of the English to the Kandyan Provinces came to a complete end.]

[Encouraged by this great victory the Kandyans determined to expel the English out of Ceylon and marched towards the Western Province. The king himself proceeded in person with the Sinhalese army. A furious battle took place near the Fort of Hanwella, here the Sinhalese were severely attacked by the English force. The monarch and his men had to flee in disorder. The disappointed ruler executed Leuke Dissava and the Chief Secretary Palipaiya on a charge of remaining indifferent without leading the soldiers during the battle. The young Molligoda who met the king on his solitary flight treated him with great respect. After this incident the ruler became favourably disposed towards Molligoda and appointed him to a higher office.]

[Frederic North was succeeded by Sir Thomas Maitland as Governor of the Maritime Provinces in the year 1848 B. B. At this time there was no serious friction between the Sinhalese and the English. Adigar Meegastenne died in the 17th year of the king's reign. In his place was appointed Rhalapola, the nephew of Pilima Talawwa. The Follir Korales were divided between him and Molligoda Nilame. The residents of the district rose in revolt against this new measure. Pilima Talawwa put down the rising after persuading the king to allow him and his nephew Ratwatte Dissava to have the Seven Korales. The ruler]

[xxix]

[came to the conclusion that the revolt was engineered by the Chief Adigar. On account of this fact the dissatisfaction that was working in his mind was greatly enhanced. After the regime of Sir Thomas Maitland, Major General Wilson arrived as Governor. His relations with the king were not at all strained.]

[When the king's suspicions of Pilima Talawwa grew in extent, the ruler convened the Council of Ministers and disclosed the treacherous deeds of the Chief Adigar. The Ministers declared that Pilima Talawwa was guilty. The monarch divested him of his official position and bade him return to his native village,. Subsequently, Pilima Talawwa plotted to slay his erstwhile king. The ruler having discovered his conspiracy arrested the ringleaders, tried them before a tribunal and had them all executed including Pilima Talawwa and Ratwatte Dissava. Though the king had his own suspicions of Ehelapola, yet in order to win the allegiance of all his subjects, he appointed Ehelapola to the office of Prime Minister. Consequently, Molligoda rose to the rank of Second Adigar.]

[In the 21st year of the reign of Sri Wickrama Rajasinha ' Sir Robert Brownrigg arrived in Ceylon as Governor of the Maritime Provinces. At this time, the ruler gave orders to his suspected ministers to resort to their respective provinces and to improve agriculture. Ehelapola who departed to Sabaragamuwa began to carry on a surreptitious correspondence with Governor Brownrigg in contravention of the orders from the king. IEIE also raised an army at Sabaragamuwa against his own sovereign. The monarch having learnt of these hostile activities deprived Ehelapola of all his offices and appointed Molligoda to the office of Chief Adigar. The latter was deputed to Sabaragamuwa to suppress Ehelapola's men. On the arrival of Molligoda Adigar, Ehelapola fled to Colombo. The irated ruler in order to revenge the intriguing traitor, brutally executed the children, wife and relations of Ehelapola,. Now the Governor Brownrigg found that it was a very favourable opportunity for him to conquer the Kandyan Provinces and commenced to make warlike preparations. Ehelapola gave him all the necessary information regarding the military strength and war strategy of the Kandyans. In the meanwhile Mr, John D'Oyly was endeavouring to win the good-will of Molligoda. At this time the residents of the Three Korales plundered the goods of the Moor merchants from the Low]

[xxx]

[Country, who were subjects of the British Government, on the pretext that they were spies sent by the English. The king ordered them to be mutilated and to set them free. Some of the Moors succumbed on the way while the rest were able to reach Colombo to acquaint the Governor with the severe tortures they were subjected to. This particular incident was instrumental in expediting the long-awaited war. In the 24th year of the king's reign Governor Brownrigg dispatched the English army into the Kandyan territory from eight different directions and declared war against the king of Kandy. In his declaration of war it was proclaimed that the English were taking this extreme measure in order to save the Kandyan population from the yoke of a heartless tyrant, and that it was not at all a war directed against the Kandyan people as a whole, but only a friendly step deliberately taken, out of sympathy and consideration for the poor Kandyans. Owing to these reasons the majority of the Sinhalese did not offer any resistance to the English. The king himself remained quiescent at their attitude. The unfortunate monarch having discovered that the English had reached his capital, and that many of the Kandyan officials had joined the English against him, fled immediately from the city. The king was captured in the residence of Udapitiya Aratchi of Gallchewatt and under the personal instructions of Ehlapola. Consequently the glorious Sinhalese kingdom that had been existing continually for a long space of over 2,300 years, was finally ceded on a Solemn Treaty, with the united consent of all citizens to King George III of Great Britain in the year of 1815. From that moment this island is continuously ruled by the renowned and powerful monarchs of his royal line.]

[MY ENDEAVOUR.]

[When with some amount of experience may realise that the task of writing history is a very arduous undertaking which requires careful scrutiny and sober judgment. To write in Pali verse is still more difficult. Some historians have represented various facts in an exaggerated form. Others have so confused the actual facts in their writings that it is difficult for any one to understand them clearly. Certain works that pass under the name of history stand as a living evidence to this charge. Authors with various religious ideas and political opinions have]

[xxxii]

[written works on history. Many of them do not realise that when competent students with moderate views examine their works critically the value of their writings might appear to be almost negligible. But the author of the Dipavamsa has regarded this

point as the most essential quality. Historical works were caused to be recited in public on festival occasions in the same manner as the Dhamma itself by great monarchs whose names were mentioned with deep respect even by the great commentator Buddhaghosa.]

[I strongly felt that the vast gap left by the non-completion of the narrative of the Dipavamsa, the oldest historical composition of the Sinhalese was a great reflection on the modern Oriental Scholars of Ceylon, and in response to the earnest appeal of several leading men both among the clergy and the laity, I embarked upon the stupendous task of continuing the narrative up to the present day. I tried my best to avoid unnecessary detail as well as inordinate brevity in this composition and aimed at producing this work to suit the modern requirements. The result of my undertaking is the Second Part of the Dipavamsa embracing the historical narrative from the reign of Kirti Sri Meghavarna up to the present day.]

[This work runs to thirty six chapters and contains 2776 stanzas in all. Couched in a variety of metres, I hope, it would tend to satisfy the literary tastes of the scholars who value rhythmic cadence and metrical melody. The concluding stanzas of each chapter are written in a different metre in conformity with the traditional characteristics expected of a great poem. Following the usage of the Dipavamsa the conclusion of each chapter is given its individual designation.]

[I do not for a moment think that this work is perfect in every respect. Yet I have endeavoured to represent the subject matter to the best of my ability. As this work is necessarily a Pali composition I have all throughout employed the Buddhist Era. As I met with several instances where the number of regnal years and the date of accession of certain monarchs differed according to each author, I took pains to compare the available sources and give the version that I considered most approximately]

[correct. Where conflicting theories were recorded by different authorities it was difficult for me to distinguish the correct view, and in such instances I resorted to the aid of ancient inscriptions and thus gave my own conclusions based on established facts.]

[The imperfections in the records of early historians and the unscholarly nature of the works of incompetent writers have resulted in the disappearance of valuable historical data to the greatest disappointment of the research student. The visit of Fa Hien is such

an incident for example. The length of the reign of certain kings is not definitely stated. While obvious discrepancies as these are met with in the estimable works of far-sighted historians of old, we need not mention that there may inevitably be glaring shortcomings in the works of such humble beings as ourselves.]

[The antials of the line of kings treated in this Second Part of the Dipavamsa comprise of the life of glorious monarchs who invaded and conquered foreign lands; of powerful potentates who forced alien kings to submit and come to peaceful terms of humanitarian rulers like king Buddhadasa ; of scholars and poet-kings like Kumaradasa,; of mighty monarchs who built the vast and expansive tanks for the well-being of the people-, of righteous sovereigns who exerted incessantly for the glory of Buddhism ; of great warriors like Wijaya Bahu 1 who repelled the foreign invaders and directed his energy for the advancement of knowledge; of sacrilegious vandals like Dathopatissa who consigned valuable literary w ' orks to the devouring flames; of tyrants and apostates who dispossessed the temples of their valuable treasures and tracts of land and gifted them to their favourites and foreigners; as well as of noble kings who Oere instrumental in the revival of Buddhism by getting down qualified Bhikkhus from foreign lands to perform the ecclesiastical duties. This work also deals with the ruthless devastations' wrought by the Cholian hordes who descended on this country from time to time. We have also recorded herein the famous names of the great scholars who adorned this island during the various periods of vigorous literary activity. The authors of the leading sects in Geylon are also mentioned here with due consideration and attention. The leaders of the subordinate divisions of each sect are not specially referred to mainly for the sake of brevity-]

[xxxiii]

[The people of this island lost their age-long independence and freedom not only as a result of the advent of the European nations led by the Portuguese whose aim was to establish their power in this country through their religion ; but also as a result of the nonappearance of a powerful Sinhalese monarch after the sixteenth century when the throne of this kingdom passed into the hands of a ruler of foreign origin. Some of those monarchs continually waged a severe war against the foreigners. Some rulers observed a scrupulous peace and others eagerly sought the aid of the foreigners themselves. While the native rulers were acting in this fashion the consistent policy of the Portuguese was to conquer this land both by force and by treachery and to propagate their religion throughout the island, at the same time effecting nothing whatever that was conducive to the general welfare of the natives under their rule.]

[The Hollanders who followed them while doing whatever they. can for the well-being of the people as well as t,) their detriment devoted their energies entirely for the advancement of their trade. The Englishmen who finally arrived, engaged in various activities that tended to the general welfare of the Ceylonese than any of the two previous nations. Since they came into possession of the rule of the entire island the people of this country are enjoying the benefits of their liberal institutions and are well in the path of progress.]

[The Sinhalese royal line that continued to exist unbroken for a space of 23 centuries came to an unfortunate end through the personal ambition and mutual jealousy of scheming Sinhalese leaders.]

[I have to acknowledge here that in the compilation of this treatise various English works on Ceylon history, several modern historical books,, the Nikaya Sangraha and the numerous stone inscriptions were of immense aid to me. For the benefit of those who are not familiar with the Pali language and for the use of the future students, I have appended hereto a complete Sinhalese paraphrase of the Pali text. By this composition that brings the historical narrative of Ceylon UP to the present day, I hope the contemporary historians are relieved of the grave censure that a competent Ceylonese scholar did not come forward to bring into consummation the oldest historical work existing in this Island.]

[xxxiv]

[I wish to record with greatest satisfaction that eminent Oriental scholars like the Principal of the Vidyodaya Pirivena and the Principal of the Vidyalaiikara Pirivena have gone through this work with pleasure and expressed their sincere appreciation. The Venerable T. Sri Amarawansa Maha Thera, incumbent of the Gotami Vihara, with his unrivalled scholarship, has been of immense help to me in the final revision of this composition. Dr. G. P. Malalasekara, M.A., Ph.D., D. Litt., Senior Lecturer in Oriental Languages in the University College, Colombo, most readily consented to write the Foreward to this historical composition. Mr. John S. de Zoysa, Assistant Editor of the Sinhalese Dictionary, willingly undertook, in spite of his duties, to render into English the exhaustive introduction of mine, at my own request. Dr. A. P. de Zoysa, B.A., Ph.D., M.S.c., Barrister-at-law, kindly extended his ungrudging help by carefully going through the English introduction. I have to mention with gratitude that Rev. M. Sugatananda Sthavira, Assistant Teacher of the Sugata Sasanodaya Pirivena, has

always rendered his valuable assistance in the compilation of this work. I am deeply obliged to the several students of Ceylon history among the clergy as well as the laity, who kindly furnished me with various historical facts in response to my request. A small number of munificent and public-spirited gentlemen came to my aid for the early publication of this work, by expressing their willingness to defray the necessary expenses. I owe my obligation to Mr. Meelis de Silva, proprietor, and also the employees, of the Vidyavilasa Press, Alutgama, for carrying out the printing of this work as expeditiously as possible. In conclusion I wish to offer my most sincere and heartfelt thanks to all those persons enumerated above who rendered directly or indirectly their valuable assistance and encouragement to me. May it be noted that all rights concerning this work are strictly reserved by the authors]

[Pandita Ahungalle Wimalakitti Thero.]

[2482]

[1938]

[Sugata Sasanodaya Pirivena,]

[Ambarukkharama Maha Vihara,]

[Welitota, Balapitiya.]

[Names of Those who Generously Helped]

[in the Publication of this Work.]

[Dr. L. A. RAJAPAKSE, B.A., L.L.D.,]

["Galiangoda Walawwa", Welitara.]

[11. LUCAS de S. KULATILE@ KA, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., Civil Engineer,]

["Wimalalaya," Ahungalla.]

[Dr, N. NVIJEYESEI@-riRA, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.),]

[L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), D.P.H., (UNIV. EDIN.), L.M., (DUB.),]

[Ahungalla,.]

[11. MARTF@ELIS de SILVA, Esq.,]

[Vidana Aratchy, Met.,t.,ama, Kotmale.]

[tl]

[DON GILBERT de ZOYSA GUNASEKARA, Esq.,]
[School Alaster, "Soma Giri," God,,igedara,]

[J. de S. RUPASINGHA, Esq.,]
[General Merchant, Beratuduwa.]

[D. S. ABEYASUNDARA, Esq., "Galwehera Walawwi,"]
[Galwehera.]
[H. A. (le SILVA, Esq., Apothecary, Wellaboda.]
[DANIEL de SILVA, WISAYAKULATILAKA]
[EDIRISINGHA, Esq., Wellaboda.]
[S. W. SILVA, Esq., Moratuwa.]

[Y. CAROLIS de SILVA, Esq., R.,itgama.]

[H. BASTIAN de SILVA, Esq, Maduwa.]
[H. ERINERIS de SILVA, Esq., Abungal.1a,]
[W. BARLIS ME@NL)IS, Esq., Pitegama.]

[H. A. Kulatile'ka,]
[H07ly. Secretaly.]

[Sugatasasanoda@a Pirivena,]
[Aiiibarukkliaramaya," Welitota, Balapitiya.]
[Welitota]

(modified with https://what-buddha-said.net/library/Pali/Dip_II.htm)